



**CHICAGO PUBLIC LIBRARY**

**A56**

**HISTORY AND  
TRAVEL DEPT. 2**

**Keep your card in this pocket.**

**Loss of Card does not release  
you from liability for books  
taken out on it.**

**REFERENCE USE ONLY**

**Extracts From  
City  
Ordinance**

**SEC. 1162. Any person who  
shall willfully or maliciously  
cut, write upon, injure, deface,  
tear or destroy any Book, News-  
paper, Plate, Picture, Engraving,  
or other thing of value belonging  
to the Chicago Public Library, or  
any of its branches, shall be fined  
not less than \$5.00, nor more than  
\$50.00 for every such offense.**











THE  
HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES  
OF THE  
DORIC RACE,

BY

C. O. MÜLLER,

PROFESSOR IN THE UNIVERSITY OF GÖTTINGEN.

TRANSLATED FROM THE GERMAN

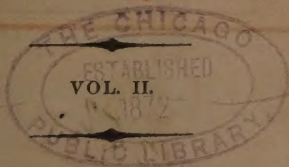
BY

HENRY TUFNELL, ESQ.

AND

GEORGE CORNEWALL LEWIS, ESQ.

STUDENT OF CHRIST CHURCH.



OXFORD,

PRINTED BY S. COLLINGWOOD, PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY,

FOR JOHN MURRAY,

ALBEMARLE STREET, LONDON.

MDCCCXXX.

DISCAR

Al.  $\frac{56}{2}$

14252.



# CONTENTS

OF

## THE SECOND VOLUME.

### BOOK III.

#### POLITICAL INSTITUTIONS OF THE DORIANS.

##### CHAP. I.

DEFINITION of a state according to the notion of the ancients . . . . .	P. 1
Union and good order particularly sought for by the Do- rians . . . . .	2
Difference between the Ionic and Doric races . . . . .	3
Changes in the constitutions of the Greek states; 1st, Mo- narchical aristocracy of the heroic ages . . . . .	5
2dly, Timocracy or government of wealth . . . . .	6
3rdly, Tyranny . . . . .	8
4thly, Democracy . . . . .	9
Form of government peculiar to the Doric race . . . . .	11
Supposed legislation of Lycurgus . . . . .	12
Political and religious connexion between Sparta, Crete, and Delphi . . . . .	13
Laws of Sparta derived from the Delphian oracle . . . . .	14
Military virtue not the only object of the Spartan consti- tution . . . . .	16

##### CHAP. II.

Ancient inhabitants of Laconia reduced to subjection by the Dorians . . . . .	17
And called <i>Περίοικοι</i> . . . . .	18
But still retained some independence . . . . .	ibid.
Number of the cities of the Pericæci of Sparta . . . . .	19
Political state of the Pericæci . . . . .	21

Not severely oppressed . . . . .	22
Their service in war . . . . .	23
Their occupation in manufactures, trade, art, &c. . . . .	24
Were considered as freemen . . . . .	27
Noble families in Sparta not of Doric origin . . . . .	28
Trades and occupations hereditary . . . . .	29

## CHAP. III.

Helots of Sparta bondsmen . . . . .	30
Etymology of their name . . . . .	ibid.
Laws of their possession . . . . .	31
Were tenants of the estates of the Spartans . . . . .	32
Amount of their rent . . . . .	ibid.
Size of the estates of the Spartans . . . . .	33
Other uses of the Helots . . . . .	34
Their service in war . . . . .	35
Their different names . . . . .	ibid.
Different kinds of slavery in Greece . . . . .	36
Treatment of the Helots . . . . .	37
Misrepresented by ancient writers . . . . .	38
Nature of the Crypteia . . . . .	40
Manumission of the Helots . . . . .	43
Various degrees of liberty . . . . .	44
Their number . . . . .	45
Lots of the Spartans . . . . .	46
Extent of the citizens' territory . . . . .	47
The Phylæ of Pitana, Limnæ, Mesoa, and Cynosura . . . . .	48
Identical with the hamlets of Sparta . . . . .	50

## CHAP. IV.

Subject classes of Crete . . . . .	51
The Periœci, the public slaves, and the Aphamiotæ or Cla- rotæ . . . . .	52
Not oppressed . . . . .	53
Argive bondslaves called Gymnesii . . . . .	54
Once obtained the sovereign power . . . . .	55
Argive Periœci . . . . .	56
Class of husbandmen in Epidaurus . . . . .	57
Bondslaves of Corinth and Sicyon . . . . .	58
Changes of the tribes of Sicyon by Cleisthenes . . . . .	59

# CONTENTS.

v

Division of ranks in the Dorian colonies . . . . .	60
Demus and slaves of Syracuse . . . . .	61
Bondslaves of Byzantium and Heraclea on the Pontus . . . . .	62
Changes in the tribes of Cyrene . . . . .	63
Periœci of Thessaly . . . . .	64
Bondslaves of Thessaly, the Penestæ . . . . .	66
Bondage arose from conquest . . . . .	68
Cities and villages of Arcadia . . . . .	ibid.
On the meaning of the terms δῆμος and πόλις . . . . .	71
The city the residence of the nobles . . . . .	72
The country of the commons . . . . .	74

## CHAP. V.

Division of the citizens in the Doric states . . . . .	76
Three Doric tribes, the Hylleis, Dymanes, and Pamphyli . . . . .	ibid.
Additional tribes of other races in some Doric states . . . . .	78
But only three tribes at Sparta . . . . .	79
Each Spartan tribe divided into ten obæ . . . . .	ibid.
Oba, a division of the citizens, and also of the territory . . . . .	80
Πάτραι, in other Doric states, corresponding to the Spartan ὠβαὶ and Athenian γένη . . . . .	82
High rank of the Heraclide families . . . . .	85
Distinction between the equals and inferiors at Sparta . . . . .	ibid.
Rhetra of Lycurgus, the basis of the Spartan constitution . . . . .	87
Additional Rhetra of Theopompus and Polydorus . . . . .	ibid.
Verses from the Eunomia of Tyrtaeus . . . . .	88
Names of the public assembly in Doric states . . . . .	89
Small assembly of Sparta . . . . .	90
Powers of the public assembly of Sparta . . . . .	91
Public officers alone privileged to speak in it . . . . .	92
Public assembly of Crete . . . . .	93

## CHAP. VI.

The Gerusia, an aristocratic council . . . . .	94
At Sparta consisted of old men . . . . .	95
Mode of their nomination . . . . .	96
The Gerontes were irresponsible and irremoveable, and judged according to unwritten laws . . . . .	97
Functions of the Gerusia . . . . .	98
Council of Crete . . . . .	99

Council of Elis . . . . .	100
Nature of the Doric sovereignty . . . . .	101
Honours and privileges of the kings of Sparta . . . . .	103
Periodical suspension of their office . . . . .	104
Succession to the throne . . . . .	105
Powers of the Spartan kings in domestic matters . . . . .	106
In foreign matters . . . . .	107
As generals . . . . .	108
Revenues of the Spartan kings . . . . .	109
Their perquisites . . . . .	110
Heraclide princes in other Doric states . . . . .	112

## CHAP. VII.

Office of ephor supposed to have been instituted at Sparta by Theopompus . . . . .	115
But probably an ancient Doric magistracy . . . . .	117
The ephoralty, as a check to the aristocracy, did not exist in the ancient constitution of Sparta . . . . .	ibid.
Civil jurisdiction of the ephors . . . . .	119
Inspection of the market belonged to the ephors . . . . .	120
Ephors were empowered to call the other magistrates to account . . . . .	122
Supreme court of justice at Sparta . . . . .	123
Independent jurisdiction of the ephors . . . . .	124
Their power of transacting business with the public as- sembly . . . . .	125
Also in foreign affairs . . . . .	126
Founded upon that of the assembly . . . . .	128
Other circumstances of the office of ephors . . . . .	129
Ephors corrupted the Spartan constitution . . . . .	131
Other inferior magistrates at Sparta . . . . .	132

## CHAP. VIII.

Cosmi of Crete correspond to the kings of Sparta . . . . .	134
Official duties of the cosmi . . . . .	135
Number of the college of cosmi . . . . .	136
Their arbitrary power, &c. . . . .	137
Prytanes of Corinth . . . . .	138
————— Rhodes . . . . .	139
————— ancient Athens . . . . .	141



Identical with the phylobasileis . . . . .	143
And with the prytanes of the Naucrari . . . . .	144
Artynæ of Argos . . . . .	ibid.
Demiurgi, not peculiar to the Dorians . . . . .	145

CHAP. IX.

Constitution of Argos . . . . .	147
Changes from aristocracy to democracy . . . . .	ibid.
Anarchy . . . . .	150
Aristocratic constitution of Epidaurus . . . . .	151
————— Ægina . . . . .	ibid.
Constitution of Cos . . . . .	ibid.
————— Rhodes . . . . .	152
Aristocracy . . . . .	153
Foundation of Rhodes . . . . .	154
Democracy . . . . .	155
But of a moderate character . . . . .	156
Aristocratic constitution of Corinth . . . . .	ibid.
Overthrown by the democratic party . . . . .	158
Constitution of Corcyra . . . . .	ibid.
Early establishment of democracy . . . . .	159
Constitution of Ambracia . . . . .	160
————— Leucadia . . . . .	161
————— Epidamnus . . . . .	ibid.
————— Apollonia . . . . .	162
————— Syracuse . . . . .	163
1. Government of the Gamori . . . . .	ibid.
2. Moderate democracy . . . . .	164
Petalism . . . . .	165
3. Unmixed democracy . . . . .	167
Tyranny . . . . .	168
Constitutions of Gela and Agrigentum . . . . .	170
Constitution of Sicyon . . . . .	172
————— Phlius . . . . .	173
————— Megara . . . . .	174
Aristocratic and democratic revolutions . . . . .	175
Magistrates of Megara . . . . .	176
Constitution of Byzantium . . . . .	177
————— Heraclea Pontica . . . . .	179
————— Cnidos . . . . .	180

Constitution of Melos . . . . .	181
————— Thera . . . . .	ibid.
————— Cyrene . . . . .	ibid.
Despotism established . . . . .	182
Succeeded by democracy . . . . .	183
Constitution of Tarentum . . . . .	184
Passes from aristocracy into democracy . . . . .	185
Constitution of Heraclea Sciritis . . . . .	186
————— Crotona . . . . .	187
Crotona the centre of the Pythagorean league . . . . .	188
Character of the Pythagorean league . . . . .	189
Supplanted by Achæan institutions . . . . .	191
Constitution of Delphi . . . . .	ibid.
Aristocratic character of the Spartan constitution . . . . .	193
But of a mixed nature . . . . .	194
Superiority of the Spartans . . . . .	195
Excellence of the ancient Doric form of government . . . . .	196
Opinions of the Spartans on other forms of government . . . . .	197

## CHAP. X.

Tenure of land in Laconia . . . . .	199
Division of the land . . . . .	200
Indivisibility of the estates of the Spartans . . . . .	202
Poverty of the younger children . . . . .	204
Who were hence unable to marry . . . . .	205
Law of inalienability of land repealed by Epitadeus . . . . .	ibid.
Diminution of the number of Spartans . . . . .	206
Ancient law of marriage portions at Spartan . . . . .	208
Ancient laws respecting heiresses in several states . . . . .	209
At Sparta . . . . .	210
Means of preserving families at Sparta . . . . .	211
Equality of division of landed property . . . . .	212
Syssitia of Crete . . . . .	214
Phiditia of Sparta . . . . .	ibid.
Amount of contribution at Sparta . . . . .	215
At Crete . . . . .	216
Domestic economy of Laconia . . . . .	218
Money of Sparta . . . . .	219
Interdicted to private Spartans but allowed to the state . . . . .	220
To the Pericæci . . . . .	221

# CONTENTS.

ix

And to the kings . . . . .	222
Remission of debts to the state . . . . .	223
Use of money gradually introduced at Sparta . . . . .	224
Taxation of the Spartans . . . . .	225
Trade of the Peloponnese . . . . .	226
Æginetan money . . . . .	227
Monetary system of the Dorians of Italy and Sicily . . . . .	228
Its adaptation to the Æginetan standard . . . . .	229

## CHAP. XI.

Undefined nature of the ancient laws . . . . .	232
System of judicature at Sparta . . . . .	233
What persons privileged to accuse . . . . .	234
No written laws . . . . .	235
Punishment by fine . . . . .	ibid.
And infamy . . . . .	236
Consequences of infamy . . . . .	237
Punishment of death . . . . .	239
Severity of punishments in the ancient codes . . . . .	240
Laws respecting the penalty of death derived from Delphi . . . . .	241
Rite of expiation at Delphi . . . . .	ibid.
And Crete . . . . .	242
Constitution of Locri . . . . .	243
Laws of Zaleucus . . . . .	244
Their spirit . . . . .	245

## CHAP. XII.

Study of the military profession at Sparta . . . . .	246
Period of service . . . . .	247
Arrangement of the army . . . . .	248
Numbers of the military divisions . . . . .	249
Arrangement of the enomoty . . . . .	250
Military evolutions . . . . .	251
Arrangement of the Mora . . . . .	252
Organization of the Spartan army . . . . .	254
Officers . . . . .	255
Cavalry in the Doric states . . . . .	257
The Sciritæ in the Lacedæmonian army . . . . .	258
Light-armed soldiers . . . . .	259
Arms of the heavy infantry . . . . .	260

Spartan tactics . . . . .	261
Steady courage of the Spartans . . . . .	263
Who were not fond of bloodshed . . . . .	264
Gradual decline of the superiority of the Spartans in war	265
War considered as an art by the Spartans . . . . .	266
Analogy between the lochus and the chorus . . . . .	ibid.
Life of the Spartans in camp . . . . .	268

## BOOK IV.

### DOMESTIC INSTITUTIONS, ARTS, AND LITERATURE OF THE DORIANS.

#### CHAP. I.

Private dwellings of the Dorians remarkable for their simplicity . . . . .	271
Difference between the palaces of the Homeric monarchs and the Heraclide princes . . . . .	272
Regularity in laying out towns introduced by the Ionians	ibid.
Achæan style of architecture . . . . .	273
Remarkable for its fulness of ornament . . . . .	274
Doric style of architecture . . . . .	275
Its origin and character . . . . .	276

#### CHAP. II.

Character of the Doric dress. Dorians, the first who contended naked at the games . . . . .	277
Difference between ancient and modern manners with respect to the dress and conduct of married and unmarried women . . . . .	279
Asiatic manners introduced among the Ionians . . . . .	280
Dress of the Doric virgins . . . . .	281
Dress of the men . . . . .	283
Mistake of Thucydides with respect to the dress of the Lacedæmonians . . . . .	284
Ranks distinguished by their dress both at Athens and Sparta . . . . .	285
Simplicity of dress at Sparta . . . . .	286
Doric and Ionic fashions of wearing the hair . . . . .	287
Change of manners in many Doric states . . . . .	288
Baths . . . . .	289



## CHAP. III.

Syssitia of the Dorians. Traces of the same custom among other races . . . . .	290
Simplicity of the Doric viands: hereditary cooks . . . . .	291
Mode of drinking . . . . .	292
Companies of the public tables . . . . .	293
Phiditia of Sparta . . . . .	294
Women excluded both in Crete and Sparta . . . . .	295
Abandonment of the simple fare in some Doric colonies . . . . .	296

## CHAP. IV.

Domestic life of the Spartans . . . . .	296
Freedom of intercourse between the youth of both sexes . . . . .	297
Marriage ceremonies. Betrothing and seizure of the bride . . . . .	298
<i>Παρθενίαι</i> . . . . .	299
Age of marriage . . . . .	300
Peculiar views of that institution among the Spartans . . . . .	301
Spartans forbidden to marry foreign women . . . . .	302
Respect paid to women by the Dorians . . . . .	303
Mistake of Aristotle with respect to the Spartan women . . . . .	304
Different treatment of women by the Ionians. Sacred slaves of Corinth . . . . .	305
<i>Παιδεραστία</i> among the Dorians . . . . .	306
Mode of this connexion at Sparta . . . . .	307
And Crete . . . . .	308
Not of an immoral nature . . . . .	310
Probable character of the institution . . . . .	311
Its abuse severely punished at Sparta . . . . .	312

## CHAP. V.

Artificial system of education in Sparta and Crete . . . . .	313
Preservation of new-born infants decided by the state . . . . .	ibid.
Public education began at the age of seven . . . . .	314
Different stages in this education . . . . .	315
Private education at Crete . . . . .	317
Public education at Crete . . . . .	318
Nature of the education; gymnastic and music . . . . .	319
The former much attended to at Sparta . . . . .	320
Influence of the Dorians upon the national games . . . . .	321

School of wrestlers at Crotona . . . . .	322
Celebrity of the champions of Rhodes, Ægina, and Crete . . . . .	323
Object of the bodily training at Sparta . . . . .	324
Stealing encouraged . . . . .	ibid.
Nature and limits of this institution . . . . .	325
Military games at Crete and Sparta . . . . .	326
Athletic exercises of the women . . . . .	327
Writing not generally taught at Sparta . . . . .	328

## CHAP. VI.

Doric style of music the genuine Greek measure . . . . .	329
Origin of the name . . . . .	330
Distinction between the Doric, Phrygian, and Lydian measures, established by the Lesbian musicians . . . . .	331
Character of the Doric style . . . . .	332
Progress of music at Sparta . . . . .	333
List of Doric musicians . . . . .	334
Spartan decree against Timotheus . . . . .	336
Its authenticity questioned . . . . .	337
Cretan music . . . . .	339
Influence of music on the people . . . . .	340
Public choruses . . . . .	341
In which women took part . . . . .	342
Doric music originated in Crete . . . . .	343
Music of Sparta derived from it . . . . .	344
Music in other Doric states . . . . .	345
Gymnastic dancing . . . . .	346
Military tunes . . . . .	347
Verses of Tyrtæus sung in the field . . . . .	348
Resemblance between the exercises of warriors and dancers . . . . .	349
Connexion between gymnastic exercises and dancing . . . . .	350
Gymnastic dances. The Anapale, Bibasis . . . . .	351
Dipodia, dances at the temple of Diana of Caryæ . . . . .	352
Imitative dances. The Pyrrhic and Gymnopædian, the Bryallicha . . . . .	353
Other Laconian dances . . . . .	354
Dances of the Helots . . . . .	356
Origin of the Bucolic poetry among the subject classes . . . . .	357
Comedy connected with the country festivals of Bacchus . . . . .	359

## CHAP. VII.

Comedy at Megara . . . . .	360
Introduced from thence into Athens . . . . .	361
Opinion of Aristotle rejected . . . . .	362
History of Epicharmus . . . . .	363
His plays, chiefly parodies of mythological stories . . . . .	365
But sometimes on political subjects . . . . .	368
He introduced philosophical discussions . . . . .	369
General character of his style . . . . .	370
Mimes of Sophron. Their rhythmical, not metrical, harmony . . . . .	371
Probably acted at festivals . . . . .	372
Their character . . . . .	373
Late refinement of some kinds of Doric poetry. Plays of Rhinthon . . . . .	375
Original distinction between tragedy and comedy . . . . .	376
Origin of the Doric tragedy at Sicyon . . . . .	378
Nature of the Sicyonic tragedy . . . . .	379
Corinth the native city of the dithyramb, Phlius of the satiric drama . . . . .	380
Character of the Doric lyric poetry . . . . .	381
Fact that few writers of the Doric lyric poetry were Dorians accounted for . . . . .	382
Lyric poets of Sparta . . . . .	383
And other Doric states . . . . .	384
Lyric not derived from epic poetry . . . . .	385
But from the choral songs at processions . . . . .	386
Origin of the lyric metres : poems of Alcman . . . . .	387
Character of the Doric style of sculpture . . . . .	389

## CHAP. VIII.

History not cultivated by the Dorians . . . . .	391
Nor rhetoric and logic . . . . .	393
Their apophthegmatic style of expression . . . . .	ibid.
Spartan brevity of speech . . . . .	394
Doric youth practised in conversation and repartee . . . . .	397
Similar sayings of the wise men of Greece . . . . .	398
Griphus invented by the Dorians . . . . .	399

Symbolical language of the Pythagorean philosophy . . . . .	401
Resemblance between that philosophy and the Doric principles . . . . .	ibid.

## CHAP. IX.

Difference between the life of the Dorians and Ionians . . . . .	402
Domestic habits of the Spartans . . . . .	403
Opinions of the Dorians respecting a future life . . . . .	404
General character of the Dorians . . . . .	405
Its varieties : character of the Spartans . . . . .	409
Lysander, Dercylidas, Callicratidas . . . . .	412
Brasidas, Pedaritus, Lichas . . . . .	413
Character of the Cretans . . . . .	414
Argives, Rhodians . . . . .	415
Corinthians, Corcyræans, Syracusians . . . . .	416
Sicyonians . . . . .	417
Phliasians, Megarians, Byzantians . . . . .	418
Æginetans . . . . .	419
Cyrenæans, Crœtoniats, Tarentines . . . . .	420
Messenians . . . . .	421
And Delphians . . . . .	422

## APPENDIX VI.

Authorities for the map of the Peloponnese : former maps . . . . .	425
Bearings . . . . .	426
Measurements of the ancients . . . . .	427
Geography of Achæa . . . . .	428
Sicyonia . . . . .	432
Corinthia . . . . .	433
Megaris . . . . .	434
Argolis . . . . .	436
Arcadia . . . . .	441
Political division of Arcadia . . . . .	452
Geography of Laconia . . . . .	454
Messenia . . . . .	458
Elea . . . . .	461
Remarks on the geography of Ptolemy . . . . .	465

## APPENDIX VII.

Authorities for the map of northern Greece . . . . .	468
--	-----



# CONTENTS.

xv

Boundaries and political division of Thessaly	468
Its tetrarchies: 1. Hestiaeotis	469
2. Pelasgiotis	470
3. Phthiotis	471
The Dolopians	472
The Malians	473
The Ænians	474
4. Thessaliotis	ibid.
Meaning of the names Æolis and Arne	475
Æolis identical with Thessaliotis	476
Epirus	478
Ætolia and Acarnania	479
Doris, Phocis, Locris, and Bœotia	481
Attica	483

## APPENDIX VIII.

Dialects of the Greek language	484
The Doric not the native dialect of the Peloponnese	485
Diffusion of that dialect in Arcadia, Elea	486
Eretria, Ætolia, &c.	487
Influence of situation on the Doric dialect	488
Its peculiarities. Use of the broad A	489
Of Ω, and other changes of vowels	490
Use of consonants	492
Aversion to Σ	493
Rhotacismus	496
Aversion to aspirates	498
Use of the digamma	499
Changes of consonants	500
Omission of letters	ibid.
Differences of syntax. Use of the article	501
Peculiar words	502
Doric dialect of Laconia	ibid.
Messenia, Argos	503
Crete, Corinth, Sicyon, Megara	504
Hermione, Rhodes, Cos, Calymna, Astypalæa, Anaphæ, Ægina, Corcyra, Thera, Byzantium, Cyrene, Taren- tum	505
Heraclea Sciritis, Syracuse, and Delphi	506

## APPENDIX IX.

Succession of some events in fabulous history before the migration of the Heraclidæ . . . . .	508
Chronological tables from the migration of the Heraclidæ to the first Olympiad . . . . .	510
Chronological tables from the first to the eighty-eighth Olympiad . . . . .	514
Index of subjects . . . . .	537
Index of authors . . . . .	548

# BOOK III.

## POLITICAL INSTITUTIONS OF THE DORIANS.

---

### CHAP. I.

#### *General Principles of the Doric form of Government.*

1. **BEFORE** we speak of the form of government which prevailed in the Doric states, it will be necessary to set aside all modern ideas respecting the origin, essence, and object of a state; viz. that it is an institution for protecting the persons and property of the individuals contained in it. We shall approach nearer to the ancient notion, if we consider the essence of a state to be, that by a recognition of the same opinions and principles, and the direction of actions to the same ends, the whole body become, as it were, one moral agent. Such an unity of opinions and actions can only be produced by the ties of some natural affinity, such as of a nation, a tribe, or a part of one: although in process of time the meaning of the terms *state* and *nation* became more distinct. The more complete the unity of feelings and principles is, the more vigorous will be the common exertions, and the more comprehensive the notion of the state. As this was in general carried to a wider extent among the Greeks than by modern nations, so it was perhaps nowhere so strongly marked as in the Dorian states, whose national views with regard to political institutions were most strongly manifested in the government of Sparta. Here the plurality of

the persons composing the state was most completely reduced to unity; and hence the life of a Spartan citizen was chiefly concerned in public affairs. The greatest freedom of the Spartan, as well as of the Greeks in general, was only to be a living member of the body of the state; whereas that which in modern times commonly receives the name of liberty, consists in having the fewest possible claims from the community; or in other words, in dissolving the social union to the greatest degree possible, as far as the individual is concerned. What the Dorians endeavoured to obtain in a state was good order, or *κόσμος*, the regular combination of different elements. The expression of king Archidamus in Thucydides<sup>a</sup>, that "it is most honourable, and at the same time most secure, for many persons to shew themselves obedient to the same order (*κόσμος*)," was a fundamental principle of this race. And hence the Spartans honoured Lycurgus so greatly, as having instituted the existing order of things (*κόσμος*)<sup>b</sup>; and called his son by the laudatory title of Eucosmus<sup>c</sup>. For the same reason the supreme magistrate among the Cretans was called Cosmus; among the Epizephyrian Locrians Cosmopolis. Thus this significant word expresses the spirit of the Dorian government, as well as of the Dorian music and philosophy (the Pythagorean system). With this desire to obtain a complete uniformity, an attempt after stability is necessarily connected. For an unity of this kind having been once established,

<sup>a</sup> II. 11.

<sup>b</sup> Herod. I. 65. Concerning the expression *κόσμος*, with regard to the constitution of

Sparta, see also Clearchus ap. Athen. XV. p. 681 C.

<sup>c</sup> Pausan. III. 16. 5. See above, vol. I. p. 72. note 1.

the next object is to remove whatever has a tendency to destroy it, and to repress all causes which might lead to a change: yet an attempt to exclude all alteration is never completely successful: partly on account of the internal changes which take place in the national character, and partly because causes operating from without necessarily produce some modifications. These states however endeavour to retain unchanged a state of things once established and approved; while others, in which from the beginning the opinions of individuals have outweighed the authority of the whole, admit in the progress of time of greater variety, and more changes and innovations, readily take up whatever is offered to them by accident of time and place, or even eagerly seek for opportunities of change. States of this description must soon lose all firmness and character, and fall to pieces from their own weakness; while those which never admit of innovation will at last, after having long stood as ruins in a foreign neighbourhood, yield to the general tide of human affairs, and their destruction is commonly preceded by the most complete anarchy.

2. This description expresses, though perhaps too forcibly, the difference between the Doric and Ionic races. The former had of all the Grecians the greatest veneration for antiquity; and not to degenerate from their fathers, was the strongest exhortation which a Spartan could hear<sup>d</sup>: the latter, on the other hand, were in every thing fond of novelty, and delighted to excess in foreign communication; whence their cities were always built on the sea,

<sup>d</sup> Thucyd. II. 11. cf. I. 70, 71. Athen. XIV. p. 624 C. &c.



whereas the Dorians generally preferred an inland situation. The anxiety of the Dorians, and the Spartans in particular, to keep up the pure Doric character and the customs of their ancestors, is strongly shewn by the prohibition to travel<sup>e</sup>, and the exclusion of foreigners (ξενηλασία), an institution common both to the Spartans and Cretans, and which has been much misrepresented by ancient authors<sup>f</sup>. It is very possible, as Plutarch thinks, that the severity of these measures was increased by the decline of all morals and discipline, which had arisen among the Ionians from the contrary practice; that race having in the earliest times fallen into a state of the greatest effeminacy and indolence, from their connexion with their Asiatic neighbours. For how

<sup>e</sup> Plat. Protag. pag. 342 C. Xenoph. Rep. Lac. 14, 4. Plutarch. Inst. Lac. p. 252. and particularly Isocrat. Busir. p. 225 A. The Spartans were ἐνδημότατοι, according to Thucyd. I. 70. See below, ch. 11. §. 7.

<sup>f</sup> From Thucyd. I. 144. compared with Plutarch's Life of Agis, it may be seen that the ξενηλασία was only practised against tribes of different usages, of a different *δίαίτα*, e. g. chiefly against Athenians. Yet at the Gymnopædia (Plut. Ages. 29. cf. Cimon. 10. Xenoph. Mem. Socrat. I. 2. 61.) and other festivals, Sparta was full of foreigners, Cragius de Rep. Lac. III. p. 213. Poets, such as Thaletas, Terpander, Nymphæus of Cydonia, Theognis (who celebrates his hospitable reception in the ἀγλαὸν ἄστυ, v. 785.); philosophers, such as Pherecydes and Anaximander

and Anacharsis the Scythian, were willingly admitted; other classes of persons were excluded. Thus there were regulations concerning persons, and the time of admitting foreigners: and hence the earlier writers, such as Thucydides, Xenophon, and Aristotle, always speak of ξενηλασίαι in the plural number. See also Plut. Lyc. 27. who refers to Thuc. II. 24. Aristoph. Av. 1013. and the Scholiast (from Theopompus), and Schol. Pac. 622. Suid. in διειρωνόξενοι and ξενηλατεῖν, who, as usual, has copied from the Scholiast to Aristophanes, that the Xenelasia was introduced ποτὲ ΣΠΟΔΙΑΣ γενομένης, for which we should clearly write ΣΙΤΟΔΕΙΑΣ. Theophil. Instit. I. tit. 2. Comp. de la Nauze Mem. de l'Acad. des Inscript. tom. XII. p. 159.

early was the period when the ancient constitution of the Grecian family degenerated among the Ionians into the slavery of the wife! how weak, effeminate, and luxurious do their ancient poets Callinus<sup>g</sup> and Asius<sup>h</sup> represent them! and if the legend describes even the daughters of Neleus, the founder of the colony, so completely destitute of morality<sup>i</sup>, what must have been the condition of this people, when the wives of the Ionians had mixed with Lydian women! The warning voice of such examples might well stimulate the ancient lawgivers to draw in with greater closeness the iron bond of custom.

3. But with all this difference in the races of which the Grecian nation consisted, there was yet in the developement of the constitutions of the Greek states a common progress, which extended its certain influence even to such as retained their earlier impressions with a firm adherence to antiquity. As it is our present object to give a general view of this advance, we will begin with the constitution of the heroic age, so clearly described in Homer. This can scarcely be called by any other name than that of aristocracy, as its most important feature is the accurate division between the nobles (*ἄριστοι, ἀριστεῖς, ἄνακτες, βασιλεῖς, ἐπικρατέοντες, κοιρανέοντες*) and the people. The former composed the deliberative councils, and the courts of justice<sup>k</sup>; and although both were commonly combined with a public assembly (*ἀγορὰ*), the nobles were the only persons who

<sup>g</sup> p. 100. ed. Frank.

<sup>h</sup> See Nacke's Chœrilus, p.

74.

<sup>i</sup> Archiloch. p. 226. Liebel. Lycoph. 1385. and Tzetzes. Etym. in *ἀσελγαίνειν* and *ἔλε-*

*γηῖς*. Concerning the effeminacy of the Codridæ, see Heraclid. Pont. 1.

<sup>k</sup> On the Gerontes, see below, ch. 6. §. 1—4.

proposed measures, deliberated and voted; the people was only present in order to hear the debate, and to express its feeling as a body; which expressions might then be noticed by princes of a mild disposition<sup>1</sup>. The chief ruler himself was properly of equal rank with the other nobles, and was only raised above them by the authority intrusted to him as president in the council, and commander in the field. This form of government continued to exist for a considerable time in the Ionian, Achæan, and Æolian states, but the power of the chief ruler gradually declined, and was at last wholly abolished. With the Dorians however the case was very different; they were peculiar in possessing a very limited nobility, for the Heraclidæ had nearly an exclusive right to that appellation: while, on the other hand, a whole nation occupied by means of conquest a station analogous to that of an aristocracy, uniting military pursuits with independence obtained by the possession of the land.

4. About the 30th Olympiad (660 B.C.) however, on account of the increased trade and intercourse with foreign nations, and consequently of the greater demand for luxuries, the value of wealth rose in comparison with the honour of noble descent.

<sup>1</sup> We should particularly observe the assembly in the second book of the *Odyssey*, in which however Mentor (v. 239.) wishes to bring about a declaration of the people not strictly constitutional. But that the Homeric *Ἀγορὰ* independently exercised the rights of government, I cannot allow to Platner *de Notione Juris apud Homerum*, p. 108. and Tittmann

*Griechischen Staatsverfassungen* p. 63. It was a species of Wittenagemote, in which none but the thanes had right of voting, as among the Saxons in England. The people composed a *concio*, but no *comitia*. My opinion more nearly coincides with that of Wachsmuth, *Jus Gentium apud Græcos*, p. 18 sq.

The land indeed still remained for the most part in the hands of the aristocracy; but as it had at this time become more easy to dissipate an inherited estate, and to obtain consideration by the profits of trade, property was more exposed to sudden changes. It is probable that the Geomori of the Ionic Samos, as well as the Hippobotæ of Chalcis (which, as well as Samos, had once belonged to Ionians), whose distinction was derived from the possession of land, also carried on the extensive commerce of these two states; otherwise the wealth of the merchant would soon have exceeded that of the landed proprietor. In the Doric states also, which were much engaged in trade, such as Corinth, Ægina, &c., it was attempted to unite the government of hereditary aristocracy and of wealth<sup>m</sup>. The new importance attached to wealth, even at the time of the seven wise men, gave rise to the saying of Aristodemus the Argive, "Money makes the man<sup>n</sup>;" and at a later period Theognis the Megarian complains that the pursuit of riches confounds all distinction of rank, and that estimation was derived from it<sup>o</sup>. The ancient legislators of Greece considered the power of money of personalty, which is as changeable as real property is durable, as most prejudicial to the safety of states, and endeavoured by oppressing the commercial classes, as well as by rendering the land inalienable, to palliate a danger which they were unable wholly to remove. Sparta alone, from the unchangeableness of her institutions, remained free from these revolutions. Solon, on the other

<sup>m</sup> *Æginetica* p. 133.

<sup>n</sup> *Χρήματα χρήματ' ἀνὴρ*, Pin-  
dar. *Isthm.* II. 11. see Dissen

*Explic.* p. 493. Alcæus ap.  
*Schol. et Zenob. Prov.*

<sup>o</sup> V. 190.

hand, endeavoured to arrest and perpetuate a state of things which was merely fleeting and transitory. He left some remnants of the aristocracy, particularly the political union of the families or clans, untouched; while he made his government in principle a timocracy, the amount of property determining the share in the governing power; and at the same time shewed a democratic tendency in the low rate at which he fixed the valuation. In his poetry also Solon considers the middle ranks as most valuable to the state, and therefore endeavoured to give them political importance<sup>p</sup>. But the temperature which he chose was too artificial to be lasting; and the constitution of Solon, in its chief points, only remained in force for a few years. In other Ionic states also similar reconciliations were attempted, but without obtaining any stability<sup>q</sup>. The spirit of the age was manifestly turned towards democracy; and though at Athens Solon, as being the friend of the people, succeeded perhaps in effecting a more gradual transition; in other places the parties were more directly opposed, as is clearly shewn by the contest between the parties Πλοῦτις and Χειρομάχα at Miletus<sup>r</sup>.

5. At Athens however, and generally throughout the whole of Greece, the first result of these democratic movements was the establishment of tyranny; which may be considered as a violent revulsion, destined to precede a complete subversion of all the existing institutions. It has been already shewn that

<sup>p</sup> Ap. Aristot. Pol. IV. 8. 7, 10.

<sup>q</sup> See Hüllmann *Staatsrecht*, p. 103.

<sup>r</sup> Plutarch. Qu. Gr. 32. The emendation Πλοῦτις is further confirmed by the comparison of Athenæus XII. p. 524 A. B.

the tyrants of Corinth, Sicyon, Megara, and Epidaurus, were originally leaders of the popular party against the Doric nobility, or *demagogues*, according to the expression of Aristotle; and for this reason Sparta, as being the protector of aristocracy, overthrew them, wherever her power extended<sup>s</sup>. In Ionia and Sicily the tyrants found an oligarchical timocracy, which was commonly opposed by a democratical party<sup>t</sup>; and in some instances, as in that of Gelon, the tyrant acted against the popular faction. At the time of the Persian war democracy had struck deep root among the Ionians; and Mardonius the Persian, after the expulsion of the tyrants, restored it in their cities as the desired form of government<sup>u</sup>. In Athens Cleisthenes had deprived the union of the γένηα or clans (the last support of the aristocracy) of its political importance; and Aristides was at length compelled by circumstances to change the timocracy into a democracy. For in the Persian invasion the lower orders had discovered, while serving as rowers and sailors in the fleet, how much the safety of the state depended upon their exertions, and would no longer submit to be excluded from a share in the highest offices<sup>v</sup>. The democracy flourished so long as great men understood how to guide it by the imposing superiority of their individual characters, and educated persons

<sup>s</sup> See book I. ch. 8.

<sup>t</sup> See Aristot. Pol. V. 10. 4. Panætius of Leontini was a demagogue in a previously oligarchical state, of which the constitution was similar to that of the Hippobotæ. See Polyænus V. 47.

<sup>u</sup> Herod. VI. 43.—Pindar (Pyth. II. 87.) supposes three constitutions, Tyranny, Domination of the unrestrained Multitude, and Government of the Wise.

<sup>v</sup> Aristot. Pol. V. 4.



(οἱ βελτίονες) dared to take a share in public affairs; it fell when the greedy and indolent people, allured by the prospect of rewards pernicious to the state, filled the public assemblies and courts of justice. We will not carry on any further our picture of the ochlocracy, in which all social union was entirely dissolved, and the state was surrendered to the arbitrary will of a turbulent populace.

6. The last of these changes, produced by what is called the spirit of the times, we have illustrated by the history of Athens, although the same course may be shewn to have taken place in other, even originally Doric states. Thus in Ambracia, about the same time as at Athens, the timocracy gradually passed into a democracy<sup>y</sup>, and at Argos also the democracy rose at the same period. At the time of Polybius, the people had in the Doric states of Crete so unlimited an authority, that this writer himself wonders that his description of them should be so entirely opposed to all former accounts<sup>z</sup>. But these alterations, as in general they threw down the Doric families from their high station, and put an end to the Doric customs, have by no means so strong a claim upon our attention, as the peculiar system of the Doric form of government, which was most strongly expressed in the ancient Cretan and Lacedæmonian constitutions, the latter of which, although in many points it yielded and adapted itself to the progress of civilization, existed in its essential parts for five centuries<sup>a</sup>; and by its durability pre-

<sup>y</sup> Aristot. Pol. V. 2. 9. V. 3.  
6. with Schneider's notes.

<sup>z</sup> VI. 46.

<sup>a</sup> Plut. Comp. Lycurg. 4.  
According to Livy XXXVIII.

34. 700 years up to 190 B. C.  
Cicero pro Flacco 26. also  
reckons 700 years, but to a  
different period.

served Sparta alone among all the states of Greece from revolutions and revolutionary excesses<sup>b</sup>.

7. But, it may be asked, what right have we to speak of a Doric constitution in general; and why should we select Sparta in preference to any other state of the Doric race, as a model of that system? May not Lycurgus have formed his legislation from reflection upon the condition and wants of his own nation, or have conceived it from arbitrary principles of his own, and have thus impressed upon Sparta the character which it ever after retained, as an essential element of its system<sup>c</sup>? Against this opinion, not unfrequently advanced, instead of bringing forward any general arguments, we prefer adducing the words of Pindar<sup>d</sup>, who, beyond a doubt, was far better acquainted with the basis and origin of ancient constitutions, than either Ephorus or Plutarch. Pindar mentions that Hieron, the Syracusan, wished to establish the new city of Aetna (which was inhabited by 5000 Syracusans, and the same number of Peloponnesians) upon the genuine Doric principles; as in later times Dion wished to establish in Syracuse itself a Lacedæmonian or Cretan constitution<sup>e</sup>. He founded it "*with heaven-built freedom, according to the laws of the Hyl-*

<sup>b</sup> Isocrat. Panath. p. 285 C.

<sup>c</sup> Thus Schiller (*Thalia* part 10.) severely censures this lawgiver, for having so selfishly for ever destined his people to that course, which appeared to his own narrow and prejudiced mind to be the best.

<sup>d</sup> Θεοδμάτῳ σὺν ἐλευθερίᾳ Ὑλίδος στάθμας Ἱέρων ἐν νόμοις ἔκ-

τισσ' ἐθέλοντι δὲ Παμφύλου καὶ μὰν Ἡρακλεϊδῶν ἔκγονοι δ' ἄλλοις ὑπο Τανγέτου ναίοντες αἰεὶ μένειν τεθμοῖσιν ἐν Αἰγυμίου Δωρίοις. Pyth. I. 61. see Boeckh's Explic.

<sup>e</sup> Plutarch. Comp. Timol. 2. Dion. 53. Λακωνικὸν σχῆμα—κοσμεῖν. He was himself a citizen of Sparta, Plut. Dion. 17. 49.

“*lean model* ;” i. e. after the example of the Spartan constitution. “For the descendants of Pamphylius, “and of the Heraclidæ, who dwell under the brow “of Taygetus, wish always to retain the Doric institutions of Ægimius.” Now in the first place, this passage proves that the laws of Sparta were considered the true Doric institutions ; and, secondly, that their origin was held to be identical with that of the people. It proves that the Spartan *laws* (νόμοι) were the true Doric *institutions* (νόμιμα), as in no other nation was the distinction between usage and positive law less marked ; from which circumstance alone it is evident how little opportunity the legislator had for fresh enactments, since custom can never be the work of one person. From this view of the subject we can also explain why Hellanicus, the most ancient writer on the constitution of Sparta<sup>f</sup>, made no mention of Lycurgus (for which he is ignorantly censured by Ephorus<sup>g</sup>), and attributed what are called the institutions of Lycurgus to the first kings, Procles and Eurysthenes. It also follows, that when Herodotus describes the Spartans before the time of Lycurgus, as being in a state of the greatest anarchy (κακονομώτατοι)<sup>h</sup>, he can only mean that the original constitution (the τεθμοὶ Αἰγι-

<sup>f</sup> Yet Herodotus cannot have been acquainted with his work, since he considered himself as the first writer on the subject, Herod. VI. 55.

<sup>g</sup> Strabo VIII. p. 366. On the other hand, Ephorus is probably alluded to by Heraclides Ponticus 2. when he says τὴν Λακεδαιμονίων πολιτείαν ΤΙΝΕΣ Λυκούργῳ προσάπτουσι πᾶσαν.

<sup>h</sup> I. 65. So also Aristotle Pol.

V. 10. 3. calls the kings of Sparta before Lycurgus *tyrants*. On the other hand, Strabo VIII. p. 365. says, “*The Dorians of Sparta καὶ “κατ’ ἀρχὰς μὲν ἐσωφρόνουσιν &c.*” Also Isocrat. Συμμαχ. 32. contradicts it indirectly. But in Panath. 73. he follows Thucydides I. 18. στασιάζουσι φασὶν αὐτοὺς οἱ τὰ ἐκείνων ἀκριβοῦντες ὥς οὐδένας ἄλλους τῶν Ἑλλήνων.

μίου) had been overthrown and perverted by external circumstances, until it was restored and renewed by Lycurgus. Lycurgus, of whose real or imaginary existence we have already spoken<sup>i</sup>, must at the time of Herodotus have been considered a mythological personage, as he had a temple, annual sacrifices, and in fact a regular worship<sup>k</sup>. Now it is the tendency of mythological narration to represent accordant actions of many minds at different times under the name of one person: consequently, the mere name of an institution of Lycurgus says very little respecting its real origin and author.

8. The legislation of Lycurgus was however, according to ancient traditions, aided by the support of Crete and Delphi, and the connexion between the religious usages of these states thus influenced their political condition. The form of government which was prevalent throughout the whole of Crete, originated, according to the concurrent testimony of the ancients, in the time of Minos; and it has been already shewn that the Dorians at that time extended their dominion to this island, which thus received their language and customs<sup>l</sup>. In Crete therefore, the constitution founded on the principles of the Doric race, was first moulded into a firm and consistent shape, but even in a more simple and antiquated manner than in Sparta at a subsequent period<sup>m</sup>. Thus Lycurgus was enabled, without forc-

<sup>i</sup> Book I. ch. 7. §. 3, 5.

<sup>k</sup> Herod. I. 65. Ephorus ap. Strab. VIII. p. 366. Plut. Lycurg. 31. Nicol. Damasc. p. 449.

<sup>l</sup> Book I. ch. 1. §. 9. Comp. book II. ch. 2. §. 2.

<sup>m</sup> According to Aristot. Pol. II. 7. 1. The meaning of this writer appears to be, that the Dorians had received these laws from the early inhabitants, as the Periæci had re-

ing any foreign usages upon Sparta, to take for a model the Cretan institutions which had been more fully developed at an earlier period; so that the constitutions of Crete and Sparta had from that time, as it were, a family resemblance<sup>n</sup>. When therefore we are told that a pæan singer and expiatory priest of Crete, by name Thaletas of Elyrus<sup>o</sup>, sent by the command of the Pythian oracle, composed the troubles and dissensions of Sparta by the power of his music, and that he was the instructor of Lycurgus<sup>p</sup>; it is easy to perceive that the latter part of this account is an addition, made without any attention to chronology; but the operation of Cretan music upon the regulation of political affairs, is strictly in the spirit of an age, and of a race, in which religion, arts, and laws conduced far more than among any other people to attain the same end, and had their basis in the same notions.

9. On the other hand, it was the pride of the Spartans, that their laws had proceeded from the oracle of the Pythian god (Πυθόχρηστοι)<sup>q</sup>: and Tyr-tæus says in some verses of his Eunomia, that the fundamental principles of the Spartan constitution had been laid down by Apollo<sup>r</sup>. It is probable that

tained them most truly; but from the account given in the text, we must reject that idea.

<sup>n</sup> Plat. Leg. III. p. 685.

<sup>o</sup> This statement appears more correct than of Gortyna or Cnosus. Comp. Meursius *Creta* IV. 12.

<sup>p</sup> See Aristot. Pol. II. 8. 5. Ælian. V. H. XII. 50. Diog. Laërt. I. 38. Plut. Lyc. 3. Philos. cum princ. 4. p. 88.

Pausan. I. 14. 3. Philod. de Mus. Col. 18, 19. Boeth. de Mus. I. 1. p. 174. Sext. Empir. adv. Math. p. 68 B. Suid. vol. II. p. 163. Compare book II. ch. 8. §. 11.

<sup>q</sup> Xenoph. Rep. Laced. 8. 5. According to whom Lycurgus asked the god, εἰ λῶρον καὶ ἀμεινον ἐστὶν τῇ Σπάρτῃ—doubtless a regular formula. This coincides with the dictum of the Py-

these laws were really written in the form of injunctions to Lycurgus, or to the people<sup>s</sup>. The oracle however continued to possess a superintending power over the constitution, chiefly through the intervention of the Pythians (in the Lacedæmonian dialect Ποίθιοι)<sup>t</sup>, four persons appointed by the kings as messengers to the temple of Pytho, who delivered the oracles truly and honestly to the kings<sup>u</sup>, and were equally acquainted with their purport, on account of the importance of these oracles; they were the assessors of the kings and the gerusia<sup>x</sup>, and were always the messmates, both at home and in the field, of the kings. It is probable that the three Pythian interpreters (ἐξηγητὰι Πυθόχρηστοι) at Athens, who, besides explaining the oracles, performed public and domestic expiatory sacrifices<sup>y</sup>, once possessed a similar dignity, although they lost these powers at a very early period. The theori of Ægina, Mantinea, Mes-

thian priestess in Plut. Quæst. Rom. 28. p. 329.

ῥ Φοίβου ἀκούσαντες Πυθωνόθεν οἴκαδ' ἔνιπαν

Μαντίας τε θεοῦ καὶ τελέενσ' ἔπεια.

"Ἀρχεῖν μὲν βουλῆς θεοτιμῆτους βασιλῆας,  
οἷσι μίλει Σπάρτης ἱμερόσσα πόλις,  
Πρεσβύτας δὲ γέροντας, ἔπειτα δὲ δημότας  
ἄνδρας,

Εὐθείαις ῥήτραις ἀντασσωμιβομένους.  
μυθεῖσθαι δὲ τὰ καλὰ καὶ ἔρδειν πάντα  
δίκαια,

μηδ' ἐπιβουλιῇν τῇδε πόλει [τε κακόν,  
Dindorf.]

δήμου τε πλήθις νίκην καὶ κέρτεσ' ἔπισθαι.  
Φοῖβος γὰρ περὶ τῶν ὧδ' ἀνίφνει πόλει.

The first six verses are preserved in Plutarch. Lycurg. 6. Compare Frank *Fragm. Tyrt.* p. 173. The *Excerpta Vaticana* of Diodorus, p. 3. Mai, furnish the four last, but they do not connect with the supposed ora-

cle on the φιλοχρηματία of the Spartans, with which they are there joined.

<sup>s</sup> Book II. ch. 7. §. 4. Later historians, from a mistaken explanation, suppose that the whole correspondence was a delusion, or a fraud of Lycurgus, Polyæn. I. 16. 1. Justin. III. 3.

<sup>t</sup> Photius in v.

<sup>u</sup> That this could not always be said of the θεοπρόποι, may be seen from Theognis, v. 783.

<sup>x</sup> This I infer, nearly agreeing with Cragius, from Cicero de Div. I. 13. Conf. Herod. VI. 57. Xenoph. Rep. Lac. 15.

<sup>y</sup> See particularly Timæus Lex. Plat. in v.



senia, Trœzen, and Thasos, who composed separate colleges, eat together, and who were regular magistrates, not being like the theori of Athens, chosen for a single theoria, may be compared with the Pythians<sup>z</sup>.

10. This comparison again leads us back to our former position, that in the genuine Doric form of government there were certain predominant ideas, which were peculiar to that race, and were also expressed in the worship of Apollo, viz. those of *harmony* and *order* (τὸ εὐκοσμον); of *self-control and moderation* (σωφροσύνη), and of *manly virtue* (ἀρετή)<sup>a</sup>. Accordingly, the constitution was formed for the education as well of the old as of the young, and in a Doric state education was upon the whole a subject of greater importance than government. And for this reason all attempts to explain the legislation of Lycurgus, from partial views and considerations, have necessarily failed. That external happiness and enjoyment were not the aim of these institutions was soon perceived. But it was thought, with Aristotle<sup>b</sup>, that every thing could be traced to a de-

<sup>z</sup> See *Æginetica* pag. 135. Compare Dissen Expl. Pind. Nem. III. p. 376. In the Thearion at Trœzen there were expiatory sacrifices, book II. ch. 2. §. 8. In Thasos they were called Θεῦροι, Inscript. ap. Choiseul. Gouff. *Voyage pittoresque*, I. 2. p. 156. Here also they were in connexion with the temple of the Pythian Apollo.

<sup>a</sup> See Thuc. I. 84. Plat. Alcib. I. c. 38.

<sup>b</sup> VII. 2. 5. Engel de Rep.

mil. Spart. a Göttingen prize Essay for 1790., where Cosacks, Spartans, and Cretans are classed together. Compare Heyne de Spartan. Rep. Comment. Götting. tom. IX. p. 8. [Aristotle however, it seems, was not peculiar in this opinion, as it was shared by all those who had written before him on the Spartan constitution, VII. 14. p. 443 D. καὶ τῶν ἄλλων ἑκάστος τῶν γραφόντων περὶ τῆς πολιτείας αὐτῶν.]

sire of making the Spartans courageous warriors, and Sparta a dominant and conquering state; whereas the fact is, that Sparta was hardly ever known to seek occasion for a war, or to follow up a victory; and during the whole of her flourishing period (i. e. from about the 50th Olympiad to the battle of Leuctra) did not make a single conquest by which her territory was enlarged. In conclusion we may say, that the Doric state was a body of men, acknowledging one strict principle of order, and one unalterable rule of manners; and so subjecting themselves to this system, that scarcely any thing was unfettered by it, but every action was influenced and regulated by the recognised principles. Before however we come to the consideration of this system, it will be necessary to explain the condition of an order of persons, upon which it was in a certain measure founded, viz. the *subject classes* in the several Doric states.

---

## CHAP. II.

### *On the Periwæci of Laconia.*

1. The clearest notion of the subjection enforced by the dominant race of Dorians may be collected from the speech of Brasidas to the Peloponnesians, as related by Thucydides<sup>c</sup>. "You are not come," he says, "from states in which the many rule over the few, but the few over the many, having obtained their sovereignty in no other manner than by victory in the field." The only right indeed which they possessed was the right of conquerors; the Do-

<sup>c</sup> IV. 126.

rians had by the sword driven out the Achæans, and these again could not rest their claim to the Peloponnese on any better title. It seemed also like a continuation of the heroic age, the existence of which was founded on the rule exercised by the military over the agricultural classes. The relative rights of the Dorians and Achæans appear however to have been determined by mutual compact, since the Dorians, obtaining the superiority only by slow degrees, were doubtless glad to purchase the accession of each town on moderate conditions; and this was perhaps especially the case in Messenia<sup>d</sup>. The native inhabitants of the towns thus reduced to a state of dependence were called Περίοικοι<sup>e</sup>. The difference of races was strictly preserved; and was not (as elsewhere) obliterated by an union in the same city and political community. The Periœci were always considered as Achæans, that people having in early times composed the larger mass of the people thus subdued. So, e. g., the inhabitants of the maritime town of Asopus were called by the title of Ἀχαιοὶ οἱ παρακυπαρίσσιοι<sup>f</sup>. At a later date, when the power of Sparta had been long broken, and her freedom annihilated by the tyrant Nabis, Titus Quinctius detached the hamlets (once called πόλεις, then κῶμαι, *vici*) from all connexion with Sparta, and placed them under the protection of the Achæan league<sup>g</sup>. Augustus confirmed the inde-

<sup>d</sup> Pausan. IV, 3. 3. συγχωροῦσιν ἈΝΑΔΑΣΑΣΘΑΙ πρὸς τοὺς Δωριέας τὴν γῆν. Pausanias, however, very frequently makes use of this expression, and often perhaps without any historical ground.

<sup>e</sup> Why I take no further no-

tice of the account of Ephorus is explained in book I. ch. 5. §. 13.

<sup>f</sup> Pausan. III. 22. 7.

<sup>g</sup> Polyb. XX. 12. 2. with Schweighæuser's note, Liv. XXXIV. 29. XXXVIII. 30.

pendence of twenty-four Laconian towns under the name of Eleutherolacones; these, like the former, being entirely released from the power of Sparta, were governed by their own laws<sup>h</sup>, and formed a small distinct confederation. Hence it is evident that these Perioeci had previously maintained a certain degree of independence, and composed separate communities. Of these twenty-four towns eighteen are mentioned, viz. Gerenia, Alagonia, Thalamæ, Leuctra, Cetylus, Cænepolis, Pyrrhichus, Las, Teuthrone, Gythium, Asopus, Acriæ, Bœæ, Zarax, Epidaurus Limera, Prasias, Geronthræ, and Marius<sup>i</sup>; a small part only of the coast near Cardamyle remained at that time under the power of Sparta<sup>k</sup>. The towns however belonging to the Perioeci did not lie merely on the coast, but also more inland;

<sup>h</sup> *αὐτόνομοι* Pausan. III. 21. 6.

<sup>i</sup> III. 21. 6. cf. 26. 6. The other six were at the time of Pausanias either again comprised in Messenia, as Pharæ, which Augustus had annexed to Laconia, Paus. IV. 30. 2, after it had at an earlier period separated with Thuria and Abea from Messenia, Polyb. XXV. 1. 1, or they had fallen to decay, and were then uninhabited, as Pephnos, Helos, Cyphanta, and Leucæ. Whether Abea was included by Augustus in Laconia is doubtful, but it is probable from the situation of the place. This, with the other five mentioned above, would therefore make the number twenty-four complete. As proofs of the late independence of these towns

we may mention decrees of Abea, Geronthræ, Gytheium, Cetylus, and Tænarus (Boeckh Corp. Inscript. 1307, 1334, 1325, 1336, 1391, 1392, 1323, 1321, 1322, 1393, 1394). There are also inscriptions of the Eleutherolacones jointly, τὸ κοινὸν τῶν Ἐλευθερολακῶνων, (ib. 1389). Likewise, according to Eckhel, there are genuine coins, belonging to this and the Roman period, of Asine, Asopus, Bœæ, Gytheium, and Las; those of Talletum and Cythera are doubtful.

<sup>k</sup> Pausan. III. 26. 5. Sparta must however have retained some outlet to the sea. The Lacedæmonian coast is also called the territory of the Perioeci in Thucyd. III. 16.

for example, Thuria and Æthæa, which were in what had formerly been Messenia<sup>1</sup>. This Æthæa however is reckoned among the hundred cities of Laconia<sup>m</sup>, which Androtion had enumerated at full length in his Atthis, and perhaps also Stephanus of Byzantium, on the authority of Androtion<sup>n</sup>; the epitome of whose work which we now possess only mentions Æthæa, Amyclæ, Croceæ, Epidaurus Limera, Dyrrachium, Tenos, Aulon, and Anthana. Now since two of these towns are known from other authorities to have belonged to Periœci, we may perhaps infer the same of the whole hundred. The round number of a hundred cannot however have been fixed before the time when the whole of Messenia, as far as the river Neda (on which Aulon was situated), as well as Cynuria (to which Anthana, or Athene, belonged), came finally under the dominion of Sparta, that is to say, after Olymp. 58. 548 B. C.<sup>o</sup> It must therefore have been subsequent to this epoch that Sparta fixed the exact number of the towns inhabited by her Periœci, and somewhat arbitrarily set them at a hundred; as Cleisthenes at Athens, though by what means is indeed unknown, contrived likewise to raise the number of boroughs in Attica to a hundred.

<sup>1</sup> Thucyd. I. 101. The Θουριᾶραι of Thuria, near Calamæ. Welcker (Alcmanis Fragment. p. 87.) proposes Αἰθαίφ for Ληθαίφ in Theognis v. 1216. Bekker.

<sup>m</sup> Androtion ap. Steph. Byz. in v.

<sup>n</sup> See also in Αἰτωλία. They are also mentioned by Strabo VIII. p. 362. (Eustath. ad Il.

B. p. 293, 19. ad Dion. Perieg. 418). They had not however any connexion with the Hecatom bæa; for Argos had the same festival.

<sup>o</sup> See book I. ch. 7. §. 16. Lysias ap. Harpocrat. also calls Anthana a Lacedæmonian city. See *Æginetica* p. 46. note <sup>u</sup>. p. 185. note <sup>v</sup>. Siebelis ad Pausan. II. 38. 6.

We have already<sup>p</sup> taken notice of another division of Laconia besides that into communities, and shewn that the Periœci of this country had formerly dwelt in five districts, of which the chief towns were Amyclæ, Las, Epidaurus Limera (or else Gytheium), Ægys, and Pharis; as also Messenia, in addition to the territory round the city inhabited by Dorians, contained four provinces, viz. Pylos, Rhium, Mesola, and Hyamia. For what length of time however these districts were retained, and what relation they bore to the division into a hundred hamlets, cannot now be ascertained.

2. It will next be necessary to ascertain what were the political rights and condition of the Periœci. The main circumstances are without doubt correctly given by Ephorus. "They were," he says, "tributary (συντελεῖς) to Sparta, and had not equal rights of citizenship (ἰσοτιμία, ἰσονομία)." If these words are taken in their literal sense, it is plain that the Periœci had not a share in the great legislative assembly of the citizens. And in truth the passages adduced by modern writers to shew that they had a vote in this assembly are not by any means satisfactory<sup>q</sup>. Perhaps the following considerations are sufficient to convince us of the impossibility of such general assemblies. Had the Spar-

<sup>p</sup> Book I. ch. 5. §. 10.

<sup>q</sup> See Manso, History of Sparta, vol. I. p. 93. Tittmann vol. I. p. 89. That even the Lacedæmonian πᾶσις did not comprise the Periœci, is shewn, e. g., by Polybius IV. 34. 7. where it rejects the alliance of the Ætolians, chiefly on account of the fear that they

would ἐξανδραποδίζεσθαι τοὺς Περιώκους. The name Λακεδαιμόνιοι, which signifies all, Periœci and Spartans, and frequently the former, as the early inhabitants, in opposition to the latter, is no more a proof of political equality, than the appellation Θεσσαλοὶ of the freedom of the Penestæ.



tan constitution permitted the whole people to hold large assemblies, with the right of deciding on all public questions, it would have been in principle completely democratic, and would have had a perpetual tendency to become more so, in the necessary course of events. But, in addition to this objection, let us only picture to ourselves the absurdity of the Periœci, in the neighbourhood of Sparta, all flocking together between the brook Babyca and the bridge Cnacion. Where again were those, who took several days to arrive at Sparta from Cyphanta, Pylos, or Tænarus, to find houseroom and food? How could any of them be ready to leave their homes and trades at such a summons? It was esteemed a difficult matter even to collect an armed force of Periœci at a short notice. A *city-community* was doubtless every where requisite for a popular assembly; and hence in the Athenian, and every similar democracy, each citizen was in some way settled in the town, and had the right of there possessing an house (ἐγκτησις οἰκίας), which a Periœcus most assuredly had not<sup>r</sup>.

3. Now if it is acknowledged that the distant situation and state of the Periœci presented almost insuperable objections to their possessing a share in the general government, their political inferiority to the Spartans will not appear very oppressive. They

<sup>r</sup> Χωρίης, as the Lacedæmonians are often called, is probably identical with περίοικος, Ælian. V. H. IX. 27. Compare χωριτίδες Βάκχαι, book II. ch. 9. §. 3. note, from Hesychius. Οἱ ἀπὸ τῆς χώρας in Athen. XV. p. 674 A. from

Sosibius are opposed τοῖς ἐκ τῆς ἀγωγῆς παισὶν (those educated in Sparta), and see Casaubon's note. The education of the Periœci was therefore entirely different from that of the Spartans.

were admitted equally with the Spartans to the honourable occupation of war, and indeed sometimes served as heavy-armed soldiers, or as troops of the line<sup>s</sup>. There were at Plataea 5000 Dorian hoplitæ, and the same number of Periæci; at Sphacteria 292 prisoners were taken, of whom only 120 were Spartans<sup>t</sup>. How, if the Periæci had been an oppressed people, could Sparta have ventured to collect so large a number into her armies; and for what reason should the Periæci have taken part in the heroic devotion of that small band, if they had not the victory and honour of Sparta as much at heart as their own? "Sparta," said the Spartan king Demaratus to Xerxes<sup>u</sup>, "contains 8000 Spartans, all of equal bravery; the other Lacedæmonians, in many surrounding cities, are indeed inferior to them, but yet not deficient in courage." Nor do we hear of any insurrection of Periæci (if we except the revolt of two Messenian towns in Olymp. 78. 468 B. C.) until the downfall of the constitution<sup>x</sup>. Again, would it be possible, on the assumption of an oppressive subjection, to explain how the Asinæans and Nauplians, when deprived of their independence by Argos, fled to Laconia, that they might occupy the maritime towns of Mo-

<sup>s</sup> Isocrates Panath. p. 271 A. speaking of the Lacedæmonians having compelled the Periæci κατ' ἄνδρα συμπαράτρεσθαι σφίσιν αὐτοῖς, confounds the Periæci with the Helots, as also in what follows.

<sup>t</sup> In later times very different proportions occur, e. g., a very small number of Spartans in the army, when the city stood in need of its own

citizens, and could not send them to a distance, or from other causes.

<sup>u</sup> Herod. VII. 234.

<sup>x</sup> No disobedience of the Periæci can be inferred from Thucyd. IV. 8. Some Periæci deserted to Epaminondas, Xenoph. Hell. VI. 5. 25, 23. Xenophon expresses himself more strongly, Hellen. VII. 2. 2.

thone and Asine, manifestly as Periœci? Nor is it consistent with a general contempt of the Periœci that καλοὶ καγαθοὶ—"gentlemen"—are mentioned in their number<sup>y</sup>. All trade and commerce, of indispensable need to Laconia, were in the hands of the maritime towns. Merchants from Libya and Egypt brought their cargoes to the Periœci of Cythera<sup>z</sup>, who, among other branches of trade, followed the lucrative employment of the purple fishery<sup>a</sup>. All manual labour in Sparta, not performed by slaves, was in the hands of this class, since no Spartan, before the introduction of the Achæan constitution, was allowed to follow any trade<sup>b</sup>. The low estimation in which trade was held was founded on the ancient Grecian customs and opinions, in departing from which the Corinthians were nearly singular among the Doric states, the productiveness of trade having taught them to set a higher value upon it<sup>c</sup>. And yet in their colony of Epidamnus public slaves were the only manual labourers<sup>d</sup>, the converse of which Diophantus wished to introduce at Athens, and make all the manual labourers slaves. The Spartans moreover appear to have admitted those alone of the Periœci who were engaged in agriculture to serve among the heavy-armed, while artisans were admitted only to the light-armed infantry<sup>e</sup>. This

<sup>y</sup> Xenoph. Hell. V. 3. 5.

<sup>z</sup> Thuc. IV. 53. cf. VII. 57.

<sup>a</sup> See Plin. H. N. IX. 36, 60. 21, 8. 36, 5. Comp. Meurs. Misc. Lac. II. 19. Mitscherlich ad Hor. Carm. II. 18. 7.

<sup>b</sup> Plutarch Lyc. 4. Ælian. V. H. VI. 6. Nicolaus Damascus, and others.

<sup>c</sup> Herod. II. 167. cf. Cic. de

Rep. II. 4. *Corinthus pervertit aliquando—hic error ac dissipatio civium, quod mercandi cupiditate et navigandi, et agrorum et armorum cultum reliquerant.* Compare Hüllmann *Staatsrecht* p. 128.

<sup>d</sup> Aristot. Pol. II. 4. 13.

<sup>e</sup> This follows from Xenoph. Rep. Lac. 11. 2. καὶ ἰππεύει καὶ

had been once the case at Athens, where the Thetes (to which class the artificers belonged) served only in that inferior rank. According to this then the 5000 Periœci, who at the battle of Plataea were allotted as light-armed to the same number of heavy-armed soldiers, were in part perhaps artificers. The industrious pursuit of trade was not however injured so seriously as might be supposed by the low estimation in which it was held. For not only were many raw commodities obtained in a high degree of perfection in Laconia, but many Lacedæmonian manufactures were also used and sought after in the rest of Greece. The Laconian cothon, a drinking vessel used in camps and marches<sup>f</sup>, the bowl<sup>g</sup>, the goblet<sup>h</sup>, tables, seats, elbow chairs<sup>i</sup>, doors<sup>k</sup>, and cars<sup>l</sup>, the Laconian steel<sup>m</sup>, keys<sup>n</sup>, swords, helmets, axes, and other iron fabrics<sup>p</sup>, the shoes of Amyclæ<sup>q</sup>,

ὀπλίταις, ἔπειτα δὲ καὶ τοῖς χειροτέχναις.

<sup>f</sup> Critias Λακεδ. πολιτ. ap. Athen. XI. p. 483 B. and Plutarch. Lycurg. 9. Pollux VI. 46, 97. Hesych. Suid. Xenoph. Cyrop. I. 2, 8.

<sup>g</sup> Athen. V. 198 D. 199 E.

<sup>h</sup> κύλιξ Δάκαινα, Hesych. in χίον.

<sup>i</sup> Plut. Lyc. *ubi sup.*

<sup>k</sup> Meurs. II. 17.

<sup>l</sup> Theoph. Hist. Plant. III. 17. 3.

<sup>m</sup> Daimachus ap. Steph. Byz. in Λακεδ. and from him Eustath. II. p. 294, 5. Rom.

<sup>n</sup> Salmas. Exer. Plin. p. 653 B. Moser in Creuzer's Init. Philos. vol. II. p. 152. compare also Liban. Or. p. 87. *e cod. August. ed. Reiske.*

<sup>p</sup> Xenoph. Hell. III. 3. 7.

Plin. H. N. VII. 56. ξυήλη Λακωνική Pollux I. 10, 137. concerning which see Phot. and Suid. in v. who refer to Xen. Anab. IV. 8. 25. ἐγχειρίδιον I. 10, 149. *ferrei annuli* Plin. XXXIII. 4. μάστιγες Steph. Eust. *ubi sup.*

<sup>q</sup> Theocrit. X. 35. et Schol. Athen. XI. p. 483 B. V. p. 215 C. Steph. *ubi sup.* Hesych. in ἀμυκλαῖδες, λακωνικά ὑποδήματα, cf. in ἐννήυσκλοι. Compare the shoes of the Amyclæan priestesses upon the monument of Amyclæ in Walpole's Memoirs p. 454. Lacedæmonian men's shoes (ἀπλαῖ) are often mentioned elsewhere, Aristoph. Thesm. and Wasps. Schol. and Suidas, Critias *ubi sup.* Pollux VII. 22, 80. cf. Meurs. I. 18.

the Laconian mantles<sup>r</sup>, and woollen garments dyed with native purple, which adorned alike the warriors setting out to battle and the bloody corpses of the slain; all these bespeak an active pursuit of trade, and at the same time a peculiar sense of propriety and comfort, which brought several of these goods and implements into general use. Many men were probably employed in the iron mines and forges<sup>s</sup>; stone quarries of Tænarus had also been worked from early times<sup>t</sup>: and that their industry was not confined to the mere drudgery of manufactures is shewn by the schools of Lacedæmonian embossers and brass-founders (probably a branch of that in Crete) to which Chartas, Syadras, Dontas, Dorycleidas and Medon, Theocles, Gitiadas, and Cratinus belonged<sup>u</sup>, all of whom were probably Pericæci, although Pausanias, neglecting the distinction, calls them Spartans. Upon the whole we may venture to affirm that the Doric dominion did not discourage or stifle the intellectual growth of her dependent subjects, but allowed it full room for a vigorous developement. Myson, by many reckoned one of the seven wise men, was, according to some, and perhaps the most credible accounts, a husbandman of the Laconian town of Etia, and resided at a place

<sup>r</sup> Λάκωνες εὐπέπλοι Epig. ap. Suid. in Λακωνικάι. Athen. V. 198. XI. 483 C. compare book IV. ch. 2. §. 3.

<sup>s</sup> These mines are not indeed anywhere expressly mentioned, but we must infer their existence from the number of iron fabrics, and the cheapness of iron. See below, ch. 10. §. 9. and book I. ch. 4. §. 3.

<sup>t</sup> The stone quarries upon

mount Taygetus were however, according to Strabo VIII. p. 367, first opened by the Romans. Compare Xenoph. *ubi sup.* Pollux VII. 23, 100. Interp. Juven. XI. 173. Meurs. II. 18. Pliny also mentions Lacedæmonian *cotes* and *smaragdi*.

<sup>u</sup> Compare Thiersch *Ueber die Kunstepochen*, Abhandlung II. p. 51.

called Chen in the same country<sup>x</sup>. Even the highest honour among the Greeks, the victory at the Olympic games, was not denied to the Lacedæmonians; an inhabitant of Acriæ was found in the list of the conquerors at Olympia<sup>y</sup>: from which circumstance it is evident that the Periœci of Sparta were in all other parts of Greece considered as free citizens. They must also without doubt have possessed civil rights, but only in those communities to which they immediately belonged, and which would never have been called *cities* (πόλεις) unless they had to a certain point been independent bodies. Isocrates<sup>z</sup> indeed states that they possessed less freedom and power than the single boroughs of Attica; but no general comparison can be drawn between the δῆμοι of Attica and πόλεις of Laconia. At the same time they perhaps had the power of electing their own municipal magistrates, though we find that a Spartan was sent as governor (κυθηροδίκης) to the island of Cythera<sup>a</sup>. The same was the case in war. We find the command at sea intrusted to one of the class of Periœci<sup>b</sup>, doubtless because the Spartans did not hold the naval service in much estima-

<sup>x</sup> My opinion is, that in the oracle (Diog. Laërt. I. 106. comp. Casaubon and Menage) Ἡρεῖος was the correct reading, for which Οἰραῖος was long ago substituted from ignorance. The point was doubted at an early period in antiquity; even Plato Protag. p. 343. appears not to consider Myson as a Lacedæmonian. See also Diod. de Virt. et Vit. p. 551. Paus. X. 24. 1. Clem. Alex. Strom. I. p. 299. Sylb.

Steph. Byz. in Χῆν and Ἡρία.

<sup>y</sup> Paus. III. 22. 4.

<sup>z</sup> In a very rhetorical passage, Panathen. p. 270 D.

<sup>a</sup> Thuc. IV. 53, 54. Hesych. in Κυθηροδίκης.

<sup>b</sup> Thuc. VIII. 22. Manso, Sparta, vol. II. p. 576. It does not indeed follow that this Periœcus had authority over Lacedæmonians; but Sparta must have sent him out as a commander to the Chians.



tion, and because the inhabitants of the maritime towns were more practised in naval affairs than the Dorians of the interior. Concerning the tribute of the towns belonging to the Periæci no accurate account has been preserved.

4. Though for the most part the early inhabitants were driven into the country by the Doric conquerors, there still remained some families which inhabited the city conjointly with the Spartans, and were held in equal consideration with them; as at Athens, for example, many families of the original inhabitants appear to have had the rank of Eupatridæ. Of this the Talthybiadæ are an instance. The office of herald was at Sparta (as in the fabulous times) hereditary, and not, as in other parts of Greece, obtained by competition<sup>c</sup>. The privilege of performing all foreign embassies<sup>d</sup>, and a share in the sacred missions<sup>e</sup>, were assigned to the pretended descendants of the Mycenean herald Talthybius, who also enjoyed especial honours amongst the Achæans at Ægium<sup>f</sup>; and there is doubtless reason to suppose that this family belonged to the Achæan race, without entering into the question of the correctness of their pedigree. The dignity attached to their office was very great, especially if, as was the

<sup>c</sup> Herod. VI. 60. οὐ κατὰ λαμπροφωνίην (in the ἀγῶνες κηρύκων, comp. Faber Agonist. II. 15. Boeckh *Staatshaus-haltung*, vol. II. p. 359.) ἐπιτιθέμενοι ἄλλοι σφέας παρακληίουσιν ἄλλα κατὰ τὰ πάτρια ἐπιτελέουσι.

<sup>d</sup> Herod. VII. 134. τοῖσιν αἱ κηρυκῆαι αἱ ἐκ Σπάρτης πᾶσαι γέρας δίδονται.

<sup>e</sup> Θεοκήρυκες γένος τὸ ἀπὸ Ταλ-

θυβίου παρὰ ΕΛΕΥΘΕΡΙΟΙΣ. Hesy-  
sych. Perhaps Ἐλευθερολάκωσι.  
Hemsterhuis supposes that Eleutherna in Crete is alluded to. The common name of the herald in Sparta was Μούσαξ. See Valck. ad Adoniaz. p. 379.

<sup>f</sup> Pausan. III. 12. 6, 7. III. 23. 7.

case in the heroic ages, it was the custom for the heralds to address the princes as “beloved sons.” As to property and effects, they ranked with the first Spartans<sup>g</sup>, if, as it appears, Sperthias and Bulis, who offered themselves to the Persian king as an atonement for the murder of his ambassadors<sup>h</sup>, were of the family of the Talthybiadæ.

Indeed almost all the other trades and occupations, as well as that of herald, were hereditary at Sparta, as, for example, those of cooking (ὀψοποιοὶ), baking, mixing wine, flute-playing, &c.<sup>i</sup> The trade of cooks had its particular heroes, viz. Dæton, Matton, and Ceraon, whose statue stood in the Hyacinthian street<sup>k</sup>. It is easy to see how this hereditary transmission of employments favoured the maintenance of ancient customs. In fact Sparta would not have so long remained contented with her black broth, either if her cooks had not learnt the art of dressing it from their youth upwards, and continued to exercise their craft after the manner of their fathers, or if this office could have been assigned at will to those who were able by their art to gratify the palate. It is not however probable that any of these families of artisans were of Doric origin, and they doubtless belonged to the class of Periœci; nor is it to be supposed that, like the Talthybiadæ, they possessed the Spartan rights of citizenship<sup>l</sup>.

<sup>g</sup> Herod. *ubi sup.*

<sup>h</sup> Herod. VII. 137.

<sup>i</sup> VI. 60. Concerning the ὀψοποιοὶ see Agatharch. ap. Athen. XII. p. 550 C. Perizo-

nus ad Ælian. V. H. XIV. 7.

<sup>k</sup> Compare Athen. II. 39 C. with IV. 173 F.

<sup>l</sup> The Periœci also took part in the colonies of Sparta, e. g.,

## CHAP. III.

*On the Helots of Sparta.*

1. The condition of the Perioeci and that of the Helots must be carefully distinguished from each other; for the latter state we have no other expression than "bondage," to which that of the Perioeci had not the slightest resemblance<sup>m</sup>. The common account of the origin of this class is, that the inhabitants of the maritime town Helos were reduced by Sparta to this state of degradation, after an insurrection against the Dorians already established in power<sup>n</sup>. This explanation however rests merely on an etymology, and that by no means probable, since such a Gentile name as Εἰλως (which seems to be the more ancient form) cannot by any method of formation have been derived from Ἑλος. The word Εἰλως is probably a derivative from Ἑλω in a passive sense, and consequently means *the prisoners*<sup>o</sup>. Perhaps it signifies those who were taken

of Heraclea Trachinia, where they probably belonged to the πολλοί; Thuc. III. 92, 93.

<sup>m</sup> Concerning the condition of the Helots, see, besides the more well-known books, Caperonnier Mém. de l'Acad. des Inscript. tom. XXIII. p. 271. Schlaeger Dissert. Helmst. 1730.

<sup>n</sup> Ephorus ap. Strab. VIII. p. 365. according to Valckenær's emendation, Theopompus ap. Athen. VI. p. 272. Even Hellanicus in Harpocration uses the word εἰλωτεύειν p. 15. Fragm. 54. ed. Sturz.; it is however uncertain whe-

ther the etymology there given is from Hellanicus. Cf. Steph. Byz.

<sup>o</sup> This derivation was known in ancient times, e. g., Schol. Plat. Alcib. I. p. 78. Apostol. VII. 62. Εἰλωτες οἱ ἐξ αἰχμαλωτῶν δοῦλοι. So also Δμῶς comes from δαμάω (ΔΕΜΩ). For the δμῶες, of whom there were large numbers (μάλα μύριοι, Od. XVII. 422. XIX. 78.) in the house of every prince (I. 397. VII. 225. II. XIX. 333.) and who chiefly cultivated the land, cannot have been bought slaves (for

after having resisted to the uttermost, whereas the Periœci had surrendered under conditions; at least Theopompus<sup>p</sup> calls them Achæans as well as the others. It appears to me however more probable that they were an aboriginal race, which was subdued at a very early period, and which immediately passed over as slaves to the Doric conquerors<sup>q</sup>.

In speaking of the condition of the Helots, we will consider their political rights and their personal treatment under separate heads, though in fact the two subjects are very nearly connected. The first were doubtless exactly defined by law and custom, though the expressions made use of by ancient authors are frequently vague and ambiguous. "They were," says Ephorus<sup>r</sup>, "in a certain point of view public slaves. Their possessor could neither liberate them, nor sell them beyond the borders." From this it is evident that they were considered as belonging properly to the state, which to a certain degree permitted them to be possessed, and apportioned them out to individuals, reserving to itself the power of enfranchising them. But to sell them out of the country was not in the power even of the state, and to the best of our knowledge such an

the single examples to the contrary are rather exceptions), as this would suppose a very extensive traffic in slaves; nor could they have been persons taken accidentally in expeditions of plunder and war, as in that case there could not have been so large a number in every house; but they are probably persons who were taken at the original conquest of the soil. The passage, Od.

I. 298. οὗς μοι λήισσατο may be variously applied.—Concerning the etymology of Εἰλωες, compare Lennep Etymol. p. 257.

<sup>p</sup> Ap. Athen. VI. p. 265.

<sup>q</sup> See book I. ch. 4. §. 7.

<sup>r</sup> Ap. Strab. VIII. p. 365.

So also Pausanias III. 20. 6. calls all the Helots δοῦλοι τοῦ κοινοῦ. Comp. Herod. VI. 70. where the θεράποντες are Helots.

event never occurred. It is upon the whole most probable that individuals had no power to sell them at all, as they belonged chiefly to the landed property, and this was inalienable. On these lands they had certain fixed dwellings of their own, and particular services and payments were prescribed to them<sup>r</sup>. They paid as rent a fixed measure of corn; not however, like the Periœci, to the state, but to their masters. As this quantity had been definitively settled at a very early period (to raise the amount being forbidden under heavy imprecations<sup>s</sup>), the Helots were the persons who profited by a good, and lost by a bad harvest; // which must have been to them an encouragement to industry and good husbandry; a motive which would have been wanting, if the profit and loss had merely affected the landlords. And by this means, as is proved from the accounts respecting the Spartan agriculture<sup>t</sup>, a careful management of the cultivation of the soil was kept up. By means of the rich produce of the land, and in part by plunder obtained in war<sup>u</sup>, they collected a considerable property<sup>x</sup>, to the attainment of which almost every access was closed to the Spartans. Now the annual rent paid for each lot (κληρος) was eighty-two medimni of barley, and a proportionate quantity of oil and wine<sup>v</sup>. It may

<sup>r</sup> Ephorus *ubi sup.* *Ilotæ sunt jam inde antiquitus castellani, agreste genus*, Liv. XXXIV. 27.

<sup>s</sup> Plut. Instit. Lac. p. 255. where *μισθῶσαι* is an inaccurate expression.

<sup>t</sup> See book I. ch. 4. §. 3. comp. particularly Polyb. V. 19.—Hesiod the poet of the

Helots, according to the saying of the Spartan.

<sup>u</sup> Herod. IX. 80.

<sup>x</sup> Plutarch Cleomen. 23. Manso, vol. I. p. 134.

<sup>v</sup> Plut. Lyc. 8. seventy for the master, twelve for the mistress of the house: compare ib. 24.

therefore be asked how much remained to the Helots themselves, after paying this amount of corn from each lot. Tyrtæus appears to give some information, where he describes the Messenian bondmen<sup>z</sup> “as groaning like asses under heavy burdens, “and compelled by force to pay to their masters a “half of the entire produce of the land<sup>a</sup>.” According to this account, the families of the Helots (of which many resided on one lot) would have retained only eighty-two medimni on an average, and the whole amount would have been one hundred and sixty-four. But this cannot be the institution of which Plutarch speaks; and Tyrtæus doubtless describes some oppression much aggravated by particular circumstances. For assuming that the property of the Spartans amounted to two-thirds of the whole Læconian territory, which may be rated at three thousand eight hundred and forty square miles English, and three-fourths being deducted for hill, wood, pasture-land, vineyards, and plantations, we have two thousand eight hundred and eighty square miles for the nine thousand lots of the Spartans; each of which accordingly amounted to  $\frac{72}{225}$  of a square mile, or one hundred and ninety-two plethra; a space amply sufficient to have produced four hundred medimni<sup>b</sup>; which, after the deduction of the eighty-two

<sup>z</sup> ὥσπερ ὄνοι μεγάλοις ἄχθῃσι τιμώμενοι,  
 διησσύνοισι φέροντες ἀναγκαίης ὑπὸ λυγρῆς

ἡμισυ πᾶν, ὅσον καὶ τὴν ἄριστα φέροι.  
 Fragm. 6. Gaisford. p. 168.  
 Franck. The passage is given in prose by Ælian V. H. VI.

1.

<sup>a</sup> Of the two lines of Tyrtæus afterwards cited by Pau-

sanias, δεσπότας οἰμώζοντες, ὁμῶς ἄλοχοί τε καὶ αὐτοί, εὐτέ τιν' οὐλομένη μοῖρα κίχοι θανάτου, it may be observed, that this duty of lamenting the king is attributed to the Pericæci as well as the Helots in Herod. VI. 58.

<sup>b</sup> See Boeckh's Public Economy of Athens, vol. I. p. 109. eighty-two is about the fifth of



medimni, would have supplied twenty-one men with double the common daily allowance, viz. one chœnix of bread. It is at least manifest that each lot would have been quite sufficient to maintain six or seven families of Helots. It must not however be supposed that the rent was accurately the same for all the lots of the Spartan territory. The different quality of the land made such a strict equalization impossible; not to mention that it would have entirely destroyed all interest in the possession. We even know that many Spartans were possessed of herds and flocks, from which they provided young animals for the public meals<sup>c</sup>. The proprietors, besides their share of the harvest, received from their lands, at particular periods, the fruits of the season<sup>d</sup>.

There could not however on the whole have been much intercourse and connexion between the Spartans, as possessors of the land, and the bondsmen upon their estates. For how little interest would the Spartan, who seldom left the town, and then only for a few days<sup>e</sup>, have felt for Helots, who dwelt perhaps at Mothone? Nevertheless, the cultivation of the land was not the only duty of the He-

four hundred. In Athens the *θῆτες*, *πελάται*, paid a sixth of the produce to the Eupatridæ. (This is without a doubt the correct supposition.) See Plutarch Solon. 13. comp. Hemsterh. ad Hesych. in *ἐπίμορτος*.

<sup>c</sup> Athen. IV. 141 D. from Molpis on the Lacedæmonian state.

<sup>d</sup> Sphærus *ibid.* p. 141 C. Compare also Myron ap. Athen. XIV. p. 657. *παραδόντες αὐτοῖς τὴν χώραν ἔταξαν ΜΟΙΠΑΝ ἢ αὐτοῖς ἀνοίσουσιν αἰεὶ*, and Hesychius, *γαβεργὸς* (i. e. ΓΑ-

ΒΕΡΓΟΣ, *γεωργὸς*) *ἔργον μισθωτὸς* (which must be understood as in the passage quoted above p. 32. note <sup>1</sup>.) *Λάκωνες*.

<sup>e</sup> In the time of Xenophon, however, Spartans resided upon the *κλῆροι*; see Hell. III. 3. 5. In the time of Aristotle (Polit. II. 2. 11.) individuals had already begun to attend to agriculture; Maxim. Tyr. Diss. XIII. p. 139. calls the Spartans and Cretans in general *γεωργοί*.

lots; they also attended upon their masters at the public meal<sup>f</sup>, who, according to the Lacedæmonian principle of a community of property, mutually lent them to one another<sup>g</sup>. A large number of them was also doubtless employed by the state in public works.

2. In the field the Helots never served as Hoplitæ, except in extraordinary cases; and then it was the general practice afterwards to give them their liberty<sup>h</sup>. On other occasions they attended the regular army as light-armed troops (*ψιλοί*); and that their numbers were very considerable may be seen from the battle of Plataea, in which 5000 Spartans were attended by 35,000 Helots<sup>i</sup>. Although they did not share the honour of the heavy-armed soldiers, they were in return exposed to a less degree of danger. For while the former in close rank received the onset of the enemy with spear and shield, the Helots, armed only with the sling and light javelin, were in a moment either before or behind the ranks, as Tyrtæus accurately describes the relative duties of the light-armed soldier (*γύμνης*), and the Hoplite. Sparta, in her better time, is never recorded to have unnecessarily sacrificed the lives of her Helots. A certain number of them was allotted to each Spartan<sup>k</sup>; at the battle of Plataea this number was seven. Those who were assigned to a single master were probably called *ἀμπίτταρες*<sup>l</sup>. Of these, however, one in particular was the *servant* (*θεράπων*) of his master, as in the story of the blind

<sup>f</sup> Plutarch. Comp. Num. 2.  
Nepos Paus. 3.

<sup>g</sup> Xen. Rep. Lac. 6. 3. Arist.  
Pol. II. 2. 5. Plut. Inst. Lac.  
p. 252.

<sup>h</sup> Compare Thuc. VII. 19.  
with IV. 80. and V. 34.

<sup>i</sup> Herod. IX. 10, 28.

<sup>k</sup> Herod. IX. 28. Thuc. III.  
8.

Spartan, who was conducted by his Helot into the thickest of the battle of Thermopylæ, and while the latter fled, fell with the other heroes<sup>m</sup>. *Θεράπων*, or servant, is the appropriate, and indeed honourable, appellation which the Dorians, particularly in Crete, gave to the armed slaves<sup>n</sup>; these in Sparta were probably called *ἐρυκτιῆρες*, in allusion to their duty of drawing (*ἐρύκειν*) the wounded from the ranks<sup>o</sup>. It appears that the Helots were in the field placed more immediately under the command of the king, than the rest of the army<sup>p</sup>. In the fleet, they composed the large mass of the sailors<sup>q</sup>, in which service at Athens the inferior citizens and slaves were employed; when serving in this manner they were, it appears, called by the name of *δεσποσιναῖται*.

These accounts are sufficient to give a tolerably correct notion of the condition of the Helots in the Doric state of Sparta. Although it does not fall within the scope of the present work to enter upon a moral or political examination of this custom, I may be allowed to subjoin a few observations. The Grecian states then either contained a class of bondsmen, which can be traced in nearly all the Doric states, or they had slaves, who had been brought either by

<sup>l</sup> I. q. *ἀμφιστάντες* Hesych. in v. cf. Voss. Valcken. Adoniaz. p. 289.

<sup>m</sup> Herod. VII. 229. compare the passages quoted by Sturz. Lex. Xenoph. in *θεράπων*.

<sup>n</sup> *Θεράπων δουλον ὄπλοφόρον δηλοῖ κατὰ τὴν Κρητῶν γλῶτταν*. Eustath. ad Il. p. 1240, 32. Bas. ad Dion. Perieg. 533. Eustathius frequently mentions this peculiarity of the Cretan idiom, and the names of slaves

in general; also the Glossary in Iriarte, Reg. Bibl. Matritensis cod. Gr. p. I. p. 146. states that the expression *θεράπων* for *δούλος* is Cretan.

<sup>o</sup> Athen. p. 271 F. from Myron. These are the persons of whom Xenophon says (Hell. IV. 5. 14.) *τούτους ἐκέλευον τοὺς ὙΠΑΣΠΙΣΤΑΣ ἀραμένους ἀποφέρειν*.

<sup>p</sup> Herod. VI. 80, 81. cf. 75.

<sup>q</sup> Xenoph. Hell. VII. 1. 12.

plunder or commerce from barbarous countries; or a class of slaves was altogether wanting. The last was the case among the Phoceans, Locrians, and other Greeks<sup>r</sup>. But these nations, through the scantiness of their resources, never attained to such power as Sparta and Athens. Slavery was the basis of the prosperity of all commercial states, and was intimately connected with foreign trade; but (besides being a continued violation of justice) it was upon the whole of little advantage to the public, especially in time of war; and according to the doctrine of the ancient politicians, it was both fraught with danger, and prejudicial to morality and good order. It must also be remembered, that nearly all the ties of family were broken among the slaves of Athens, with which the institution of bondage did not at all interfere<sup>s</sup>; and that in the latter, the condition of the bondmen was rather determined by general custom, in the former, by the arbitrary will of individuals. Sparta had however some foreign slaves, but their number was very inconsiderable. Thus Alcman, the slave of Agesidas<sup>t</sup>, was the son of a slave from Sardis<sup>u</sup>, who had perhaps been brought by Cretan traders to the coast of Laconia.

3. It is a matter of much greater difficulty to form a clear notion of the treatment of the Helots, and of their manner of life; for the rhetorical spirit with which later historians have embellished their phi-

<sup>r</sup> *Orchomenos*, p. 242.

<sup>s</sup> The wives and children of Helots are often mentioned, e. g. in Thucyd. I. 103. At Athens the marriage of slaves was an uncommon event, and is usually found among the *χαρὶς*

*οἰκοῦντες*. It was cheaper to purchase than to bring up slaves.

<sup>t</sup> See Heraclides Ponticus.

<sup>u</sup> Welcker Aleman. *Fragm.* p. 6.

lanthropic views, joined to our own ignorance, has been productive of much confusion and misconception. Myron of Priene, in his romance on the Messenian war, drew a very dark picture of Sparta, and endeavoured at the end to rouse the feelings of his readers by a description of the fate which the conquered underwent. "The Helots," says he<sup>x</sup>, "perform for the Spartans every ignominious service. They are compelled to wear a cap of dog's skin (*κυνῆ*), to bear a covering of sheep's skin (*διφθέρα*), and are severely beaten every year without having committed any fault, in order that they may never forget that they are slaves. In addition to this, those amongst them who, either by their stature or their beauty, raise themselves above the condition of a slave, are condemned to death, and the masters who do not destroy the most manly of them are liable to punishment." The partiality and ignorance of this writer is evident from his very first statement. The Helots wore the leathern cap with a broad band, and the covering of sheep's skin, simply because it was the original dress of the natives, which moreover the Arcadians had retained from ancient usage<sup>y</sup>; Laertes the father of Ulysses, when he assumed the character of a peasant, is also

<sup>x</sup> Ap. Athen. XIV. p. 657 D. The *κυνῆ* is also probably signified as belonging to the dress of the Helots, in the account of the signal for conspiracy given by Antiochus of Phalanthus (Strab. VI. p. 278.), although other writers (Æneas Poliorc. 11.) mention a *πῶλος* in its stead.

<sup>y</sup> *Κυνῆ Ἀρκὰς*, Sophocl. Ina-

chus ap. Schol. Aristoph. *Αὔ.* 1203. Valcken. ad Theocrit. *Adonias*. p. 345. the same as the *πῶλος Ἀρκὰς* in Polyæn. IV. 14. *galerus Arcadicus* Stat. Theb. IV. 299. VII. 39. *Κυνῆ βοιωτία* as the country-dress, Hesychius. The Arcadians went into the fields in goats' and sheepskins, Pausan. IV. 11. 1.

represented as wearing a cap of goat's skin<sup>z</sup>. The truth is, that the ancients made a distinction between town and country costume. Hence, when the tyrants of Sicyon wished to accustom the unemployed people, whose numbers they dreaded, to a country life, they forced them to wear the *κατωνάκη*, which had underneath a lining of fur<sup>a</sup>. The Pisistratidæ also made use of the very same measure<sup>b</sup>. Thus also Theognis describes the countrymen of Megara (whose admission to the rights of citizenship he deplores) as clothed with dressed skins, and dwelling around the town like frightened deer<sup>c</sup>. The *dipthera* of the Helots therefore signified nothing more humiliating and degrading than their employment in agricultural labour. Now since Myron thus manifestly misinterpreted this circumstance, it is very probable that his other objections are founded in error; nor can misrepresentations of this political state, which was unknown to the later Greeks, and particularly to the class of writers, have been uncommon. Plutarch<sup>d</sup>, for example, relates that the Helots were compelled to intoxicate themselves, and perform indecent dances, as a warning to the Spartan youth; but common sense is opposed to so absurd a method of education. Is it possible that the Spartans should have so degraded the men whom they appointed as tutors over their young children? Female Helots also discharged the office of nurse in

<sup>z</sup> Od. XXIV. 230.

<sup>a</sup> Pollux VII. 4, 68. compare Hesychius and Suidas in *κατωνάκη*. Theopompus and Menæchmus *ἐν τοῖς Σικωνιακοῖς* ap. Athen. VI. pag 271 D. (cf. Schweigh.) call the *κατωνακοφό-*

*ροι* Sicyonian bondsmen. Comp. Ruhnken. ad Tim. p. 212.

<sup>b</sup> Aristoph. *Lysistr.* 1157. cf. Palmer. *Exercit.* p. 506.

<sup>c</sup> V. 53. Bekker.

<sup>d</sup> Lycurg. 28. and elsewhere.



the royal palaces<sup>c</sup>, and doubtless obtained all the affection with which the attendants of early youth were honoured in ancient times. It is however certain that the Doric laws did not bind servants to strict temperance<sup>f</sup>; and hence examples of drunkenness among them might have served as a means of recommending sobriety. It was also an established regulation, that the national songs and dances of Sparta were forbidden to the Helots<sup>g</sup>, who, on the other hand, had some extravagant and lascivious dances peculiar to themselves, which may have given rise to the above report<sup>h</sup>. We must moreover also bear in mind, that most of the strangers who visited Sparta, and gave an account of its institutions, seized upon particular cases which they had imperfectly observed, and, without knowing their real nature, described them in the light suggested by their own false prepossessions.

4. But are we not labouring in vain to soften the bad impression of Myron's account, since the fearful word *crypteia* is of itself sufficient to shew the unhappy fate of the Helots, and the cruelty of their masters? By this word is generally understood, a chase of the Helots, annually undertaken at a fixed time by the youth of Sparta, who either assassinated them by night, or massacred them formally in open day, in order to lessen their numbers, and weaken their power<sup>i</sup>. Isocrates speaks of this institution in

<sup>c</sup> Duris ap. Plutarch. Ages. 3.

<sup>f</sup> Theopomp. ap. Athen. XIV. p. 657 C.

<sup>g</sup> Plutarch. ubi sup.

<sup>h</sup> μόθων φορτικὸν ὄρχημα Polux IV. 14, 101.

<sup>i</sup> Plutarch. c. 28. Comp. Num. I. Concerning the Crypteia, see Manso vol. I. part 2. pag. 141. Heyne Comment. Gotting. vol. IX. p. 30.

a very confused manner, and from mere report<sup>k</sup>. Aristotle however, as well as Heraclides of Pontus<sup>l</sup>, attribute it to Lycurgus, and represent it as a war which the Ephors themselves, on entering upon their yearly office, proclaimed against the Helots. Thus it was a regularly legalized massacre, and the more barbarous, as its periodical arrival could be foreseen by the unhappy victims. And yet were not these Helots, who in many districts lived entirely alone, united by despair for the sake of common protection, and did they not every year kindle a most bloody and determined war throughout the whole of Laconia? Such are the inextricable difficulties in which we are involved by giving credit to the received accounts: the solution of which is, in my opinion, to be found in the speech of Megillus the Spartan, in the Laws of Plato<sup>m</sup>, who is there celebrating the manner of inuring his countrymen to hardships. "There is also amongst us," he says, "what is called the *crypteia* (κρυπτεία), the pain of undergoing which is scarcely credible. It consists in going barefoot in storms, in enduring the privations of the camp, performing menial offices without a servant, and wandering night and day through the whole country." The same is more clearly expressed in another passage<sup>n</sup>, where the philosopher settles, that in his state sixty agronomi

<sup>k</sup> Panathen. p. 271 A. See above, p. 23. note \*.

<sup>l</sup> Ap. Plutarch. Lyc. 28. Heraclid. Pont. 2.

<sup>m</sup> I. p. 633 C. Justin says of the same thing, III. 3. *pueros puberes non in forum, sed in agrum deduci præcepit, ut primos annos non in luxuria, sed in opere*

*et laboribus agerent,—neque prius in urbem redire quam viri facti essent.* The same, with a few deviations, is stated in Schol. Plat. Leg. I. p. 225. Ruhn.

<sup>n</sup> VI. p. 763 B. Compare Barthélemy Anacharsis tom. IV. p. 461.

or phylarchs should each choose twelve young men from the age of twenty-five to thirty, and send them as guards in succession through the several districts, in order to inspect the fortresses, roads, and public buildings in the country; for which purpose they should have power to make free use of the slaves. During this time they were to live sparingly, to minister to their own wants, and range through the whole country in arms without intermission, both in winter and summer. These persons were to be called κρυπτοὶ, or ἀγορανόμοι. Can it be supposed that Plato would have here used the name of *crypteia*, if it signified a secret murder of the Helots, or rather, if there was not an exact agreement in essentials between the institution which he proposed, and that in existence at Sparta, although the latter was perhaps one of greater hardship and severity? The youth of Sparta were also sent out under certain officers<sup>o</sup>, partly for the purpose of training them to hardships, partly of inspecting the territory of Sparta, which was of considerable extent, and who kept, we may suppose, a strict watch upon the Helots, who living by themselves, and entirely separated from their masters, must have been for that reason the more formidable to Sparta. We must allow that oppression and severity were not sufficiently provided against; only the aim of the custom was wholly different; though perhaps it is reckoned by Thucydides<sup>p</sup> among those institutions, which, as he says, were established for the purpose of keeping a watch over the Helots.

It is hardly necessary to remark, that this esta-

<sup>o</sup> Damoteles a Spartan, ἐπὶ Cleomen. 28.  
τῆς κρυπτείας τεταγμένος, Plut. <sup>p</sup> IV. 80.

blished institution of the crypteia was in no way connected with those measures to which Sparta thought herself compelled in hazardous circumstances to resort. Thucydides leaves us to guess the fate of the 2000 Helots, who, after having been destined for the field, suddenly disappeared. It was the curse of this bondage (which Plato terms the hardest in Greece<sup>1</sup>) that the slaves abandoned their masters when they stood in greatest need of their assistance; and hence the Spartans were even compelled to stipulate in treaties for aid against their own subjects<sup>1</sup>.

5. A more favourable side of the Spartan system of bondage is, that a legal way to liberty and citizenship stood open to the Helots<sup>2</sup>. The many intermediate steps seem to prove the existence of a regular mode of transition from the one rank to the other. The Helots, who were esteemed worthy of an especial confidence, were called ἀργεῖαι<sup>3</sup>; the ἐρυκ-τῆρες enjoyed the same in war; the ἀφέται were probably released from all service. The δεσποσιοναῦται, who served in the fleet, resembled probably the freed-men of Attica, who were called the *out-dwellers* (οἱ χωρὶς οἰκοῦντες)<sup>4</sup>. When they received their liberty, they also obtained permission “*to dwell where they wished*”<sup>5</sup>, and probably at the same time a

<sup>1</sup> Leg. VI. p. 776. cited by Plut. Lyc. 28. Athen. VI. p. 164. Critias the Athenian also said, with more wit than truth, that in Sparta the free were most free (cf. Diogen. Prov. IV. 87. Apostol. VIII. 12.); and that the slaves were most slaves, ap. Liban. Or. XXIV. vol. II. p. 85. Reisk.

<sup>2</sup> Thuc. I. 118. V. 14, 23. cf. Aristot. Pol. II. 6. 2.

<sup>3</sup> Although it is denied by Dio Chrys. Or. XXXVI. p. 448 B. Compare Manso I. 2. p. 153. and I. 1. p. 234.

<sup>4</sup> Hesych. in v.

<sup>5</sup> Boeckh's Economý of Athens, vol. I. p. 349.

<sup>6</sup> Thuc. V. 34. cf. IV. 80.

portion of land was granted to them without the lot of their former masters. After they had been in possession of liberty for some time, they appear to have been called *Neodamodes*<sup>y</sup>, the number of whom soon came near to that of the citizens<sup>z</sup>. The *Mothones*, or *Mothaces*, also were not Periæci (of whose elevation to the rank of Spartans we know nothing), but Helots, who being brought up together with the young Spartans (like Eumæus in the house of Ulysses), obtained freedom without the rights of citizenship<sup>a</sup>. For μόθων means a domestic slave, *verna*; and Periæci could never have been called by this name, not being dependent upon individual Spartans<sup>b</sup>. The descendants of the Mothaces must also have sometimes received the rights of citizenship, since Callicratidas, Lysander, and Gylippus were of Mothacic origin<sup>c</sup>. Those citizens, who in obedience to the ancient law of inheritance, married a widow of a deceased person, were (if we may judge from the etymology of the word) called *Epeunactæ*: that slaves were once employed for this purpose is testified by Theopompus<sup>d</sup>.

<sup>y</sup> VII. 58. δύναται δὲ τὸ νεο-  
δαμῶδες ἐλεύθερον ἡδὴ εἶναι.  
The opposite is δαμώσεις (Steph.  
ΔΑΜΩΔΕΙΣ) δημόται ἢ οἱ ἐντελεῖς  
παρὰ Λακεδαιμονίους Hesychius.

<sup>z</sup> Cf. Plut. Ages. 6.

<sup>a</sup> Athen. VI. 271 E. Schol.  
Aristoph. Plut. 279. Harpo-  
craton, Hesychius. The deri-  
vation from the town Mothone  
is like that of the name of the  
Helots from Helos. The Τρό-  
φιμοὶ became Spartans from  
aliens by education, Xenoph.  
Hell. V. 3. 9. To these the  
confused account in Plut. La-

con. Inst. p. 252. probably re-  
fers.

<sup>b</sup> In Athenæus they are call-  
ed free, in reference to their  
*future*, not their *past* condi-  
tion. See Hemsterhuis ap. Len-  
nep. Etymol. vol. I. p. 575.

<sup>c</sup> Athen. ubi sup. Ælian. V.  
H. XII. 43. Two σύντροφοι or  
μόθακες of Cleomenes III. in  
Plut. Cleom. 8. These were  
like Lysander Heraclide Mo-  
thaces.

<sup>d</sup> Ap. Athen. VI. p. 271 D.  
where the comparison with the  
κατωνακοφόροι does not appear

6. The number of the Helots may be determined with sufficient accuracy from the account of the army at Plataea. We find that there were present in this battle 5000 Spartans, 35,000 Helots, and 10,000 Perioeci<sup>c</sup>. The whole number of Spartans that bore arms, amounted on another occasion to 8000, which, according to the same proportion, would give 56,000 for the number of Helots capable of bearing arms, and for the whole population about 224,000. If then the state of Sparta possessed 9000 lots (κληῖροι), there were twenty male Helots to each (although, as we saw above, a single lot could probably maintain a larger number), and there remained 44,000 for the service of the state and of individuals. The account of Thucydides, that the Chians had the greatest number of slaves of any one state after the Lacedæmonians<sup>f</sup>, does not compel us to set the amount higher, because the great number of slaves in Ægina disappeared when that island lost its freedom, and Athens during the Peloponnesian war certainly did not possess 200,000 slaves. The number of Perioeci able to bear arms would, according to the above proportion, only amount to 16,000; but we must suppose that a larger portion of them remained behind in the Peloponnese: for since the Perioeci were possessed of 30,000 lots (though of less extent), there must have been about the same number of families, and we thus get at least 120,000 men; and

to have sufficient ground. See Casaub. ad Athen. VI. 20. Interp. Hesych. in v. ἐνευνακταί.

<sup>c</sup> According to the Epitaph in Herod. VII. 228. 4000 men were buried at Thermopylae,

i. e. 300 Spartans, 700 Thes-  
pian Hoplitæ, and 3000 Ψιλοί,  
of whom 2,100 were perhaps  
Helots. See below, ch. 12.

§. 6.

<sup>f</sup> VIII. 40.



upon the whole, for the 3800 square miles of Laconia, a suitable population of 380,000 souls.

From this calculation it also results, that in order to the population to be maintained, the territory of the Spartans (πολιτικὴ χώρα)<sup>g</sup> must have amounted to two-thirds of all the tillage land in the country. This arrangement could not have been attended with any difficulty, after the conquest of the fertile territory of Messenia, when the number of lots (κλῆροι) was doubled<sup>h</sup>, and the area of each was perhaps increased in a still greater proportion. For when the Spartans had (as it appears) dislodged the Doric Messenians, and conquered their country, a few maritime and inland towns (Asine, Mothone, Thuria, and Æthæa) were indeed suffered to remain in the possession of Pericæci; but the best part of a country so rich in tillage land, plantations, and pastures<sup>i</sup>, passed into the hands of Spartan proprietors, and the husbandmen who remained behind became Helots<sup>k</sup>. It was these last in particular who, during the great earthquake in 465 B. C., took possession of the towns of Thuria and Æthæa, fortified the strong hold of Ithome, and afterwards partially emigrated<sup>l</sup>.

<sup>g</sup> Polyb. VI. 45.

<sup>h</sup> According to the most probable statement in Plut. Lyc. 8. viz. that Lycurgus made 4,500 lots, and Polydorus the same number.

<sup>i</sup> Plat. Alcib. I. p. 122 D. Tyrtaeus ap. Schol. p. 78. Ruhnck. and ad Leg. I. p. 220. See book I. ch. 4. §. 3. The valley of the Pamisus in many places gives a return of thirty times the seed, and is sown

twice in the year. Sibthorp in Walpole's Memoirs, p. 60.

<sup>k</sup> Pausan. IV. 24. 2. τὴν μὲν ἄλλην πλὴν τῆς Ἀσιναιῶν αὐτοὶ διελάγχανον. cf. III. 20. 6. Zenob. III. 39. Apostol. VII. 33. δουλότερος Μεσσηνίων cf. Etymol. in Εἰλωτες. Etym. Gudian. p. 167, 32.

<sup>l</sup> Thuc. I. 100. πλείστοι δὲ τῶν Εἰλωτῶν ἐγένοντο οἱ τῶν παλαιῶν Μεσσηνίων τότε δουλωθέντων ἀπόγονοι. Plutarch Cimon.

If however this insurrection had been common to all the Helots, as Diodorus relates, how could the Spartans afterwards allowed the insurgents to withdraw from the country, without entirely depriving the land of its cultivators? After the battle of Leuctra also, it was not the Laconian, but the Messenian Helots who revolted<sup>m</sup>, and were without doubt the chief promoters of the reestablishment of Messenia, where they exercised the rights of citizenship in the newly founded democracy<sup>n</sup>.

7. In Laconia itself, according to the Rhetra of Agis (which in all probability merely reenacted previous institutions), the territory belonging to Sparta consisted of the inland tract, which was bounded by part of mount Taygetus to the west, by the river Pellene, and by Sellasia to the north, and extended eastward towards Malea<sup>o</sup>, and this was therefore at that time cultivated by Helots. Here it may be asked, who were the inhabitants of the boroughs situated in this district, for example Amyclæ, Therapne, and Pharis? Certainly not Helots alone, as there were, e. g., a considerable number of Hoplitæ from Amyclæ in the Lacedæmonian army<sup>p</sup>, who must therefore have been either Spartans or Periœci. But whether the Periœci inhabited small districts in the midst of the territory, in the immediate occupation of Spartans, or whether some Spartans lived out of the city in country towns, cannot be com-

16. Lyc. 28. and Diodorus XI. 53 sqq. incorrectly distinguish the Helots from the Messenians. Compare book I. ch. 9. §. 10.

<sup>m</sup> Compare Xen. Hell. VII. 2. 2. with VI. 5. 27.

<sup>n</sup> Polyb. VII. 10. 1. cf. IV. 32. 1. and Manso's Excursus on the restoration of Messenia vol. III. part 2. p. 80.

<sup>o</sup> Plut. Agis. 8. The word Μαλέαν is perhaps corrupt.

<sup>p</sup> Xen. Hell. IV. 5. 11.

pletely determined. The former is however the more probable, since some Periœci lived in the vicinity of the city<sup>q</sup>, and Amyclæ is reckoned among the ten towns of Laconia<sup>r</sup>; the Spartans also are mentioned to have had dwellings in the country<sup>s</sup>, but never to have possessed houses in any other town except Sparta, and a few villages in the neighbourhood.

This induces us to attempt the solution of the difficult problem, of what is the proper signification of the Phylæ (as the grammarians sometimes call them)<sup>t</sup>, of Pitana, Limnæ or Limnæum, Mesoa and Cynosura, which Pausanias also mentions together as divisions of the people<sup>u</sup>. Now Pausanias calls them divisions of the *Spartans*, and it appears that we must follow his statement. For in an Amyclæan inscription<sup>x</sup>, Damatrius, an overseer of the foreigners at Amyclæ, is called a Mesoatan; and in another inscription, a Gymnasiarch of the Roman time is designated as belonging to the Phyle of the Cynosurans<sup>y</sup>; and we cannot suppose these persons to have been Periœci<sup>z</sup>. And if Alcman, according

<sup>q</sup> Thuc. IV. 8. οἱ ἐγγύτατα τῶν περιοίκων.

<sup>r</sup> See above ch. 2. §. 1.

<sup>s</sup> ἐπ' ἀγρῷ, ἐν τοῖς χωρίοις. Compare above, p. 34. note <sup>c</sup>.

<sup>t</sup> Steph. Byz. Μεσόα τόπος Λακωνικῆς. Φυλὴ Λακωνικῆ. Hesychius Κυνόσουρα φυλὴ Λακωνικῆ. Herodian περὶ μον. λέξεως p. 13. 23. Dindorf. τὸ Κυνόσουρα ἐπὶ τῇ Λακωνικῇ φυλῇ. Cf. Schol. Callim. Dian. 94. Hesycho. ἡ Πιτάνη φυλὴ.

<sup>u</sup> III. 16. 6.

<sup>x</sup> Boeckh Corp. Inscript. N°. 1338.

<sup>y</sup> Boeckh ibid. N°. 1347. where it is written ΑΠΟ ΦΥΛΗΣ ΚΥΝΟΟΥΡΕΩΝ. Concerning which see Boeckh p. 609. In Inscript. 1241. a διαβέτης Λιμναίων (perhaps διοικητὴς Λιμναίων) occurs. See Boeckh ib. p. 611.

<sup>z</sup> Thrasybulus also (Epigr. Plut. Apophth. Lac. p. 242. Anthol. Palat. VII. 229.) was evidently a Spartan, brought back to Pitana, and so also is Archias, the Pitanatan, in Herod. III. 55. See Strabo V. p. 250.

to a credible account, was a Mesoatan<sup>a</sup>, we may understand by this term a citizen of Sparta (although of an inferior grade), without contradicting the authority of Herodotus, who only denies that any *stranger* besides Tisamenus and Hegias was ever made a Spartan<sup>b</sup>. Further, it is clear from ancient writers, that Pitana, Limnæ, Mesoa, and Cynosura, were names of places. We are best informed with respect to Pitana, an ancient town, and without doubt anterior to the Dorians<sup>c</sup>, which was of sufficient importance to have its own gymnastic contests<sup>d</sup>, and to furnish a battalion of its own called Pitanates<sup>e</sup>. Herodotus, who was there himself, calls it a borough<sup>f</sup>, and indeed we know that it was near the temple and strong-hold of Issorium<sup>g</sup>, which, according to Pausanias' topography of Sparta, must have been situated at the western extremity of the town<sup>h</sup>. This author also mentions in the same district of the city, the porch (λέσχη) of the Crotales, who were a division of the Pitanatæ. We therefore know that Pitana lay to the west of Sparta, outside the town according to Herodotus<sup>i</sup>, inside (as it appears) according to Pausanias. So Limnæ likewise, as we learn from Strabo, was a suburb of Sparta<sup>k</sup>, and at the same time a part of

<sup>a</sup> Suid. Fragm. 2. Welcker.

<sup>b</sup> IX. 35. At the same time, Heraclides Ponticus says of Alcman merely, ἡλευθερώθη.

<sup>c</sup> Pindar. Olymp. VI. 28. Eurip. Troad. 1116. Μενέλαος Πιτανάτης in Hesychius.

<sup>d</sup> Hesych. in Πιτανάτης.

<sup>e</sup> Herod. IX. 53. Thuc. I. 20. does not admit its existence. But Caracalla, in imitation of antiquity, composed a λόγος Πιτανάτης of Spartans,

Herodian. IV. 8.

<sup>f</sup> III. 55.

<sup>g</sup> Polyæn. II. 1. 14. cf. Plut. Ages. 32.

<sup>h</sup> Pausan. III. 14. 2.—Œnus was situated in the vicinity according to Athen. I. p 31 C. and this also was near the city, Plut. Lyc. 6. See the map of the Peloponnese.

<sup>i</sup> Also according to Plut. de Exil. 6.

<sup>k</sup> VIII. p. 363 A. Doubtless

the town, as also was Mesoa<sup>1</sup>, whither however Pausanias relates that Preuges the Achæan brought the statue of Diana, rescued from the Dorians at *Sparta*<sup>m</sup>. It follows from these apparently contradictory accounts, some including these places in Sparta, and some not, that they were nothing else than the hamlets (κῶμαι), of which, according to Thucydides<sup>n</sup>, the town of Sparta consisted, and which lay on all sides around the *city* (πόλις) properly so called, but were divided from one another by intervals, until at a late period (probably when Sparta, during the time of the Macedonian power was enclosed with walls) they were united and incorporated together.

---

#### CHAP. IV.

*The subject classes in Crete, Argos, Epidaurus, Corinth, Sicyon, Syracuse, Byzantium, Heraclea and Cyrene.*

1. After having thus separately considered the two dependent classes in Sparta, the pattern state of the Dorians, we will now point out the traces of the analogous ranks in several other states of Doric origin. Now since the Doric customs were first established in CRETE, fortunate circumstances having here given to that race a fertile country, and an undisturbed dominion, the relative rights of the Dorians and natives must at an early period have been

the marshy grounds upon the Eurotas, which in this part frequently overflowed its banks. Compare book I. ch. 4. §. 6.

<sup>1</sup> P. 364 A. comp. Tzschucke, p. 184.

<sup>m</sup> VII. 20. 4.

<sup>n</sup> I. 10. Pitana is called a κῶμη in Schol. Thucyd. I. 20. and Limnæ is called the Λιμναῖον χωρίον in Pausan. III. 16. 6.

fixed on a settled basis; which we may suppose to have been made on equitable terms, as Aristotle was not aware of any insurrection of the slaves in Crete against their masters<sup>o</sup>. The Doric customs required here, as elsewhere, exemption from all agricultural or commercial industry; which is expressed in a lively manner in the song of Hybrias the Cretan, that “with lance and sword and shield he reaped” and dressed his vines, and hence was called lord of “the Mnoia<sup>p</sup>.” In this island however different classes of dependents must have existed. Sosicrates and Dosiadas, both credible authors on the affairs of Crete, speak of three classes, the public bondsmen (κοινὴ δουλεία), called by the Cretans *μνοῖα*, the slaves of individual citizens, *ἀφαμιῶται*, and the Pericæci, *ὑπήκοοι*. Now we know that the Aphamiotæ received their name from the cultivation of the lands of private individuals (in Cretan *ἀφαμίαι*), and accordingly they were agricultural bondsmen<sup>q</sup>. These latter are identical with the Clarotæ, who were not for this reason separately mentioned by the writers just quoted: for although they are generally supposed to have taken their name from the lot cast for prisoners of war, the more natural derivation doubtless is from the lots or freehold estates of the citizens, which were called *κλήροι*. But whichever ex-

<sup>o</sup> II. 6. 3. Concerning the slaves of Crete, see Manso, History of Sparta, vol. I. part 2. p. 105. Ste Croix *Sur la législation de Crète*, p. 373. has confused the whole subject.

<sup>p</sup> Similarly the Lacedæmonians, according to Cicero de Rep. III. 9. (cf. Plut. Lac. Apophth. p. 179, 201.) said pro-

verbially, *suos omnes agros, quos spiculo possent attingere*.

<sup>q</sup> Athen. VI. p. 263 E. Hesychius, Eustath. ad II. XV. p. 1024 Rom. Ruhnken ad Tim. p. 283. Concerning *ἀφαμία* or *ἀφημία*, see Schneider's Lexicon in *ἀφαμιῶται*. Hoeck's *Kreta*, vol. III. p. 36.



planation we adopt, they were bondsmen belonging to the individual citizens, and both the Clarotæ and Aphamiotæ have therefore been correctly compared with the Helots<sup>r</sup>; and as the latter were entirely distinct from the Laconian Periœci, so were the former from the Cretan, although Aristotle neglects the distinction accurately observed by the Cretan writers<sup>s</sup>. In the second place, the *μνοία* (or *μνάα*) was by more precise historians distinguished as well from the condition of Periœci, as from that of private bondage, and it was explained to mean a state of *public vassalage*; whence we may infer that every state in Crete was possessed of public lands, which the Mnotæ cultivated in the same relative situation to the community, in which the Aphamiotæ, who cultivated the allotted estates, stood to the several proprietors. This name however is sometimes extended to all forced labourers, as in the song of Hybrias noticed above<sup>t</sup>. Finally, the Periœci formed in Crete, as in Laconia, dependent and tributary communities: their tribute was, like the produce of

<sup>r</sup> Strabo XV. p. 701. Etym. Magn. in *πενέσται*, Photius in *κλαρῶται* and *πενέσται*. Lex. Seguer. I. p. 292. emended by Meineke Euphor. p. 142.

<sup>s</sup> Polit. II. 7. 3. cf. II. 2. 13.

<sup>t</sup> So also in Strab. XII. p. 542 C. it is said that the slaves of the Heracleotes served upon the same conditions as ἡ Μνάα σύνοδος ἐθήτευεν. Comp. Hermon ap. Athen. VI. p. 267 B. where Eustathius ad Il. XV. p. 1024. Rom. *μνωται οἱ ἐγγενεῖς οἰκέται* (those born in the country as opposed to purchased slaves) appears to have pre-

served the right reading. cf. ad Il. XIII. p. 954. Hesych. vol. II. p. 611. Pollux III. 8. 23. *κλαρῶται καὶ μνωῖται*. Steph. Byz. (from the same source as Pollux) οὗτοι δὲ πρῶτοι ἐχρήσαντο *θεράπουσιν ὡς Λακεδαιμόνιοι τοῖς εἰλωσι καὶ Ἀργεῖοι τοῖς γυμνησίοις καὶ Σικυνῶνιοι τοῖς κορνηφόροις καὶ Ἰταλιῶται τοῖς Πελασγοῖς, καὶ Κρήτες δμῶταις*. Write *μνωῖταις*, in the more extensive signification of the word. In the same manner Eustath. ad Dionys. Perieg. 533. who has been already corrected by Meineke *ubi sup.*

the national lands, partly applied to the public banquets<sup>u</sup>; to which also, according to Dosiadas<sup>x</sup>, every slave in Lyctus contributed in addition one Æginean stater. Now in this passage we cannot suppose that the Perioeci are meant, because the exact author would not have called them slaves: nor yet the slaves purchased in foreign parts (called ἀργυράνητοι in Crete), since it would have been impossible to reckon with any certainty that persons in this situation possessed any property of their own; nor, lastly, can the Mnotæ be meant, since these were public slaves, having no connexion with individuals, nor consequently with their eating clubs<sup>y</sup>. It remains therefore that it was the Clarotæ (or Aphamiotæ), who, in addition to the tax in kind, were also liable to this payment in money, with which utensils for the use of the public table were probably purchased. It may be moreover observed that we have no reason to suppose that the bondsmen were admitted to the daily banquets<sup>z</sup>.

Perhaps however there was no Grecian state in which the dependent classes were so little oppressed as in Crete. In general every employment and profession, with the exception of the gymnasia and mi-

<sup>u</sup> Aristot. Polit. II. 7. 3. ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν γιγνομένων καρπῶν τε καὶ βοσκημάτων ἐκ τῶν δημοσίων καὶ φόρων οὓς φέρουσιν οἱ περίοικοι, τέτακται μέρος, i. e. "Of all the products of the soil and all the cattle, which come from the public lands, a part is appointed." The arrangement of the words is not more careless than in other passages.

<sup>x</sup> Ap. Athen. IV. p. 143 A.

<sup>y</sup> See below, ch. 10. §. 7.

<sup>z</sup> At the Hermæa, however, the slaves feasted in public, and they were waited on by their masters, as at Trœzen in the month Geræstion; Carystius ap. Athen. XIV. p. 639 B. cf. VI. p. 263 F. In Sparta, during the Hyacinthia, the masters invited the slaves to be their guests, Polycrates ap. Athen. IV. p. 139 B.

litary service, was permitted to them<sup>a</sup>. Hence also the Perioeci held so firmly to the ancient legislation of Minos, that they even then observed it, when it had been neglected by the Dorians of the town of Lyctus<sup>b</sup>; and thus, as was frequently the case elsewhere, in the decline of public manners the ancient customs were retained among the lower classes of society longer than amongst the higher. Upon the whole, Crete was the most fortunate of all the Doric states in this circumstance, that it could follow up its own institutions with energy and in quiet, without any powerful obstacle, although its very tranquillity and far extended commerce at length occasioned a gradual decline of ancient customs. The reverse took place at Argos, whose Doric inhabitants, oppressed on all sides, were at length compelled to renounce the institutions of their race, and adopt those of the natives. In the early history of this state therefore the two classes of dependents and bondsmen should be distinguished: this division was however very early laid aside, and an entirely different arrangement introduced.

2. There was at ARGOS a class of bond-slaves, who are compared with the Helots, and were called *Gymnesii*<sup>c</sup>. The name alone sufficiently proves the correctness of the comparison, these slaves having evidently been the light-armed attendants on their masters (γύμνητες). Hence also the same class of slaves were in Sicyon called κορυνηφόροι, because they only carried a club or staff, and not, like the heavy-armed Dorians, a sword and lance. It is to these

<sup>a</sup> Aristot. Pol. II. 2. 1.

<sup>b</sup> Polit. II. 8. 5.

<sup>c</sup> Hesychius, Pollux and Stephanus as before.

Gymnesii that the account of Herodotus refers<sup>d</sup>, that 6000 of the citizens of Argos having been slain in battle by Cleomenes king of Sparta<sup>e</sup>, the slaves got the government into their own hands, and retained possession of it until the sons of those who had fallen were grown to manhood. From this narrative it is plain that the number of Dorians at Argos was nearly exhausted by the death of 6000 of their body, and that none but bondsmen dwelt in the immediate neighbourhood of the city, since otherwise the sovereign power would not have fallen into their hands. It would be absurd to suppose that slaves bought in foreign countries can be here intended, since these could have had no more notion of governing a Grecian state, than the bear in the fable of managing the ship<sup>f</sup>. Afterwards, when the young citizens had grown up, the slaves were compelled by them to withdraw to Tiryns; and then, after a long war, as it appears, were either driven from the territory, or again subdued<sup>g</sup>.

<sup>d</sup> VI. §3.

<sup>e</sup> VII. 148. In this passage the battle, contrary to the calculation before given (book I. ch. 8. §. 6.) upon the authority of Pausanias, is brought down to the time immediately preceding the Persian war, as is evident not only from the word *νεωτερι*, but also from the circumstance that the Argives desired a thirty years' peace, to enable the children of the persons who had been slain to arrive at manhood. From this then it follows that the Gymnesii, expelled from Argos, did not obtain possession of Tiryns till *after* the Persian war (for

that they were not there *during* this war may be inferred from Herod. IX. 28.), and the final victory over them would then coincide with the conquest of Tiryns (book I. ch. 8. §. 7). If the oracle in Herod. VI. 19. had been accurately (*καὶ ΤΟΤΕ*) fulfilled, the battle must fall in Olymp. 70. 3. 498 B. C., but no calculation can be founded on this datum.

<sup>f</sup> The same argument applies here as in the case of the slaves who made themselves masters of Volsinii. See Niebuhr's Roman History, vol. I. p. 101. sq. ed. 2. English Transl.

<sup>g</sup> The liberation of Argive

The Argives, however, also had Periœci<sup>b</sup>, who were known by the name of *Orneatæ*. This appellation was properly applied to the inhabitants of Orneæ, a town on the frontiers towards Mantinea, which, having been long independent, was at last, about the year 580 B. C.<sup>i</sup>, reduced by the Argives; and afterwards the whole class of Periœci was so called from that place. These Orneatæ, or Periœci, therefore, like those of Laconia, formed separate communities of their own, which indeed was the case so late as the Persian war. For (as we have shewn above) the Argives about this time took in the surrounding towns belonging to the Periœci<sup>k</sup>, for the purpose of replenishing and increasing their own numbers, and gave them the rights of citizens; and with this period an entirely new era in the history of the constitution of Argos commences, although this state of things has from its greater notoriety often been improperly applied also to earlier times. Thus Isocrates<sup>l</sup> says that the Dorians of Argos, like those of Messene, admitted the native inhabitants into the city (as *σύνοικοι*), and gave them equal rights of citizenship, with the exception of offices of honour, contrasting with it the conduct of the Spartans, in a manner which every one now perceives to have been entirely groundless. The change in the constitution of Argos then introduced was no

slaves, is alluded to in a passage of Hesychius in ἐλευθερον ὕδωρ : ἐν Ἀργεὶ ἀπὸ τῆς Συναγείας (perhaps ΦΥΣΑΔΕΙΑΣ, cf. Calim. Lav. Pall. 47. Euphorion Fragm. 19. Meineke) πίνουσι κρήνης ἐλευθερούμενοι τῶν οἰκετῶν.

<sup>b</sup> Aristot. Pol. V. 2. 8.

<sup>i</sup> Book I. ch. 7. §. 16.

<sup>k</sup> Not the Gymnesii, see vol. I. p. 198. note g.

<sup>l</sup> Panathen. p. 270 A. B. cf. 286 A. I am also of opinion that Pausanias was in error when (II. 19.) he states that the Argives had from an early period been distinguished for their love of equality and freedom.

less, than if the whole body of Periœci in Laconia had declared themselves the sovereign community. For the newly adopted citizens appear to have soon demanded and obtained the full rights of the old; and hence, ever after the above epoch, democracy seems to have had the upper hand in Argos. And this could never be the case without the disappearance of the Doric character, which shewed itself in the diminution of their military skill. For this reason the Argives in after-times were reduced to form a standing army of a thousand citizens, of noble extraction, under the command of generals who possessed great civil power<sup>m</sup>. This body of men, however, immediately endeavoured to set up an oppressive oligarchy, until they at length yielded to the preponderating power of the democracy. But of this more hereafter<sup>n</sup>.

It is not known for what length of time the EPI-DAURIANS preserved the distinction between townsmen and countrymen. The name *κονίποδες*, i. e. *dusty-feet*, which was applied to the lower classes, is a proof of their agricultural habits<sup>o</sup>, and is probably

<sup>m</sup> See Thuc. V. 67, 72. Diod. XII. 80. Plutarch Alcib. 15. Pausan. II. 20. 1. where the leader of the 1000, *λογάδες* is called Bryas, and particularly Aristot. Pol. V. 4. Comp. Manso, vol. II. p. 432. with the remarks of Tittmann, p. 602.

<sup>n</sup> The Elean *Περιοικίς* may serve for a comparison. This was the name of all the territory which the Eleans had conquered in addition to their original land, the *Κοίλη Ἑλίας* (Thuc. II. 25. Xen. Hell. III.

2. 23.); this was however divided into tribes, which increased or diminished with the loss or accession of territory, Pausan. V. 9. 5. The number of the Hellanodicæ, although they were chosen from the dominant race (Pindar Olymp. III. 21.) was arranged according to those of the tribes, Pausan. Compare Aristodemus of Elis in Harpocration in v. *Ἑλλανοδικῆς*, Etym. Mag. p. 331, 20.

<sup>o</sup> Plutarch Quæst. Græc. I. Hesychius.



not merely a term of reproach. That this class, however, as at Argos, furnish citizens who were not originally Dorians, is shewn by the occurrence of a fourth tribe, besides the three Doric<sup>p</sup>.

3. Neither in CORINTH nor in SICYON does there appear to have been any complete distinction between the Doric and other races. The inhabitants, especially those of the first state, must have lived on an equality with the aboriginal possessors, and were probably only admitted by a fresh division (*ἐπ' ἀναδασμῶ*) to a joint possession of the lands. Hence it was that in Corinth there were not only the three Doric tribes (of which we shall speak hereafter,) but eight, all of which dwelt in the city<sup>q</sup>. Nor were even the Cypselidæ Dorians; though, before they obtained the tyranny, they had long been distinguished citizens. We may discover a class of Corinthian Helots in the Cynophali<sup>r</sup>, whose name was, as in a former instance, derived from the dog-skin cap of the native Peloponnesians. But regular slavery, as was natural in a commercial state, soon prevailed at Corinth, and we may suppose under very nearly the same form as at Athens<sup>s</sup>. In Sicyon there were bondsmen, of whom the names Corynephor<sup>t</sup> and Catonacophori have been

<sup>p</sup> Below, ch. 5. §. 2.

<sup>q</sup> Πάντα ὀκτώ, Photius in v. Suidas (in Schott's Prov. XI. 64.), Apostol. XV. 67.

<sup>r</sup> Hesychius. According to Isaac Vossius Κυνόφυλοι. The Corinthian κυνή, Herod. IV. 180. was perhaps at an early period the peculiar dress of this class. See above, ch. 3. §. 3.

<sup>s</sup> Thus the harbour Lechæum was a place of refuge for maltreated slaves as well as Munychia, Hesych. in Λέχαιον.

<sup>t</sup> Steph. Byz. in Χίος, Polux ubi sup. Etym. Gud. p. 165. 53. where θῆτες, γυμνήτες (for γυμνήσιοι), πενέσται, πελάται (erroneously for κλαρώται), κορυνηφόροι, and καλλικυριοι are classed together.

preserved<sup>u</sup>. The first marks them as light-armed attendants in war, the second as a class always inhabiting the country. The citizens of this state were divided into four tribes, of which three were purely Doric, viz. the Hylleans, Dymanes, and Pamphylians; while the fourth tribe, the Ægialeans, derived their name from the country which they had inhabited before the Doric invasion<sup>x</sup>. It is also certain that this fourth tribe possessed not merely some civil privileges, but the complete rights of citizenship, since the family of Cleisthenes raised itself from it to the royal dignity, which could scarcely have taken place had their tribe stood in the same relation to the citizens as the Periœci or Helots did to the Spartans. This Cleisthenes, with the arrogance of a tyrant, gave to his own tribe the name of Archelai, or rulers; while he called the three Doric tribes after the sow, the swine, and the ass (ὑᾶται, ὄνεᾶται, χοιρεᾶται). We can hardly however credit the assertion of Herodotus (who too often seeks for the causes of events in the passions and wishes of individuals, to the disregard of political circumstances) that these were really terms of reproach; it is more probable that Cleisthenes wished to compel the Dorians to retire into the country, and employ themselves in the care of cattle and in agriculture, thus bidding an entire defiance to all their principles. But so arbitrary a subversion of

<sup>u</sup> See above, p. 39. note <sup>a</sup>.

<sup>x</sup> Herod. V. 68. where however it is difficult to believe that this fourth tribe was not established until after the time of Cleisthenes. The tribe which in Sicyon was called

Αἰγιαλείς was perhaps in Phlius known by the title of Χθονοφύλη, the fabulous name of the daughter of Sicyon, and the mother or wife of Phlias, Pausan. II. 63. 12. 6. Schol. Apoll. Rhod. I. 45.

all ancient customs and habits could not endure for any length of time; and, after the downfall of that tyrannical dynasty, the former constitution was re-instated in its most essential parts.

4. In the colonies of the Dorians the condition of the conquered peasants and bondsmen was often more oppressed and degraded than in the parent states, as they were then placed in contact, not with Greeks, but with barbarians. In their settlements the following ranks were generally formed at successive periods of time. A Doric state founded the colony; and its citizens constituted the sole nobility in the new city; these parted amongst themselves the conquered land into lots (κληῖροι<sup>y</sup>), and formed the proper body of citizens, the πολίτευμα strictly so called<sup>z</sup>. These colonists, however, soon endeavoured to strengthen themselves by fresh numbers, and opened their harbours to all exiled or discontented persons. This motley population<sup>a</sup>, called by the name of *Demus*, was generally excluded from the proper body politic (or the πολίτευμα), until it obtained admittance by force; and at the same time constantly pressed for a new division of the territory (ἀναδασμός<sup>b</sup>). Besides these, a third rank

<sup>y</sup> See, e. g., concerning the κληροδοσία of Cnidos Diodor. V. 53. That the lots were even apportioned in the mother-country may be seen from what occurred at the founding of Syracuse, book I ch. 6. §. 7. Compare the account of the colonization of Epidamnus, Thucyd. I. 27.

<sup>z</sup> This, e. g., was the case in the Corinthian Apollonia, Herod. IX. 93. Aristot. Pol.

IV. 3. 8. So also in Thera, Orchomenos, p. 337.

<sup>a</sup> Thucyd. VI. 17. of the cities of Sicily, ὅχλοις τε γὰρ ξυμμίκτοις πολυανδρῶσιν, &c.

<sup>b</sup> The clearest instance, although not of a Doric city, is in Thucyd. V. 4. The Leontini had created a large number of new citizens, who, partly forming the popular party, pressed for a redivision of the lands (ἀναδασμός). Upon this,

was formed by the native inhabitants, who were compelled by the new comers to serve either as bondsmen or public slaves. Thus, for example, the distinction at SYRACUSE was, first the Gamori, viz. the old Corinthian colonists, who had taken possession of the large lots, and divided the land<sup>c</sup>; secondly, a Demus; and, thirdly, slaves on the estates of the nobles, whose number became proverbial. These were without doubt native Sicilians, as is shewn by the various forms of their name (Κυλλύριοι, Καλλικύριοι, Κιλλικύριοι), which cannot be explained from the Greek<sup>d</sup>. The political condition of Syracuse was formed in a manner essentially different from that of the Peloponnesian states, chiefly from the circumstance that the Demus (an *unpleasant fellow-lodger*, according to the expression of Gelon) was immediately received into the city. Hence also the prodigious size of the Sicilian and Italian towns in comparison with those of the Peloponnese. The Gamori, together with their Cyllyrians, stood in nearly the same relation to the Demus, as the patricians with their clients did to the

the nobles entirely expelled the people. See below, ch. 9. §. 15.

<sup>c</sup> Herod. VII. 155. Aristot. Polit. Syrac. ap. Phot. in v. Dionys. Hal. VI. 62. p. 388. 35. Marmor. Par. l. 52. Hesychius γάμοροι—ἧ οἱ ἀπὸ τῶν ἐγγείων τιμημάτων (*a censu agrorum*) τὰ κοινὰ διέποντες. Comp. Wesseling ad Diod. vol. II. p. 549.

<sup>d</sup> Hesychius (cf. Interp. vol. II. p. 260.), Photius, Suidas, and Phavorinus in Καλλικύριοι, Etym. Gud. p. 165. Zenob.

IV. 54. Καλλικύριοι ἐν Συρακούσαις ἐκλήθησαν οἱ ὑπείσελθόντες ΓΕΩΜΟΡΟΙΣ, as it should be written (see below, ch. 9. §. 7.), Plut. Prov. Alex. 10. p. 588. Eustathius ad Il. p. 295. Rom. Κιλλικύριοι δὲ ἐν Κρήτῃ, Μαρνανδωνοὶ δὲ ἐν Ἡρακλείᾳ τῇ Ποντικῇ καὶ Ἀροτται ἐν Συρακούσαις should be written Κιλλικύριοι δὲ ἐν Συρακούσαις—ΚΛΑΡΟΤΑΙ ΔΕ ἐν Κρήτῃ. Dionysius *ubi sup.* calls them πελάται. Καλλικύριοι seems to be a mere corruption of foreigners, who tried to make a Greek word of it.

plebeians at Rome. The changes in the constitution also had nearly the same course as at Rome; for the two classes first sought to equalize their claims in a moderate timocracy (the *πολιτεία* of Aristotle), which subsequently passed (as we shall see hereafter) into a complete democracy.

5. In the Megarian colony of *BYZANTIUM*, the native inhabitants, the Bithynians, were in precisely the same condition as the Helots<sup>c</sup>. The same was likewise the fate of the nation of Mariandynians in *HERACLEA ON THE PONTUS*, which city also was founded by the Megarians conjointly with the Bœotians. They submitted under the stipulation that no Mariandynian should be sold beyond the borders<sup>f</sup>, which was a fundamental law of the ancient system of bondage; and that they should pay a tribute to be settled once for all, this being called by the mild name of *presents* (*δῶρα*<sup>g</sup>). The great number of these native slaves, who never suffered the country to want for sailors, was very favourable to the commerce and naval power of Heraclea<sup>h</sup>.

At *CYRENE* also the several classes were formed in a similar manner. In Thera, the mother-country of Cyrene, the families of the original colony from Laconia had once alone possessed the full rights of

<sup>c</sup> Phylarch. ap. Athen. VI. p. 271 C. The *μισθωτοὶ* were called *προύνικοι* in Byzantium, according to Pollux VII. 29. 132.

<sup>f</sup> Strab. XII. p. 542 C.

<sup>g</sup> Euphorion (Fragm. 73. Mein.) and Callistratus ὁ Ἀριστοφάνειος ap. Athen. VI. p. 263 D. E. Hesychius in *δωροφόροι*. The masters are called by Euphorion *ἄνακτες*, accord-

ing to the Homeric idiom.

<sup>h</sup> Aristot. Pol. VII. 5. 7. where the *Periæci* of Heraclea, who served in the fleet, are probably the Mariandyni. In this passage Heraclea Pontica is meant, whereas in V. 4. 2. (*μετὰ τὸν ἀποικισμὸν εὐθὺς*) Heraclea Trachinia is evidently intended, compare Schlosser; and the same town is probably signified in the other passages.

citizenship, and held the offices of state<sup>i</sup>. Thus also at Cyrene the families from Thera at first were sole possessors of the governing power, and did not admit the after-comers to a full participation of it. It was the natural course of events, that they who first caused the Grecian name to be respected amongst the savages of Libya, should be supposed to have a greater claim to honour and property, than those who had flocked together to a town already established and securely defended. But the Cyrenæans having in the reign of Battus the Second proclaimed throughout Greece a new division of their lands<sup>k</sup>, which however they had first to gain from the Libyans, and many fresh citizens having collected together, a new constitution became in time necessary, and this Demonax of Mantinea established for them on democratic principles. He abolished the old tribes, and created in their place three new ones, in which the entire Grecian population of Cyrene was comprehended. The division of the people was into three parts, viz. one consisting of the Theræans and Perioeci, the second of Peloponnesians and Cretans, and the third of all the islanders<sup>m</sup>.

<sup>i</sup> See above, p. 60. note 2.

<sup>k</sup> The oracle in Herod. IV. 159.

ὅς δὲ πᾶν ἐς Λιβύαν πολυήρατον ὕστερον ἔλαθ  
ΓΑΣ ἸΑΝΑΔΑΙΟΜΕΝΑΣ, μετὰ δὲ ποικίλα  
φαιμι μελήσειν.

Compare ὕστερεῖν τῆς κληροδοσίας Diod. V. 53.

<sup>m</sup> Herod. IV. 161. The most probable explanation of this passage seems to be that given in the text, viz. that Demonax left to the first conquerors the possession of their subjects, and

did not divide them equally among the new colonists; and this is approved by Thirge, *Res Cyrenensium*, p. 148. Niebuhr, however, *History of Rome*, note 708. ed. 2, understands it to mean, that the Perioeci were the original subjects of the Theræans in their island, who in the colony stood on an equal footing with their former masters; an equality which is not necessarily implied by an union in the same tribe.



From this it is evident that the original colonists still continued to keep Periœci under their power, while the other citizens did not enjoy this right; and that the former were a kind of privileged class, who probably were in a great measure relieved from any personal attendance to agriculture: in this manner the wise Demonax respected the institutions of antiquity. Of the formation and condition of these Periœci, not only have we no direct account, but not even an indirect trace.

6. We have now finished our comparison of the different subject-classes in the Doric states. It has been clearly proved that a class of Periœci, and also of Helots, was the basis of the Doric form of government, insomuch that the abolition of servitude generally occasioned a subversion of the Doric institutions. Hence the Dorians generally, and above all the Spartans, were distinguished for the obstinacy with which they retained it. But this state of slavery may be said to have existed in ancient times, wherever a warlike nation had obtained a settlement by conquest; e. g., in Thessaly, Bœotia, and even among the Ionians of Athens. Now as the distinction of subjects and bond-slaves was kept up for a longer time in Thessaly than in any other state, those of the Dorians alone being excepted, we will include that country in the present inquiry. The following classes may be distinguished. First, a number of small nations were under the dominion of the Thessalians, to whom they paid a fixed tribute, and were also probably bound to assist in war; but they nevertheless still retained their national divisions, and a certain degree of independence. This must have been the state of the Perrhæ-

bians to the north of Larissa, the Magnesians to the east of mount Pelion, and the Phthiotan Achæans to the south of mount Othrys and the Enipeus. For all these were indeed subject to the Thessalians (ὑπήκοοι<sup>n</sup>), but had not ceased to be distinct, nay, even Amphictyonic nations<sup>o</sup>. Their tribute had been accurately fixed by Scopas prince of Pharsalus. They were also called Periœci<sup>p</sup>. Excluding then this tract of country, we retain for Thessaly Proper the region between the Perrhæbians towards the north, and the Achæans towards the south, in which direction the Enipeus forms the boundary<sup>q</sup>, comprehending the valley of the Peneus (the ancient Ἄργος Πελασγικόν), and a district towards the Pagasæan bay, called by Herodotus Αἰολίς<sup>r</sup>. The Thessalians therefore held this territory under their immediate government, and had the towns of Larissa, Crannon, Pharsalus, Iolcus, and others, in their own possession; the cultivation of the land being however performed by the Penestæ, who were the early Pelasgico-Æolian inhabitants<sup>s</sup>. For, according to Archemachus<sup>t</sup>, the Æolian Bœotians had in part emigrated

<sup>n</sup> Concerning the Achæans, Thuc. VIII. 3. cf. Liv. XXXIII. 34. Of the Magnesians and others, Thuc. II. 101. Demosth. Philipp. II. p. 71. Olynth. II. p. 20. Concerning the Perrhæbi, Thuc. IV. 78. Strab. IX. p. 440. Compare *Orchomenos*, p. 252.

<sup>o</sup> Tittmann *Amphictyonen bund*, p. 35. see particularly Herod. VII. 132.

<sup>p</sup> Xen. Hell. VI. 1. 7. where the *περίοικοι* must not be confounded with the Penestæ; see Schneider ad Aristot. Pol. V.

5. 9.

<sup>q</sup> According to Thucyd. IV. 78.

<sup>r</sup> VII. 176.

<sup>s</sup> There were also Penestæ among the Macedonians, according to Eustathius ad Dionys: Perieg. 533. But with those mentioned in Livy XLIII. 20. sqq. we have here no concern.

<sup>t</sup> Euboica ap. Athen. VI. p. 264 B. cf. Eustath. II. XIII. p. 954, 38. Rom. Phot. Lex. in v. where read, ἀπὸ τῶν ὑπὸ Αἰμονος ἐν ἈΡΝΗΙ νικηθέντων

from their country, leaving some of their numbers behind, who submitted conditionally, as Penestæ: amongst these Theopompus<sup>u</sup> also includes the Magnesians and Perrhæbians; but this statement can only hold good of a part of these two races, since they were (as has been already shewn) dependent, but not entirely subject<sup>x</sup>. The fundamental laws of the ancient Greek bondage applied also to the Penestæ. They could neither be put to death without trial, nor be sold out of the country<sup>y</sup>. Thus they stood in an intermediate position between free-men and purchased slaves<sup>z</sup>, like the Mariandynians of Heraclea, the Clarotæ of Crete, and the Helots of Laconia, with whom they are generally compared<sup>a</sup>. For, like these, they were reduced to servitude by conquest, although they cannot properly be called slaves taken in war<sup>b</sup>. Further, they were not subject to the whole community, but belonged to particular houses and families<sup>c</sup>: hence also they were called Θεσσαλοικέται<sup>d</sup>. They were particularly

Βοιωτῶν (see *Orchomenos*, p. 378.) as in *Suidas*.

<sup>u</sup> *Athen.* VI. p. 265 C.

<sup>x</sup> According to *Aristot. Pol.* II. 6. 3. the Penestæ revolted from the Thessalians when the latter were waging war with the Achæans, Perrhæbians, and Magnetes.

<sup>y</sup> *Archem. ubi sup.* *Strab.* XII. p. 542 C. *Eustath.* p. 954. *Photius*, ἐπὶ τῷ μήτε παθεῖν τι ἐργαζόμενοι, μήτε ἐκβληθῆναι.

<sup>z</sup> *Pollux* III. 83.

<sup>a</sup> *Theopompus ap. Schol. Theocrit.* XVI. 35. *Aristot. Pol.* II. 2. 13. *Staphylus περὶ*

Θεσσαλῶν *ap. Harpocrat. Ammonius, Photius, Hesychius, Etym. in v.*

<sup>b</sup> *Heraclid. Pont.* 2.—In *Eustathius ad Il. II.* p. 295, *Photius (ubi sup.)*, and *Hesychius*, they are called οἱ μὴ γόνῳ δοῦλοι, a very obscure expression. The explanation of another writer, ἐλεύθεροι μίσθῳ δουλεύοντες, is entirely false.

<sup>c</sup> *Euripid. Phrix. ap. Athen.* p. 264 C. *Λάτρεις πενέστης* (hence *Hesychius* πενέσται λάτρεις) ἀπὸς ἀρχαίων δόμων.

<sup>d</sup> In the *Θεσσαλικά* of *Philocrates (εἰ γνήσια)* *ap. Athen.* p. 264 A. *Staphylus ubi sup. Pho-*

numerous in the great families of the Aleuadæ and Scopadæ<sup>c</sup>. Their principal employment was agriculture<sup>f</sup>, from the produce of which they paid a rent to the proprietors of the soil<sup>g</sup>. At the same time this did not prevent them from gaining property of their own, and they were frequently richer than their masters<sup>h</sup>. In war they attended their lords, protecting and fighting before them, like knights and their squires; generally, however, contrary to the custom of other Greeks, on horseback<sup>i</sup>. All these accounts respecting the Penestæ agree sufficiently well with one another, and refer to one and the same class; although it is certain that the attempts to obtain civil liberty had much increased amongst the Penestæ at the time of the Peloponnesian war, and were now and then, though not constantly, supported by Athens<sup>k</sup>. The other internal affairs of the Thessalians do not lie within the range of our inquiry. They had little adapted themselves to a quiet course of events, nor indeed did the turbulent and haughty disposition of their race allow of a life of inactivity. In each town of Thessaly we find a constant struggle between a po-

tus, where for *Θετταλικὰς* write *ΘΕΤΤΑΛΟΙΚΕΤΑΣ*, as has been already corrected in Suidas.

<sup>c</sup> Theocrit. XVI. 35. (see Meineke Comment. Miscell. I. p. 53.) But when Theocritus says that "they received pro-  
"vision for a month measured  
"out," he evidently confounds them with common slaves.—Menon brought 200 Penestæ of his own to the Athenians, Pseudo-Demosth. *περὶ συντάξ.* p. 173. 6. or 300, according

to the speech in Aristocrat. p. 687. 2.

<sup>f</sup> Athen. p. 264 B. Hesych. in *πενέστης*.

<sup>g</sup> Timæus in v. *πενεστικὸν*, Eustath. II. XIII. p. 954, &c.

<sup>h</sup> Archemachus and Eustathius as above—although the name is evidently derived from *πένης*.

<sup>i</sup> Demosth. in Aristocrat. p. 687. 1.

<sup>k</sup> Aristoph. Vesp. 1263.

pulace (δῆμος) and a number of oligarchical families; from these arise several princely races (δυνασταί), such as the Aleuadæ, Scopadæ<sup>1</sup>, &c. The states themselves were generally at war with one another: thus their political constitution, as well as the want of steadiness and forbearance in the national character, must be regarded as the chief reasons why Thessaly was of so little importance in Greece. The external means, which a wide territory and military power afforded them, were here doubtless present in a greater degree than in any other country; the Thessalians were also distinguished for their bravery, and the ancient fame of the country would have supported claims in themselves well founded; how came it then that the history of Thessaly was a blank in the annals of Greece, while Sparta was so long its very soul? The only answer is, that the national character of the Thessalians was altogether different; for wisdom they had only cunning; for rational valour only a restless love of war; for strict self-command only unrestrained passions.

7. It appears therefore that foreign conquest universally in Greece gave birth to that political condition, which may be compared with the vassalage or bondage of the Germanic nations; and indeed it does not seem that such a state of society could have any other origin. There would accordingly be matter for surprise if we found a class of bondsmen among the Arcadians, a nation which neither gained its territory by conquest<sup>m</sup>, nor was ever con-

<sup>1</sup> All three together in Aristot. Pol. V. 5. 9. cf. Thuc. IV. 78. At the time of Alexander of Pheræ it is probable that there were tyrants in

Thessaly who had risen from demagogues, and were therefore hostile to the Aleuadæ, Diodor. XVI. 1.

<sup>m</sup> For the statement of Ari-

quered itself: and the views taken above are greatly confirmed by the agreement of modern historians, that the nation described by Theopompus as possessing 300,000 Prospelatæ, whom he compares with the Helots, is not the Arcadians, but the Illyrian Ardiæans<sup>n</sup>. The distinction of ranks, which we find existing in the Arcadian towns, may be satisfactorily explained by the opposition between the city, properly so called (πόλις), and the country villages (δῆμοι, κῶμαι), which in later times most of the Arcadian towns, e. g., Mantinea, Tegea, and Heræa, incorporated with themselves. For although it is asserted that these and other towns were made up of separate boroughs (συνεκρίζοντο), it must not be supposed that they had no previous existence as cities. But the account is to be understood in the same manner as that of the congregating of the people of Attica to Athens, which is stated to have taken place in the time of Theseus. Nearly all the towns of Arcadia possessed citadels of extreme antiquity, in and near which many princely, sacerdotal, and military families had dwelt

stotle ap. Schol. Aristoph. Nub. 397. concerning an ancient expulsion of the Barbarians from Arcadia, was merely made for the purpose of explaining the name Προσέληνοι.

<sup>n</sup> Athen. VI. p. 271 D. Θεόπομπος ἐν τῇ δευτέρᾳ τῶν Φιλίππικῶν Ἀρκαδίους φησὶ κεκτῆσθαι προσπελατῶν, ὥσπερ εἰλώτων, τριάκοντα μυριάδας. [Id. X. p. 443 B. Ἀριαῖοι δὲ (φησὶ Θεόπομπος) κεκτῆνται προσπελατῶν, ὥσπερ εἰλώτων, τριάκοντα μυριάδας. Casaubon reads Ἀρδιαίους and Ἀρδιαῖοι. See Clinton *Fast.*

*Hellen.* p. 420. note <sup>p</sup>. ed. 2. Wachsmuth *Hellenische Alterthumskunde*, vol. I. p. 323. Boeckh *Corp. Inscript.* vol. I. p. ult. The Greek name for the Arcadians is not Ἀρκαδῖοι, but Ἀρκαδες.] These Illyrian Prospelatæ seem to be nearly allied to the Pelatæ, Thetes, Teleontes, Hectemori of Attica, whom I must here pass over, with a reference to Platner's *Beiträge*, p. 44. The Helots are also called Πελάται in Plutarch Ag. 6.



from an early period. These formed a nobility, with reference to the agricultural classes in the country, which however included by far the greater portion of the Arcadians. If then one large town was formed of several villages, the constitution at the same time necessarily became more democratical, which was the result at Argos of the incorporation of the Periœci<sup>o</sup>, and at Megara also of the same measure<sup>p</sup>. For so long as the people inhabited a particular village, they interested themselves in its affairs alone, and the persons in the chief city managed the concerns of the whole community. But from the moment that they began to live together, every person considered himself entitled to a share in the public councils. Hence it was the interest of the head of the Peloponnesian confederacy again to separate the inhabitants of the towns (διοικίζειν); of the Athenians, to keep them together. The Argives first effected the union of the boroughs at Mantinea, doubtless not until they had seen other instances of the same proceeding, i. e. after the Persian war. They united four hamlets with the ancient city<sup>q</sup>, which made the fifth; the Lacedæmonians after some time restored the ancient villages, and with them the aristocracy. The territory of Tegea was also divided into eight boroughs, which were afterwards united to make the city, viz. the Gareatæ,

<sup>o</sup> See above, §. 2.

<sup>p</sup> See above, ch. 3. §. 3. What connexion there was between this measure and the union of Megara with four hamlets (book I. ch. 5. §. 10.) I have not been able to satisfy myself.

<sup>q</sup> This enables us to reconcile Xen. Hell. V. 2. 7. (cf.

VI. 4. 18. ἐκ τῶν κομῶν—ἀριστοκρατούμενοι, and VI. 5. 3.) with Ephorus ap. Strab. VIII. p. 337. Harpocraton in v. Μαντινέων διοικισμός, and Isocrat. περὶ εἰρήνης in Harpocraton. Cf. Diod. XV. 5, 12. Polyb. IV. 27. 6. Pausan. VIII. 8.

Phylaceans, Caryatæ<sup>r</sup>, Corytheans, Botachidæ, Manthyreans, Echeneteans, and Apheidantes: to these were added, as the ninth, the Tegeatans of the ancient town<sup>s</sup>, who had previously been the citizens properly so called, while the former had been the inhabitants of the open country, a distinction which upon their union must either instantly or very soon have disappeared.

8. Since it has been ascertained in the course of these inquiries that the distinction between πόλις and δῆμος, i. e. town and country, was of great political importance in the ancient states, we will conclude this chapter with some remarks upon those terms.

The word δῆμος originally signified the ground and soil on which the people lived<sup>t</sup>, and afterwards the whole number of persons inhabiting it. Πόλις on the contrary means the city, which in the time of Homer was probably always fortified. Now with the city, every thing that concerned the government of a state was connected, and those exempt from all personal share in the labours of the field, viz. the military families and the nobles<sup>u</sup>, dwelt in it; hence it is viewed in Homer as a disgrace or a misfortune, for a noble to live among the bondsmen in the coun-

<sup>r</sup> Therefore before Caryæ fell under the power of Lacedæmon; for it is evident that the Arcadian Caryæ, close to Laconia, and belonging to the territory of Tegea, and the Lacedæmonian Caryæ, are the same place. Photius in v. τὰς Καρύας Ἀρκάδων οὕτως ἀπετέμνοντο Λακεδαιμόνιοι. Compare Meineke Euphorion, p. 96. That this

had taken place before the second Messenian war, I can hardly believe from the narrative in Pausan. IV. 16. 5.

<sup>s</sup> See Pausan. VIII. 45. 1. Comp. Strabo VIII. p. 337. and Aristot. Pol. II. 1. 5.

<sup>t</sup> Hence Homer calls it "the fertile demus," πῖονα δῆμον.

<sup>u</sup> Od. XXIV. 414, κατὰ πτόλιν.

try<sup>x</sup>. This is the state of things described by the most ancient poet; and particular accounts of an historical nature present the same picture. When the Achæans settled on the coast of Ægialea, they fortified themselves in the towns and strong holds, and kept entirely aloof from the natives; at least we know this to have been the case at Patræ<sup>y</sup>: so that the same race here inhabited the principal city as conquerors, who in Laconia were scattered about in the country-towns as a conquered people. Hence also the town of Dyme was originally called *Stratos*<sup>z</sup>, i. e. the station of the army, the abode of the male population who had the means and the privilege of bearing arms. It was not till a later period that the Achæan towns Patræ, Dyme, and Ægium incorporated their boroughs<sup>a</sup>. At Athens the Eupatridæ are stated to have had possession of the city<sup>b</sup>; an account which is strikingly confirmed by the circumstance that Cydathenæum, one of the Attic boroughs, was situated within the city<sup>c</sup>, and it had evidently taken its name from Cydathenæus, i. e. *a noble and illustrious Athenian*<sup>d</sup>. Hence is explained the distinction between the terms "Athenian," and "inhabitant of Attica (Ἀττικὸς)," which was still preserved in common language after it had been in fact abolished

<sup>x</sup> Od. XI. 187.

<sup>y</sup> Pausan. VII. 18. 3.

<sup>z</sup> According to Steph. Byz. in v. the district was originally called Δύμη, and the city Στράτος.

<sup>a</sup> Strab. ubi sup. cf. VIII. p. 386. οἱ μὲν οὖν Ἴωνες κωμηδὸν ᾤκουν (the cities were unwall'd Thuc. III. 33.) οἱ δ' Ἀχαιοὶ πόλεις ἔκτισαν. Concerning the συνοικισμός of Patræ, Dyme and

Ægium, see Strabo VIII. p. 337.

<sup>b</sup> Εὐπατρίδαι οἱ αὐτὸ τὸ ἄστυ οἰκοῦντες, Bekk. Anecd. p. 257. Etym. M. in v.

<sup>c</sup> Κυδαθῆναιον δῆμος ἐν ἄστει Hesychius. Schol. Plat. Symp. p. 43. Ruhnken.

<sup>d</sup> Κυδαθηναῖος ἐνδοξὸς Ἀθηναῖος Hesychius..

by the democracy. Thus Plato uses the former, as a more honourable appellation than the latter<sup>d</sup>; and when Dicæarchus, describing the manners of Greece, contrasts the inhabitants of Attica as loquacious, sycophantic, and fickle, with the noble-minded, simple, and honest Athenians, by the latter he means the ancient families, and by the former the Demus, which, since the time of Cleisthenes, had been compounded of the most heterogeneous elements. Thus the πόλις and δῆμος became identical in Athens, and the latter word was used by preference to signify the whole community. But in other states, the πόλις was opposed to the δῆμος, as the ruling aristocratical power<sup>e</sup>. Thus Theognis the Megarian says of his native town, with aristocratical feelings;

Πατρίδα κοσμήσω, λιπαρὴν ΠΟΛΙΝ, οὗτ' ἐπὶ ΔΗΜΟΝ  
τρέψας οὗτ' ἀδίκοις ἀνδράσι πειθόμενος<sup>f</sup>.

Hence also states not under a democratical government used the word πόλις in their public documents, to signify the sovereign power; for instance, the Cretan towns, so late as the second century after Christ<sup>g</sup>; although indeed the Spartan community,

<sup>d</sup> Leg. I. p. 626 C.

<sup>e</sup> In Homer there is no trace of a δῆμος as a political power opposed to another. The passage in Il. II. 546., in which the δῆμος of Athens is mentioned, is as late at least as the age of Solon.

<sup>f</sup> V. 948. Thus Æschyl. Suppl. 375. concerning the monarch, σὺ τοι ΠΟΛΙΣ, σὺ δὲ ΤΟ ΔΗΜΙΟΝ, πρύτανις ἄκριτος ὢν.

<sup>g</sup> See particularly such passages as that in Chishull's Ant. Asiatic. p. 113. Συβριτιῶν ἡ πόλις καὶ οἱ κοσμοὶ Τηίων τὰ βουλά καὶ

τῶ δαμῶ χαιρεῖν, p. 137. Ἀλλὰ-ριωτὰν οἱ κοσμοὶ καὶ ἡ πόλις Πα-ριῶν τὰ πολεὶ καὶ τῶ δαμῶ. Some- times however, especially in inscriptions of late date, δῆμος also occurs, as in Pococke IV. 2. p. 43. n. 2. which should be restored nearly as follows, ἀγαθὰ τυχα. ἐδοξε τὰ βουλά καὶ τῶ δαμῶ Κλεισθενεῖ. . . . Σινῶπεια, Ἀντισιοχὸν καὶ Ἀγαθοκλῆν Σωσιγενεὸς Ἱεροπολίτας προξένος ἡμεῖν αὐτοὺς καὶ ἐγγονα, ὑπαρχεν δὲ αὐτοῖς καὶ ἰσοπολιτείαν καὶ γὰρ καὶ οἰκίας ἐγκτησιν καὶ ἀτελείαν &c.

deviating from this usage of the word, calls itself δᾶμος in ancient laws<sup>h</sup>, i. e. because it never thought of opposing itself as a body to the Periœci.

Democracies then were frequently formed by collecting the inhabitants of the country into the city (when the δῆμος and πόλις coincided), by the union of single villages, and by the admission of the Periœci to the rights of citizenship. At Athens, in order to give the democracy the highest possible antiquity, this change was dated as far back as the fabulous age of Theseus. In the Peloponnese, the first movements tending to it had perhaps begun before the time of the tyrants; these very persons however, though they had in most cases risen from demagogues, still, for the purpose of securing a more tranquil dominion, sought again to remove the common people from the city, and to bind them down to the country. Instead of the town-costume, they forced them to resume their former dress of sheep's skins, as has been remarked above of the tyrants of Sicyon<sup>i</sup>; for this purpose likewise they very prudently encouraged agriculture in all its branches<sup>k</sup>. Trade and commerce, by collecting men together in large towns, promoted the principles of democracy.

<sup>h</sup> See the Rhetra cited below, ch. 5. §. 8. The citizens of Sparta were called δαμῶδεις (above p. 44. note <sup>y</sup>); νεοδαμῶδεις i. e. "new Spartans," answers to the Syracusan νεοπολίται, Diod. XIV. 7. δαμοσία, the train of the king in war, below, ch. 12. §. 5.

<sup>i</sup> Ch. 3. §. 3. On Periander, see Diog. Laërt. I. 98. from Ephorus and Aristotle, Nicolaus Damascenus, Heracl. Pont.

5. on the Pisistratidæ, above p. 39. note <sup>b</sup>. Meurs. *Pisistrat.* 7. cf. Maxim. Tyr. XIII. 140. Dav. Concerning Gelo, Plutarch. Apophth. Reg. p. 89. the Thirty, Xenoph. Hell. II. 4. 1. a Cephallenian tyrant, Heraclid. Pont. 31. See in general Aristot. Pol. V. 8. 7. and the excellent note of Meier *de bonis damnat.* p. 185.

<sup>k</sup> See also Diod. XIV. 10.

It was in the wealthy and populous cities of the Greeks in the Ionian territory, that a popular government was first established. Where, on the other hand, the courts were at a distance, and there was no other inducement to mechanical industry and internal commerce, the ancient habits of life continued much longer in existence; as for example, among the shepherds of Mænalia and Parrhasia: these, as late as the founding of Megalopolis, lived in villages, amongst which, particular boroughs (as Basilis) were distinguished as the abodes of sovereign families; such a state was altogether suited to the interests of the aristocracy or oligarchy. In oligarchical states, as e. g. in Elis, the people in later times remained almost constantly in the country; and it frequently happened, that grand-fathers and grand-children had never seen the town; there were also country courts of justice, and other regulations, intended to make up for the advantages of a city life<sup>1</sup>. But even in the democratic states, as at Athens, there was among the people a constant struggle of feeling between the turbulent working of the democracy, and the peaceful inclination to their ancient country life.

---

## CHAP. V.

*The divisions of the citizens and public assemblies in the Doric states.*

1. Having now considered the subject classes in the several Doric states, we next come to the free ci-

<sup>1</sup> Polyb. IV. 73. 6. οἱ πολί-  
τενόμενοι — οἱ ἐπὶ τῆς χώρας κατ-  
οικοῦντες. Oxylyus also, accord-

ing to Pausan. V. 4. 1. incor-  
porated a number of hamlets  
with the city.



tizens properly so called, who, according to an old Grecian principle<sup>m</sup>, which was actually put in practice in Sparta, were entirely exempted from all care for providing themselves with the necessaries of life. The exact distinction between these ranks, and the advantageous position of the latter class, rather raised its estimation, and the value of the rights of citizenship; hence also Sparta, above all, shewed itself tenacious of admitting foreigners to a share in it<sup>n</sup>. Before then we consider the body politic, as made up of free citizens, in its active dealings, it will be proper first to direct our attention to its component members, to its division into smaller societies, such as tribes, phratriæ, families or clans, &c.

In every Doric state there were three tribes, Hylleis, Dymanes (or Dymanatæ), and Pamphyli. This threefold division belonged so peculiarly to the nation, that even Homer called it "the thrice-divided" (τριχάϊκες), which ancient epithet is correctly explained in a verse of Hesiod, as implying the division of the territory among the people<sup>o</sup>. Hence in the ancient fable which this poet has expressed in an epic poem, three sons of the ancient Doric king Ægimius were mentioned, namely, Dyman, Pamphylus, and the adopted Hyllus; and the same is confirmed

<sup>m</sup> Aristot. Pol. III. 3, where the πολίτου ἀρετὴ is restricted to those ὅσοι τῶν ἔργων εἰσὶν ἀφειμένοι τῶν ἀναγκαίων.

<sup>n</sup> The instances of admission of foreigners to the rights of Spartan citizens (of which some are very uncertain), collected by Tittmann, p. 641. prove nothing against Herodotus (IX. 35.). Ephorus ap.

Strab. VIII. p. 364. speaks of the reception of aliens as *Petriæci*. Concerning the strictness of the Megarians as to this point, see Plutarch. de Monarchia, 2. p. 204.

<sup>o</sup> Book I. ch. 1. §. 8. Andron (ap. Strab. X. p. 475.) explains it from the Tripolis near mount Parnassus.

by the direct testimony of Herodotus, who states that the Doric nation was divided into these three tribes<sup>p</sup>. Hence also Pindar comprehends the whole Doric nation, under the name of the sons of Ægimius and Hyllus<sup>q</sup>. Thus we should be warranted in putting forth the proposition stated above in these general terms, even if in the several Doric states there had been no particular mention of all these tribes. The fact however is, that there are sufficient accounts of them. Pindar<sup>r</sup> bears testimony to their existence in Sparta; and from an expression of a grammarian, it may be conjectured that they were also divisions of the city<sup>s</sup>. Herodotus states that these tribes were in existence at Sicyon and Argos<sup>t</sup>. In Argos, the city was doubtless divided according to them; and Παμφυλιακὸν is mentioned as a district of the town<sup>u</sup>. The Doric tribes were transmitted from Argos to Epidaurus and Ægina<sup>x</sup>. Hylleis occur also in the Æginetan colony of Cydonia<sup>y</sup>. The same name is found in an inscription of Corcyra<sup>z</sup>; consequently they also existed in Corinth. It occurs likewise in another inscrip-

<sup>p</sup> V. 68. cf. Steph. Byz. in Ὑλλεῖς, Δυμῶν. Hemsterh. ad Aristoph. Plut. 385.

<sup>q</sup> Pyth. I. 61. V. 71. and in the fragment of the Ἰσθμιονῖκαι, Ὑλλου τε καὶ Αἰγυμίου Δωριεὺς στρατός.

<sup>r</sup> Ubi sup. cf. Schol. Pyth. I. 121.

<sup>s</sup> Hesychius Δύμη ἐν Σπάρτῃ φυλὴ καὶ τόπος, which is not indeed a decisive testimony.

<sup>t</sup> V. 68. All the three tribes occur in Argive inscriptions of late date, see Boeckh ad In-

script. 1123; the Πάμφυλοι however are introduced on conjecture. Ὑλλεις ἀπὸ Ἀργείας μιᾶς τῶν νυμφῶν Callimachus ap. Steph. in Ὑλλεῖς, unless it should be written Αἰγαίας, or some such word. See Introduction §. 9.

<sup>u</sup> Plutarch. Mul. Virt. 5. p. 269.

<sup>x</sup> Pindar. ubi sup.

<sup>y</sup> Hesych. in Ὑλλεῖς. Compare Æginetica p. 140.

<sup>z</sup> Boeckh Staatshaushaltung, vol. II. p. 404.

tion of Agrigentum<sup>a</sup>, they must therefore have also been in existence at Rhodes, as indeed is declared by Homer<sup>b</sup>. The Pamphylians occur at Megara as late as at the time of Hadrian<sup>c</sup>. These tribes existed also at Trœzen<sup>d</sup>, but the Trœzenian colony Hali-carnassus seems to have been almost exclusively founded by Dymanes<sup>e</sup>. On the whole it appears, that wherever there were Dorians, there were also Hylleans, Pamphylians, and Dymanes.

2. And indeed wherever the Dorians alone had the full rights of citizenship, no other tribes of the classes enjoying equal rights could exist; but if other families were admitted in any considerable number to a share in the government, there were necessarily either one or more tribes in addition to these three. Thus a fourth, named Hyrnathia<sup>f</sup>, is known to us in the states of Argos and Epidaurus; in Ægina also an additional tribe of this kind must have existed, for in this island there were distinguished families not of Doric origin<sup>g</sup>. In Sicyon the fourth tribe was called the Ægialean. In Corinth also it appears that there were altogether eight

<sup>a</sup> Gruter p. 401. Castelli Inscript. Sic. p. 79.

<sup>b</sup> Il. II. 668. book I. ch. 6. §. 3.

<sup>c</sup> Boeckh Corp. Inscript. 1073. and see his Explic. ad Pind. Pyth. I. p. 234.

<sup>d</sup> Charax ap. Steph. in Ὑλλεῖς.

<sup>e</sup> Book I. ch. 6. §. 1.

<sup>f</sup> *Æginetica* pp. 40. and 140. note x. Steph. Byz. Δυμῶν, φῦλον Δωριέων, ἦσαν δὲ τρεῖς, Ὑλλεῖς καὶ Πάμφυλοι καὶ Δυμᾶνες, ἐξ Ἡρακλέους. καὶ προσετέθη ἡ Ὑρνυθία, ὡς Ἐφορος α: which pas-

sage should be understood thus:

“ There were originally three tribes, Hylleans, Pamphylians, and Dymanes, which go back to the time of Hercules; and to these the Hyrnathian tribe was afterwards added,” viz. at Argos, where it occurs in inscriptions, Boeckh Corp. Inscript. N<sup>o</sup>. 1130, 1131. The name is obscure, and particularly its connexion with the heroine Hyrnetho, the daughter of Temenus. See Paus. II. 26. Steph. Byz. in Ὑρνυθίων.

<sup>g</sup> Ibid. p. 140.

tribes<sup>h</sup>. But in Sparta, the city of pure Doric customs, we cannot suppose the existence of any other than the three genuine Doric tribes. At first sight indeed it might appear that the great and distinguished family of the Ægidæ, of Cadmean descent, was without the pale of these tribes; but yet it must have been adopted into one of the three, at its admission to the rights of citizenship<sup>i</sup>. For the number of the Spartan obæ, the gerontes, the knights, the landed estates, viz. 30, 300, 9000 &c. manifestly allow of division by the number 3, while they have no reference to the number 4.

3. The tribes of Sparta were again divided into obæ, which are also called phratriæ<sup>k</sup>. The term *phratria* (φρατρία) signified among the Greeks an union of families, whether founded upon the ties of actual relationship, or formed for political purposes, and according to some fixed rule, for the convenience of public regulations. Thus the word *oba* comprehends *families*, or more properly *clans* (γένη, *gentes*), which were either really founded on descent from the same stock, or had united themselves in ancient times for civil and religious purposes, and afterwards continued to exist as political bodies under certain regu-

<sup>h</sup> See above, p. 58. note <sup>a</sup>.

<sup>i</sup> See *Orchomenos* p. 329. Tribes with patronymic terminations occur however elsewhere, as in the great Tenian inscription in the British Museum the tribes of the Heraclidæ, the Thestiadæ, and these, together with several others also, as divisions of the country. The name of the Heraclidæ in the Ionian island of Tenos, is not easily accounted

for; of the presence of Hercules there, see however Schol. Apoll. Rhod. I. 1304. from the *Τηνιακά* of Ænesidemus.

<sup>k</sup> Athen. IV. p. 141 F. from Demetrius Scephsius, comp. *Orchomenos* p. 328. Hesychius incorrectly interprets ὠβάτης as φυλῆτης. The name ὠβὰ was retained till the Roman time, Boeckh Inscript. N<sup>o</sup>. 1272, 1273, 1274.

lations<sup>1</sup>. The Spartan obæ appear to have likewise been local divisions, since the name ὠβὰ, i. e. οἶα, signifies *single* hamlets or districts of a town; although in the case of Sparta it is not evident what relation they bore to the five divisions of the city (κῶμαι), of which we have spoken above. It should be moreover observed, that this does not prevent us from supposing that, as in the parallel case of the phratriæ, the obæ contained the families; since we may be allowed to infer with great probability, from the simple and coherent regularity of the Spartan institutions, that the tribes had taken possession of particular districts of the town, and that these were again divided into smaller partitions, according to the obæ; a conjecture which perhaps will be confirmed by the statement, that a place in Sparta was called Agiadæ<sup>m</sup>; now this was the name of one of the royal families, which, as being an oba, appears to have given its name to one district of the town.

The obæ were thirty in number<sup>n</sup>, i. e. ten of the Hyllean, ten of the Dymanatan, ten of the Pamphylian tribe. Of the Hyllean, two must have belonged to the royal houses of the Heraclidæ. For since the councillors, together with the kings, amounted to thirty, and as this number doubtless depended upon and proceeded from that of the obæ, it follows that the two royal families, although springing from

<sup>1</sup> The γένη of the mechanics and peasants in Athens often had a patronymic name from their occupations.—Compare Buttmann on the meaning of the word phratría in the Berlin Transactions for 1818-19. p.

12.

<sup>m</sup> Hesychius and Etym. in

Ἀγιάδαι, where however Laconia is put for Sparta. Probably in Pitana, see Pausanias III. 14. 2. where ἐν Ἀγιάδων has been correctly edited by Bekker, after Heeringa and Porson.

<sup>n</sup> Below, §. 8.

one stock, must nevertheless have been separated into two different obæ, of which they were in a manner the representatives. And if we proceed to conclude in this manner, we shall be obliged, since there were Heraclidæ, exclusive of the kings, in the gerusia<sup>o</sup>, to suppose that there were, besides these, other Heraclide obæ in Sparta; although I am not of opinion that all the Hyllean families derived themselves from Hercules, and were considered as Heraclidæ.

4. With respect to the influence and importance of the obæ in a political view, it was equal to, or even greater than that of the phratriæ in ancient Athens. For in the first place, the assembly of the people, in obedience to a rhetra of Lycurgus, was held according to tribes and obæ; afterwards the high council was constituted, and probably the 300 knights were chosen, upon the same principle. At the same time, all public situations and offices were not filled in this manner, but only where distinguished dignity and honour were required: this mode of election, as will be shewn below, had always an aristocratic tendency. Magistrates, on the contrary, of a more democratical character, particularly the ephors, were nominated without regard to the division of tribes, as their number alone shews: it is probable that this had some relation to the number of hamlets in Sparta, of which, as was shewn above, there were five. A striking analogy with regard to this numerary regulation, is afforded by Athens, while yet under an aristocratic government. The tribe of the nobles and knights was in this state

<sup>o</sup> Diod. XI. 50. see also Plut. Lys. 24.



divided into three phratriæ, which may be compared with the three tribes of the Doric Spartans. Now when the nobility (like a chamber of peers) constituted a court of justice over the Alcmaeonidæ, 300 eupatridæ, 100 out of each phratria, composed the court<sup>p</sup>. And when Cleisthenes the Alcmaeonid had been expelled by the aristocratic party, and the democratic senate (βουλῇ) overthrown, Isagoras established a high council of 300<sup>q</sup>. Whereas the senate, to which Cleisthenes gave existence and stability, consisted of 500 citizens, and was chosen, without any regard to the ancient division into phratriæ, according to the new local tribes.

5. No Doric state, with the exception of Sparta, appears to have given the name of oba to a division of the people. But neither can the name *phratria*, so common in other places, be proved to have been used by any Doric people. On the other hand, the phratriæ occur at Athens, in the Asiatic colonies<sup>r</sup>, and in the Chalcidean colony of Neapolis, that is, chiefly in Ionic states, and Neapolis affords a solitary instance of their being distinguished by certain proper names, such as Eumelidæ, Eunostidæ, Cymæans, Aristæans, &c<sup>s</sup>. Pindar however mentions *patræ* (πατραὶ) in the Doric states of Corinth and Ægina, an expression which, according to the accurate definition of Dicæarchus, has the same meaning as *clans* (γέννη), signifying persons descended from the

<sup>p</sup> Plut. Solon. 12.

<sup>q</sup> Herod. V. 72.

<sup>r</sup> See the Sigeon inscription in Clarke's Travels vol. II. sect. 1. p. 162. Compare Walpole's Memoirs, p. 103. Epigr. Hom. 14. In Byzantium also there

were *patrias*, probably the same as *phatrias*, as Pseud-Aristot. Œcon. II. 2. 3. mentions πατριωτικὰ χρήματα in that town.

<sup>s</sup> See Ignarra *de Phratriis*. Comp. Buttman, p. 36.

same ancestor (πατήρ). It was indeed, although not at Athens, in use among the Ionians of Asia Minor and the islands, who appear however to have also employed the terms *πάτρα* or *πατριά* for the more extensive word *phratría*'. In Ægina and Corinth it will be safest to consider the *patræ* as clans or *γένεα*, since they are always denoted by patronymic names, going back to fabulous progenitors; and by Pindar himself they are also called "houses" and "clans." Since however, as being not only a natural, but also a political division, the *patræ* may sometimes have comprised *several* clans, and as there was probably in these states no intermediate division (like the *phratría* at Athens and the *oba* at Sparta) between them and the tribes, the ancient commentators have neglected their more restricted and original sense, and have compared and identified them with *phratriæ* <sup>u</sup>.

6. The name which the *clans* or *γένεα* bore at Sparta, and the number of them which was contained in an *oba*, may be perhaps ascertained from

<sup>t</sup> Ælius Dionysius ap. Eustath. II. II. p. 363. Orus ap. Etym. Mag. Buttmann indeed denies the truth of this remark, but it must not be given up hastily. For in the first place, the Ionic festival Ἀπατούρια is manifestly an union of the *πάτραι* (vol. I. p. 95. note), yet it is always represented as a festival of the *phratrias*; and secondly, in the Thasian decree in Choiseul Gouffier I. 2. p. 156. it is permitted to newly created citizens to be admitted into a *πάτρη*; but we never find that new citizens were elected into ancient *γένη*. It is also confirmed by the words

in the Tenian Inscription from Choiseul's collection (in the Louvre, No. 566.), καὶ [εἰς] φυλὴν καὶ φρατρίαν προσγρά[ψασθ]αι [ἣν ἂν βούλωνται], and the same in the inscription quoted in note <sup>r</sup>. p. 82.

<sup>u</sup> The names of the larger division or *tribe* were the same at Sparta and Athens, viz. *φυλή*; but the Spartan ὥβὰ corresponded with the Athenian *φρατρία*, the Doric *πάτρα* with the Athenian *γένος*. See Schneider's Lexicon in v. *πάτρα*, Boeckh Not. Crit. ad Pind. Nem. IV. 77. and Dissen Expl. Nem. VIII. p. 450. *Æginetica* p. 139.

a passage of Herodotus<sup>x</sup>, in which he mentions the Enomoties, Triacades, and Syssitia, as military institutions established by Lycurgus. Other inferences from this passage we shall not anticipate, remarking only that the Syssitia appear to have answered to the obæ, from which it is probable that the Triacades were contained in these latter divisions. Now in Attica, at an early period, a triacas was the thirtieth part of a phratría, and contained thirty men, the same number as a γένος<sup>y</sup>. Following then the argument from analogy (by which we are so often surprised and guided in our inquiries into the early political institutions), triacas was in Sparta also the name of a family, which was so called, either as being the thirtieth part of an oba, or, as appears to me more probable, because it contained thirty families. The basis of the whole calculation, and in this case a sufficiently fixed standard, was found in Sparta in the families (οἴκοι) connected with the landed estates (κληῖροι), indifferently whether these contained several citizens, or whether they had expired (ἐξηρηρωμένοι) and been united with other families<sup>z</sup>.

7. We now proceed to mention another division of the citizens of Sparta, which concerns the difference of rank. In a certain sense indeed all Dorians were equal in rights and dignity; but there were yet manifold gradations, which when once formed, were

<sup>x</sup> I. 65.

<sup>y</sup> Pollux VIII. 111. Hesych. in ἀτριάκαστοι. But in Boeckh Inscript. 101. τριακάς is a division of a borough.—Whether the τριακάδες of Epicharmus (Hesych. in Σκωρυνφίων) are fa-

milies, is uncertain.

<sup>z</sup> Perhaps the persons ἀπὸ γένους, whom Leonidas wished to send back from Thermopylæ (Plut. Herod. Mal. 52.), were the only surviving members of their families.

retained by the aristocratic feelings of the people. In the first place, there was the dignity of the Heraclide families, which had a precedence throughout the whole nation<sup>a</sup>; and connected with this, a certain preeminence of the Hyllean tribe; which is also expressed in Pindar. Then again, in the times of the Peloponnesian war, "men of the first rank" are often mentioned in Sparta, who without being magistrates, had a considerable influence upon the government<sup>b</sup>.

Here also the difference between the *Equals* (ὅμοιοι) and *Inferiors* (ὑπομείονες) must be taken into consideration; which, if we judge only from the terms, would not appear to have been considerable, yet, though it is never mentioned in connection with the constitution of Lycurgus, it had in later times a certain degree of influence upon the government. According to Demosthenes<sup>c</sup>, any person who was elected a councillor, received the prize of virtue, as he became the master of the state, together with the Equals (ὅμοιοι). Whoever neglected a civil duty, lost, according to Xenophon<sup>d</sup>, his rank among the Equals. Cinadon wished to overthrow the government, because, although of a powerful and enterprising mind, he did not belong to the Equals<sup>e</sup>.

<sup>a</sup> Yet they had not any essential privilege in Sparta, Plut. Lys. 24.

<sup>b</sup> οἱ πρῶτοι ἄνδρες Thucyd. IV. 108. V. 15. ἀριστοι Plut. Lys. 30. The καλοὶ καγαθοὶ in Aristot. Pol. II. 9. are in general persons of distinction; there may undoubtedly have been persons of this description among the Periæci (Xen. Hell. V. 3. 9.), but in this passage

of Aristotle these do not come into consideration.

<sup>c</sup> In Leptin. p. 489. cf. Wolf.

<sup>d</sup> Rep. Laced. 10. 7.

<sup>e</sup> Xen. Hell. III. 3. 5. cf. Aristot. Pol. V. 7. From this it is probable, that in Xenophon Σπαρτιᾶται is used in a limited sense for Ὅμοιοι. cf. Schneider. ad loc. et ad V. 3. 9.

About the king's person in the field there were always three of the Equals, who provided for all his wants<sup>f</sup>. It also appears that there were many peculiarities in the education of an Equal<sup>g</sup>. To them the Inferiors are most naturally opposed; and if the latter were distinct from the Spartans, by the Spartans, in a more limited sense of the word, Equals are sometimes probably understood<sup>h</sup>. From these scanty accounts the unprejudiced reader can only infer that a distinction of rank is implied, which depended not upon any charge or office, but continued through life, without however excluding the possibility of passing from one rank into the other, any Equal being liable to be degraded for improper conduct, and an Inferior, under certain circumstances, being enabled to procure promotion by bravery and submission to the authorities; but if this degradation did not take place, the rank then remained in the family, and was transmitted to the children, as otherwise it could not have had any effect upon education<sup>i</sup>.

8. After these preliminary inquiries concerning the divisions and classes of the citizens, we have now to examine the manner in which the political power was distributed and held in Sparta and the other Doric states.

As the foundation of these inquiries we may pre-

<sup>f</sup> Rep. Laced. 13. 1.

<sup>g</sup> Anab. IV. 6. 14. Xenophon, who imitates the Lacedæmonian spirit in so many different manners in the *Cyropædia*, here also mentions ὅμοιοι and δόμῳμοι, I. 5. 5. II. 1, 2.

<sup>h</sup> See above, note <sup>e</sup>, p. 85.

<sup>i</sup> Aristotle says, probably without any reference to the more definite expression, that the Parthenians were ἐκ τῶν ὁμοίων, Polit. V. 6. 1. See also Manso, vol. I. part 1. p. 231, 238. vol. III. part 1. p. 217.

mise a rhetra of Lycurgus, which, given in the form of an oracle of the Pythian Apollo<sup>k</sup>, contains the main features of the whole constitution of Sparta<sup>l</sup>.

*“ Build a temple to Jupiter Hellanius and Minerva Hellania; divide the tribes, and institute thirty obas; appoint a council, with its princes; convene the assembly between Babyca and Cnacion; propose this, and then depart; and let there be a right of decision and power to the people.”*

Here then there is an unlimited authority given to the people to approve or to reject what the kings proposed. This full power was however more nearly defined and limited by a subsequent clause, the addition of which was ascribed to kings Theopompus and Polydorus: *“ but if the people should follow a crooked opinion, the elders and the princes shall dissent”*<sup>n</sup>. Plutarch interprets these words thus; “ That in case the people does not either approve or reject the measure in toto, but alters or vitiates it in any manner, the kings and coun-

<sup>k</sup> See book I. ch. 7. §. 4. above, ch. 1. §. 9.

<sup>l</sup> Ap. Plutarch. Lycurg. 6. *“ Διὸς Ἑλλανίου καὶ Ἀθηνᾶς Ἑλλανίας ἱερὸν ἰδρυσάμενον φυλὰς φυλάξαντα καὶ ὥβας ὠβάξαντα τριάκοντα, γερουσίαν σὺν ἀρχαγέταις καταστήσαντα, ὥρας ἐξ ὥρας ἀπελλάζειν μεταξὺ Βαβύκας τε καὶ Κνακίωνος, οὕτως εἰσφέρειν τε καὶ ἀφίστασθαι. δάμῳ δὲ κυρίαν ἡμεν καὶ κράτος.”* Ἀπελλάζειν means “ to summon the people to an assembly,” “ in concionem vocare.” See Hesychius in v. Valcken. ad Theocrit. Adon. p. 209. Lennep Etymol. vol.

I. p. 152. Plutarch evidently derives the word from Ἀπόλλων, Apollo. The words ὥρας ἐξ ὥρας are nearly inexplicable, and Mazochi’s alteration, *Tab. Herac.* vol. I. p. 149, ὠβὰς (or ὠβὰν) does not much diminish the difficulty. Towards the end κυρίαν ἡμεν seems to be the best reading; one MS. has γυριανήμην. Valckenaer ib. p. 291. proposes δάμῳ δ’ ἀνωγὰν ἡμεν.

<sup>m</sup> Ib. αἱ δὲ σκολιὰν ὁ δᾶμος ἔλοιτο, τοὺς πρεσβυγενέας καὶ ἀρχαγέτας ἀποστατήρας ἡμεν. Compare Plutarch. An Seni sit ger. Resp. 10.



“cillors should dissolve the assembly, and declare “the decree to be invalid.” According to this construction indeed the public assembly had so far the supreme power, that nothing could become a law without its consent; but it does not appear that it could originate laws and decrees, a privilege that would have directly contravened the aristocratical spirit of the constitution, which feared nothing so much as the passionate and turbulent haste of the populace in decreeing and deciding. The sense of the rhetra of Lycurgus is also given in some verses from the Eunomia of Tyrtaeus, which, on account of their antiquity and importance, we will quote in their original language :

Φοίβου ἀκούσαντες Πυθωνόθεν οἴκαδ' ἔνεικαν  
μαντείας τε θεοῦ καὶ τελέεντ' ἔπεα.  
ἄρχειν μὲν βουλῆς θεοτιμήτους βασιλῆας,  
οἷσι μέλει Σπάρτης ἡμερόεσσα πόλις,  
πρεσβυγενεῖς δὲ γέροντας, ἔπειτα δὲ δημότας ἄνδρας  
εὐθείαις ῥήτραις ἀνταπαμειβομένους<sup>n</sup>.  
δήμου τε πλήθει νίκην καὶ κάρτος ἔπεσθαι<sup>o</sup>.

<sup>n</sup> For εὐθείαις ῥήτραις, which is read both in Plutarch and Diodorus, Frank, p. 173. 199, corrects εὐθείαις γνώμαις, and explains it to mean the proposal made to the people. But both the context and syntax require, not that to which they answer, but that which they answer; i. e. they simply approve or reject the proposed law. Both νόμος and ῥήτρα are used for a decree in its imperfect stage (below, ch. 9. §. 11. Plutarch Agis 8.); nor is ῥήτρα applied only to the laws of Lycurgus.

<sup>o</sup> Ap. Plutarch. Lycurg. 6.

Diod. Vat. Excerpt. VII—X. 3. p. 3. Mai. Instead of the two first verses Diodorus has Δὴ γὰρ ἀργυρότοξος ἄναξ ἐκάεργος Ἀπόλλων χρυσοκόμης ἔχρη πίονος ἐξ ἀδύτου, but these do not connect with what follows so well as those in Plutarch. In the fifth line Plutarch has πρεσβύτας, Diodorus πρεσβυγενεῖς: which is the word in the law cited in the last note. The last verse, which agrees with the final sentence of the original rhetra, is preserved in Diodorus, who has three more, which are quoted above, p. 15. note 1.

By the sixth line Tyrtæus means to say that the popular assembly could give a *direct* answer to a law proposed by the authorities, but not depart from or alter it.

9. The usual name of a public assembly in the Doric states was *ἀλία*. This is the name by which the Spartan assembly is called in Herodotus<sup>p</sup>; and it is used also in official documents for those of Byzantium<sup>q</sup>, of Gela, Agrigentum<sup>r</sup>, Corcyra<sup>s</sup>, and Heraclea<sup>t</sup>; *ἀλιαῖα* was the term employed by the Tarentines<sup>u</sup> and Epidamnians<sup>x</sup>; the place of assembly among the Sicilian Dorians was called *ἀλι-ακτήρ*<sup>y</sup>. In Crete it was known by the ancient Homeric expression of *ἀγορά*<sup>z</sup>. In Sparta the ancient name of an assembly of the people was *ἀπέλλα*, whence the word *ἀπελλάζειν* in the rhetra quoted above. In later times the names *ἐκκλησία* and *οἱ ἐκκλητοί* appear to have been chiefly in use, which do not, more than at Athens, signify a select body, or a committee of the citizens<sup>a</sup>; although in other Doric states select assemblies sometimes occur under simi-

<sup>p</sup> VII. 134.

<sup>q</sup> Demosth. de Corona, p. 255.

<sup>r</sup> Castelli Inscript. Sic. p. 79, 84. Gruter, p. 401.

<sup>s</sup> Dodwell's Travels, vol. II. p. 503. Boeckh *Staatshaushaltung*, vol. II. p. 403. sqq.

<sup>t</sup> *Ἀλία κατάκλητος* (compare Schoemann *de Comitibus*, p. 291.) Tab. Heracl. p. 154, 260. ed. Mazoc. cf. Ind. p. 281.

<sup>u</sup> Hesychius.

<sup>x</sup> Aristot. Pol. V. 1. 6.

<sup>y</sup> Hesychius. The Athenian *ἡλιαία* is the same word. Compare below, ch. 11. §. 2. and,

in general, Dorville ad Charit. p. 70. Taylor ad Demosth. p. 227. Reisk.

<sup>z</sup> Bekker Anecd. p. 210. *Ἐκκλησία* is however the word always used in the Inscriptions published by Chishull.

<sup>a</sup> The *εἰσὼς ξύλλογος* in Thacyd. I. 67. transacts business with the *ξυμμάχοι*, as the *ἐκκλησία* or *ἐκκλητοί* in Xen. Hell. V. 2. 11. VI. 3. 3. Compare Cragius *de Rep. Lac.* IV. 17. Morus Ind. Xenoph. and Sturz. Lex. Xen. in v. *ἐκκλησία*.

lar names<sup>b</sup>. There was also an assembly of this last kind at Sparta, but it is expressly called the *small ecclesia*<sup>c</sup>; and, according to a passage in which it was mentioned, was chiefly occupied concerning the state of the constitution, and perhaps consisted only of Equals; for it can hardly be supposed that an assembly was convened of magistrates alone<sup>d</sup>. To the regular assembly, however, all citizens above the age of thirty were doubtless admitted, who had not been deprived of their rights by law<sup>e</sup>. The place of meeting was in Sparta, between the brook Cnacion<sup>f</sup> and the bridge Babyca, where afterwards was a place called Œnus, near to Pitana, and therefore situated to the west of the city<sup>g</sup>; but, whatever might have been the precise spot, it was in the open air<sup>h</sup>. The time for the regular assembly was each

<sup>b</sup> Ἑσκλητος in Syracuse occurs in Hesychius. The same grammarian has, ἀνεκκλητεῖν ἐξαίρεσιν ποιεῖσθαι παρὰ Ῥοδίοις.

<sup>c</sup> Xen. Hell. III. 3. 8.

<sup>d</sup> As Tittmann, p. 100. supposes, who also states that by ἐκκλητοὶ and ἐκκλησία (which are evidently synonyms) the small assembly is *often* (but query when?) meant, as τέλη are mentioned instead, Xen. Hell. II. 2. 23.—Thus in an ἐκκλησία in Thuc. VI. 88. the ephors and τέλη are alone mentioned as deliberating. Thus in Xen. Hell. VI. 4. 2, Cleombrotus sends from the army to *ask* the τέλη in Sparta, and the ἐκκλησία *answers*. The peace after the battle of Ægospotamos was concluded by the ἐκκλησία and the confederate assembly at

Sparta, Xen. Hell. II. 2. 19. sqq.; and yet in the document in Plut. Lys. 14. the τέλη alone are *named*. In innumerable instances the τέλη do what on other occasions the whole πόλις performs, Xen. V. 3. 23, 25. see below, ch. 7. §. 5, 8. The simple solution of this difficulty is, according to my view, given in §. 10.

<sup>e</sup> Plut. Lyc. 25. cf. Liban. Or. Archid. vol. IV. p. 420. ἡβῶντες also were prohibited from filling any public situation out of the country, Thucyd. IV. 132.

<sup>f</sup> Cf. Plut. Pelop. 17. Schol. Lycoph. 550. The strict meaning is the "Saffron river."

<sup>g</sup> See above, ch. 3. §. 7.

<sup>h</sup> Not till late times in the Scias, Paus. III. 12. 8.

full moon<sup>i</sup>; yet for business of emergency extraordinary meetings were held, often succeeding one another at short intervals<sup>k</sup>.

Our chief object now is to ascertain what were the subjects which, according to the customs of Sparta, required the immediate decision of the people. In the first place, with regard to the external relations of the state, we know that the whole people alone could proclaim war, conclude a peace, enter into an armistice for any length of time, &c.<sup>l</sup>; and that all negotiations with foreign states, although conducted by the kings and ephors, could alone be ratified by the same authority. With regard to internal affairs, the highest offices, particularly the councillors, were filled by the votes of the people<sup>m</sup>; a disputed succession to the throne was decided by the same tribunal<sup>n</sup>; changes in the constitution were proposed and explained, and all new laws (as often as this rare event took place), after previous examination in the council, were confirmed in the assembly<sup>o</sup>. Legally also it required

<sup>i</sup> Schol. Thucyd. I. 67. where it should be observed that *ειωθότα* does not refer to time.

<sup>k</sup> Herod. VII. 134.

<sup>l</sup> Herod. VII. 149. *οἱ πλεῖνες*. Thucyd. I. 67, 72. *ξύλλογος* *ειωθώς* or *τὸ πλήθος*. V. 77. *δοκεῖ τῇ ἐκκλησίᾳ*; cf. VI. 88. Xen. Hell. IV. 6. 3. *ἔδοξε τοῖς ἐφόροις καὶ τῇ ἐκκλησίᾳ*; cf. VI. 88. Xen. Hell. IV. 6. 3. *ἔδοξε τοῖς ἐφόροις καὶ τῇ ἐκκλησίᾳ ἀναγκαῖον εἶναι στρατεύεσθαι*. Compare III. 2. 23. and V. 2. 23. *ἔφοροι καὶ τὸ πλήθος τῆς πόλεως*. The *ἔφοροι* and *ἐκκλητοί* gave audiences

to ambassadors, II. 4. 38, as the *πλήθος* in Polyb. IV. 34. 7. Campaigns were decided on by the *ἐκκλησία*, Xen. VI. 4. 2. cf. Plut. Ages. 6.

<sup>m</sup> Plut. Lyc. 26. Justin. III. 3, &c.

<sup>n</sup> A litigation generally preceded (Herod. VI. 65. Plut. Agid. 11.), and after its termination the people passed their decree, Plut. cf. Xen. Hell. III. 3. 3. also Polyb. IV. 35. 9.

<sup>o</sup> Plut. Ag. 9. (compare Tittmann, p. 94. note 25.) Lyc. 29.

the authority of the assembled people to liberate any considerable number of Helots, as being the collective possessor of them<sup>p</sup>. In short, the popular assembly possessed the supreme political and legislative authority; but it was so hampered and restrained by the spirit of the constitution, that it could only exert its authority within certain prescribed limits.

10. This circumstance was shewn in an especial manner in the method of its proceedings. None but public magistrates, chiefly the ephors and kings, together with the sons of the latter<sup>q</sup>, addressed the people without being called upon, and put the question to the vote<sup>r</sup>; foreign ambassadors also being permitted to enter and speak concerning war and peace<sup>s</sup>; but that citizens ever came forward upon their own impulse to speak on public affairs, is neither probable, nor do any examples of such a practice occur. A privilege of this kind could, according to Spartan principles, only be obtained by holding a public office<sup>t</sup>. As therefore the magistrates only (τέλη, ἀρχαὶ) were the leaders and speakers of the assembly, so we often find that stated as a decree of the authorities (especially in foreign affairs<sup>u</sup>),

<sup>p</sup> Thucyd. V. 34.

<sup>q</sup> Libanius *ubi sup.*

<sup>r</sup> Thucyd. I. 80. Xen. Hell. III. 3. 8. Plut. Ag. 9, &c.

<sup>s</sup> Thuc. I. 67. and frequently.

<sup>t</sup> The story in Æschin. in Timarch. p. 25, 33. Plutarch Lac. Apophth. p. 239. præc. Reip. 4. p. 144. and Gellius N. A. XVIII. 3. that the people once, wishing to accede to the opinion of an immoral person, a councillor proposed

that if it was brought forward by a man of blameless character it should then pass, proves nothing, as the account is entirely unconnected, and we do not know by what right the original proposer had spoken. The same story is alluded to by Isidorus Pelus. Epist. III. 232. Lysander (Plutarch. 25.) probably spoke in a public capacity.

<sup>u</sup> See above note <sup>d</sup>. p. 90.

which had been discussed before the whole community, and approved by it (δαμώσικτον<sup>x</sup>). The occasional speeches were short, and spoken extempore; Lysander first delivered before the people a prepared speech, which he procured from Cleon of Halicarnassus<sup>y</sup>. The method of voting by acclamation has indeed something rude and barbarous; but it has the advantage of expressing not only the number of approving and negative voices, but also the eagerness of the voters, accurately enough, according to the ancient simplicity of manners.

11. The public assembly of CRETE was, if we may judge from some imperfect accounts, similar to the Lacedæmonian. It included all the citizens strictly so called; and likewise had only power to answer the decree of the chief officers (cosmi or gerontes) in the negative or affirmative<sup>z</sup>. In the other Doric states the influence of the assembly is too closely connected with the historical epoch, to allow the collection of the scattered accounts in this place to form an uniform whole. There were every where popular assemblies, as long as they were not suppressed by tyrants; nor indeed did every tyrant suppress them; in every state also they represented the supreme power and sovereignty of the people; its will was the only law. That this will, however, should be properly directed, and that the supreme

<sup>x</sup> δεδοκιμασμένον Hesychius.

<sup>y</sup> Plutarch Lys. 25. Ages.  
20.

<sup>z</sup> Aristot. Pol. II. 7. 4. Κυρία δ' οὐδενός ἐστιν, ἀλλ' ἡ συνεπιψηφίσαι τὰ δόξαντα τοῖς γέρονσι καὶ τοῖς κόσμοις, which must be taken *cum grano salis*. Aristotle II. 8. says that the ἔνεραι

πολιτεῖαι, i. e. Crete and Sparta, differed from Carthage in this respect, that in them only the magistrates spoke, while in the latter state any person could come forward and oppose the public officers; but he makes no difference between Sparta and Crete. See above, §. 8.



decision should not be intrusted to the blind impulse of an imprudent and excited populace, was the problem which the founders of the Doric governments undertook to solve.

## CHAP. VI.

*The gerusia of Sparta, Crete, and Elis; and the kings of Sparta and other Doric states.*

1. This result was chiefly brought about by the aristocratical counterpoise to the popular assembly, the gerusia, which was never wanting in a genuine Doric state, the "council of elders," as the name signifies<sup>a</sup>. In this respect it is opposed to the senate (*βουλῆ*), which represented the people; although the latter name, as being the more general term, is sometimes used for the council, but never the converse. Thus in the Persian war a senate assembled at Argos, which had full powers to decide concerning peace and war<sup>b</sup>; this was therefore of an ari-

<sup>a</sup> The Lacedæmonians and Cretans used, according to Hesychius, the form *γερωσία*, (the same grammarian has however *γερώα* also), where Valckenaer appears rightly to read *γερωσία* (Epist. ad Roever. p. 323. ad Adonias. p. 271. Küster ad Hesych. p. 822.), which by a more guttural sound of the aspirate is called *γερωχία* in Aristoph. Lys. 980, probably the correct form. *Γερωντία* is the office of a geron, in Xen. Rep. Lac. 10. 1, 3. See Nicolaus Damascenus.

<sup>b</sup> Herod. VII. 148. In the

Cretan states *γερουσία* was the common form (see also the inscription in Montfaucon Diar. Ital. p. 74.) as well as *βουλῆ* (*βωλά* Koen ad Gregor. p. 639.) according to Arist. Pol. II. 7. 3. and late inscriptions; the members of which are called *γέροντες* by Aristotle and Strabo X. p. 484. In Cos *βουλὰ* occurs in the time of the emperors, Villoison Mém. de l'Acad. des Inscript. tom. XLVII. p. 325. Spon, Misc. Erud. Ant. X. 51. as well as *γερουσία*, Spon, n. 57, 58.

stocratic character, since the government of Argos had not then become democratical. The Homeric assembly, which was of a purely aristocratical form, is called *βουλὴ γερόντων* or *γερουσία*<sup>c</sup>; it consisted of the older men of the ruling families, and decided both public business and judicial causes conjointly with the kings, properly so called<sup>d</sup>, frequently however in connexion with an *ἀγορά*. In this assembly lay, but as yet undeveloped, the political elements of the Doric gerusia. At Sparta the name was taken in the strictest sense, as the national opinion laid the greatest importance upon age in the management of public affairs; the young men were appointed for war<sup>e</sup>: and accordingly none but men of sixty or more years of age had admission to this council<sup>f</sup>. The office of a councillor was however, according to the expression both of Aristotle and Demosthenes<sup>g</sup>, the prize of virtue, and attended with general honour<sup>h</sup>; none but men of distinguished families, blameless lives, and eminent station could occupy it<sup>i</sup>. Being an office which was held for life<sup>k</sup>, it never could happen that more than one in-

<sup>c</sup> This appellation may be perceived in the *γερούσιον ὄρκον*, II. XXII. 119, *γέροντες βουλευταὶ*, II. VI. 113.

<sup>d</sup> Who were also of the number of the gerontes, Od. XXI. 21. see above, ch. 1. §. 3.

<sup>e</sup> Which is beautifully expressed by Pindar ap. Plutarch. Lyc. 21. *An Seni sit ger.* Resp. 10. *ἐνθα βουλαὶ γερόντων, καὶ νέων ἀνδρῶν ἀριστεύουσιν αἰχμαὶ, καὶ χοροὶ καὶ μούσα καὶ ἀγλαΐα* (Fragm. p. 663. Boeckh).

<sup>f</sup> Plut. Lyc. 26. cf. Xenoph. de Rep. Lac. 10. 1.

<sup>g</sup> Pol. II. 6. 15. In Leptin. p. 489. cf. Xenoph. *ubi sup.*

<sup>h</sup> Which was also testified by the presents made by the king, Plut. Ages. 4. the double portion at the *syssitia*, Plut. Lyc. 26. Concerning the public repasts of Homeric gerontes, see II. IV. 344. IX. 70.

<sup>i</sup> *Ὅμοιοι, καλοὶ καγαθοὶ*, see above, ch. 5. §. 7.

<sup>k</sup> Aristot. *ubi sup.* Plutarch. Lyc. 26. Ages. 4. Polyb. VI. 45. 5. Some late inscriptions indeed mention persons who

dividual was elected at a time, and the eyes of the whole state were directed towards the choice of this one person. Distinguished men therefore, bordering upon old age, probably always from the oba to which the person whose place was vacated had belonged<sup>l</sup>, offered themselves upon their own judgment<sup>m</sup> before the tribunal of the public voice. Their advanced age enabled the electors to consider and examine a long public life, and ensured to the state the greatest prudence and experience in the elected. But to provide against the weakness of age, which Aristotle considers as a defect attendant on this mode of election, was unnecessary for a time and a state, whose inhabitants enjoyed the highest bodily health. The aristocratic tendency of the office required that the candidates should be nominated by vote, not by lot, but yet by the whole people<sup>n</sup>; and that they themselves should meet with the good-will of every person; which was particularly required for this dignity.

2. When they had passed through this ordeal, they were for ever relieved from all further scrutiny, and were trusted to their own conscience<sup>o</sup>. They were subject to no responsibility, since it was thought that the near prospect of death would give them more moderation<sup>p</sup>, than the fear of incurring at the cessation of their office the displea-

had three and four times filled the office of geron (Boeckh Corp. Inscript. 1261. and 1320.); but in that age the whole institution had been changed.

<sup>l</sup> See above, ch. 5. §. 3.

<sup>m</sup> Aristot. Pol. II. 6. 18.

<sup>n</sup> IV. 5. 11.

<sup>o</sup> For what follows compare Aristot. Pol. II. 6. 17. II. 7. 6. Plut. Lyc. ubi sup.

<sup>p</sup> Plato Leg. III. p. 692 A. calls it τὴν κατὰ γῆρας σώφρονα δύναμιν.

sure of the community; to whom in other states the power of calling the highest officers to account was intrusted. The spirit of this aristocratic institution was, that the councillors were morally perfect, and hence it gave them a complete exemption from all fear as to the consequences of their actions. To later politicians it appeared still more dangerous that the councillors of Sparta acted upon their own judgment, and not according to written laws: but only because they did not take into account the power of custom and of ancient habit (the *ἄγραφα νόμιμα, πατρὶα νόμιμα*<sup>9</sup>), which have an absolute sway, so long as the internal unity of a people is not separated and destroyed. Upon unwritten laws, which were fixed in the hearts of the citizens, and were there implanted by education, the whole public and legal transactions of the Spartans depended: and these were doubtless most correctly delivered through the mouths of the experienced old men, whom the community had voluntarily selected as its best citizens. Thousands of written laws always leave open a door for the entrance of arbitrary decision, if they have not by their mutual connexion a complete power of supplying what is deficient: this power is however alone possessed by the law, connate with the people, which, in the ancient simple times, when national habits are preserved in perfect purity, is better maintained by custom fixed under the inspection of the best men, than by any writing.

To me therefore the gerusia appears to be a splendid monument of early Grecian customs: and, by its noble openness, simple greatness, and pure

<sup>9</sup> Plato has perhaps treated this question better than any other ancient writer, *ibid.* VII. p. 793.

confidence, shews that it was safe to build upon the moral excellence and paternal wisdom of those who had experienced a long life, and to whom in this instance the people intrusted its safety and welfare.

3. The functions of the gerusia were double, it having at the same time an executive and deliberative, and a judicial authority. In the first capacity it debated with the kings upon all important affairs, preparing them for the decision of the public assembly, and passed a decree in its first stage by a majority of voices<sup>r</sup>, the influence of which was doubtless far greater than at Athens: in the latter capacity it had the supreme decision in all criminal cases, and could punish with infamy and death<sup>s</sup>. Since, however, in both these directions the power of the council gradually came in conflict with that of the ephors, we must first enter into an investigation concerning these officers, before it will be possible to speak of the extent of the functions of the council at different periods. Another circumstance also, which renders a separate inquiry into the nature of the ephoralty requisite, is the inspection which it exercised over the manners of the citizens<sup>t</sup>, in which it manifests a great similarity with the ancient Athenian court of the Areopagus. As every old man had the right of severely censuring the ha-

<sup>r</sup> Plutarch. Agid. 11. τοὺς γέροντας, οἷς τὸ κράτος ἦν ἐν τῷ προβουλευεῖν. Comp. Demosth. in Leptin. p. 489. 20. δεσπότης ἐστὶ τῶν πολλῶν. Æschin. in Timarch. p. 25. 35. Dion. Hal. Archæol. II. 14. ἡ γερουσία πᾶν εἶχε τῶν κοινῶν τὸ κράτος. Paus. III. 11. 2. Cic. de Senect. 6. *amplissimus magistratus*.

<sup>s</sup> Xen. Rep. Lac. 10. 2. Aristot. Pol. III. 1. 4, 9. Plut. Lyc. 26. Lac. Apophth. p. 197. see below, ch. 7. §. 11.

<sup>t</sup> *Arbitri et magistri disciplinæ publicæ*, Gell. N. A. XVIII. 3. Æschin. ubi sup. Hence *σωφροσύνη* was in particular required of them.

bits of any youth, so every citizen was a youth in comparison with these aged fathers of the state. Hence the awe and veneration with which they were commonly regarded at Sparta. That, however, to an Athenian orator of the democratic times, the gerusia should appear possessed of despotic authority is not surprising; for it is so far true, that this institution, if transplanted to Athens, would necessarily have caused a tyrannical dominion. In Sparta, however, so little was known of any despotic measure of the gerontes, that, on the contrary, the constitution was injured when their antagonist office, the ephors, gained the ascendancy in influence and power. The institution of the gerusia was in fact in its main features once established at Athens, when Lysander nominated the Thirty, who were to be a legislative body, and at the same time the supreme court of justice; with how little success is well known; so true is it that every institution can only work beneficially on the soil on which it is first planted.

4. There cannot be any doubt that in early times no Doric state was without a gerusia; but CRETE is the only place in which accounts of this council have been preserved, and these represent it in precisely the same light as that of Sparta. It was, we are informed, armed with large political and legislative powers, and laid its decrees in a matured state before the community, for their approval or rejection<sup>u</sup>. It decided, without appeal to written laws, upon its own judgment, and was responsible to no one<sup>x</sup>. The members were chosen from those persons

<sup>u</sup> Ephorus ap. Strab. X. p. ch. 5. §. 11.  
 484. (p. 171. Marx.) above, <sup>x</sup> Aristot. Pol. II. 7. 5. It



who had before filled the supreme magistracy, (the *cosmi*), not however until after a fresh examination of their fitness<sup>y</sup>. The office lasted for life, as at Sparta<sup>z</sup>. The *princeps senatus* was called βουλῆς πρεΐγιστος<sup>a</sup>.

In ELIS also, whose government resembled that of Sparta, a gerusia was a very important part of the constitution. It consisted of ninety members, who were chosen for their lifetime from oligarchical families<sup>b</sup>; but in other respects the election was the same as at Sparta, and therefore they were chosen by the whole people. Yet there was also a larger council of 600<sup>c</sup>, which may have been an aristocratical committee selected from the popular assembly. Thus much at least is clear, that the power of the people was very limited; and that, as Aristotle says, there was one oligarchy within another<sup>d</sup>.

#### 5. To the consideration of the gerusia may be

acted also without doubt in a judicial capacity.

<sup>y</sup> Strabo οἱ τῆς τῶν κόσμων ἀρχῆς ἡξιωμένοι ΚΑΙ ΤΑ ΑΛΛΑ ΔΟΚΙΜΟΙ ΚΡΙΝΟΜΕΝΟΙ. Cf. Aristot. Pol. II. 7. 5.

<sup>z</sup> Aristot. *ubi sup*.

<sup>a</sup> See above, p. 94. note<sup>b</sup>.

<sup>b</sup> Aristot. Pol. V. 5. 8. These remains of the ancient oligarchy at Elis were deprived by Phormio of a part of their power, as Ephialtes weakened the Areopagus at Athens, according to Plutarch Reip. gerend. Præcept. 10. vol. XII. p. 155.

<sup>c</sup> Thuc. V. 47. Compare Plutarch Præc. Reip. 10.

<sup>d</sup> The *ἱερὰ γερουσία*, for ex-

ample, of Eleusis in later times, we have here no concern with; yet we may notice the following monument, as belonging to the Peloponnese (Boeckh Inscript. 1395). ἡ ἱερὰ οὐπησια (Boeckh conjectures *γερωσία*) Γ. Ἰούλιον Ἐπαφρόδειτον ἀγρεεύσαντα (difficult of explanation) τὸ ΡqΔ ἔτος (according to Visconti Mus. Pio-Clem. II. p. 66. from the liberation of Greece by Flamininus) καὶ δόντα ἐκάστῳ γέροντι νομῆς δηνάρια δέκα, &c. Perhaps this *ἱερὰ γερωσία* is the Ὀλυμπιακὴ βουλὴ of the Eleans. See Pausan. V. 6. 4. VI. 3. 3. Perizon. ad AEL. V. H. X. 1. See book I. ch. 7. §. 7.

joined the inquiry concerning the kingly office in Sparta and other Doric states, as being a cognate element of the constitution. The Doric sovereignty was a continuation of the heroic or Homeric; and neither in the one nor in the other are we to look for that despotic power, with which the Greeks were not acquainted until they had seen it in foreign countries. In those early times the king, together with his council, was supreme ruler and judge, but not without it; he was also chief commander in war, and as such possessed a large executive authority, as circumstances required. On the whole, however, his station with regard to the nobles was that of an equal; and his office, although for the most part hereditary, could yet be transferred to another family of the aristocracy. He ruled over the common people either in an arbitrary manner, as the suitors in Ithaca, or as a mild father, like Ulysses<sup>e</sup>. His office on the whole bore an analogy to the power of Jupiter; and it received a religious confirmation from the circumstance of his presiding at and performing the great public sacrifices with the assistance of soothsayers.

6. These are the principal features of the kingly office at Sparta, where, according to Aristotle, as well as among the Molossi in Epirus, it acquired firmness by the limitation of its power; it also derived an additional strength from the fabulous notion that the conquest of the country had originated from the royal family<sup>f</sup>. The main support of the

<sup>e</sup> See above, ch. 1. §. 3. Platner *de Notione Juris*, p. 90.

<sup>f</sup> Aristot. Pol. V. 8. 5. V. 9. 1. Dionys. Rom. Archæol.

V. 74. says that the Spartan monarchy was ἐπὶ ῥητοῖς τισὶν διοικούμενον, as Thucydides calls the Homeric, I. 13.

dignity of the kings was doubtless the honour paid to the Heraclidæ, which extended throughout the whole of Greece, and was the theme of so many fables; even the claim of the Spartans to the command of the allied Grecian armies was in part founded upon it. Hence these princes, deriving their origin from the first of the heroes of Greece, were in many respects themselves considered as heroes<sup>g</sup>, and enjoyed a certain religious respect. Hence also we may account for their funeral ceremonies, so splendid, when compared with the simplicity of Doric customs; for the general mourning of ten days<sup>h</sup>, to which a fixed number of Spartans, Periœci and Helots came, together with their wives, from all parts of the country into the city, where they covered their heads with dust or ashes with great lamentation, and on each occasion praised the dead king as the best of all princes<sup>i</sup>; as well as for the exposure

<sup>g</sup> Xen. de Rep. Laced. 15. cf. Hell. III. 3. 1. σεμνοτέρα ἢ κατ' ἀνθρωπον ταφή.

<sup>h</sup> According to Herod. VI. 50. for ten days after the king's death there was no assembly of the people or officers of state (ἀγορά or ἀρχαιρεσίη); and the nomination of the new king did not take place until this period had expired; the regularity of which public mourning may be inferred from the expression αἱ ἡμέραι in Xenoph. Hell. III. 3. 1. [where L. Dindorf ingeniously reads ἐπεὶ δὲ ὤσιώθησαν αἱ ἡμέραι καὶ ἔδει βασιλέα καθίστασθαι for ὡς εἰώθεσαν αἱ ἡμ. παρῆλθον, comparing Photius and Suidas ὤσιωθῆναι ἡμέρας λέγουσιν ἐπὶ θανάτῳ τινός, οἷον μὴ ἱερὰς ἀλλ'

ὀσίας νομισθῆναι.] Heraclides Ponticus has however only three days.

<sup>i</sup> Herod. VI. 58. ἐκ πάσης δέῃ Λακεδαίμονος (i. e. Λακωνικῆς, as in VII. 220, &c.) χωρὶς Σπαρτιτῶν (in addition to the Spartans) ἀριθμῷ τῶν περιόικων (a fixed number of Periœci; the dative depending on δέῃ; otherwise Werfer Act. Monac. vol. II. p. 241.) ἀναγκαστοὺς ἐς τὸ κῆδος ἰέναι. τούτων ὦν καὶ τῶν εἰλωτῶν (see above, page 33. note <sup>a</sup>.) καὶ αὐτῶν Σπαρτιτῶν, &c. Compare the oracle in VII. 220. πενήθει βασιλῇ φθίμενον Λακεδαίμονος ΟΥΠΟΣ, "the furthest boundaries of Lacedæmon." The μαινεσθαι was the more imposing, as it was strictly interdicted in private

of those kings who had fallen in battle, whose images were laid upon a state-couch<sup>k</sup>: usages which approximate very closely to the worship of an hero (τιμαὶ ἡρωικάί). The royal dignity was also guarded by the sanction of the sacerdotal office: for the kings were priests of Jupiter Uranius and Jupiter Lacedæmon, and offered public sacrifices to Apollo on every new moon and seventh day (Νεομήνιος and Ἐβδομαγέτας<sup>l</sup>); they also received the skins of all sacrificed animals as a part of their income. From this circumstance, added to the fact that in war they had a right to the back of every victim, and had liberty to sacrifice as much as they wished<sup>m</sup>, it follows that they presided over the entire worship of the army, being both priests and princes, like the Agamemnon of Homer<sup>n</sup>. Their power however most directly required that they should maintain a constant intercourse between the state and the Delphian oracle; hence they nominated the Pythians, and, together with these officers, read and preserved the

mourning, Plut. Inst. Lac. p. 253. The generality of this mourning for princes of the Heracleide family in early times is rendered probable by the fact noticed in vol. I. p. 103. note <sup>q</sup>.

<sup>k</sup> The εἰδωλα were probably preserved; for they could not have been meant merely to represent the corpse, since the body of the king was almost always brought home even from a great distance, as in the case of Agesilaus. Perhaps it was to the εἰδωλον that the prohibition of Agesilaus referred, μήτε πλαστὰν μήτε μμηλάν

τινα ποιήσασθαι αὐτοῦ εἰκόνα. Plutarch Ages. 2. Reg. Apophth. p. 129. Lac. Apophth. p. 191.

<sup>l</sup> Concerning the public sacrifices of the king, see Xen. Hell. III. 3. 4.

<sup>m</sup> Herod. VI. 46.

<sup>n</sup> A sacrifice to Jupiter Agestor at the first departure (Xenoph. Rep. Lac. 13. 2. see below, ch. 12. §. 5.); then on the boundary διαβατήρια to Jupiter and Minerva (ibid. cf. Polyæn. I. 10.); also διαβατήρια on other occasions, Plutarch. Ages. 6, where the parallel with Agamemnon is remarkably striking.

oracles<sup>o</sup>. As then it appears from these facts that the dignity of the kings was founded on a religious notion, so it was also limited by religion, although the account we have is rather of an ancient custom, that was retained when its meaning had been lost, than an institution of real influence. Once in every eight years ( $\delta\iota' \epsilon\tau\omega\nu \epsilon\nuνέα$ ) the ephors chose a calm and moonless night, and placed themselves in the most profound silence to observe the heavens: if there was any appearance of a shooting star, it was believed that the kings had in some manner offended the Deity, and they were suspended until an oracle from Delphi, or the priests at Olympia, absolved them from the guilt<sup>p</sup>. If this custom (doubtless of great antiquity) is compared with the frequent occurrence of this period of nine years in early times, and especially with the tradition preserved in a verse of Homer, "of Minos, who reigned for periods of " nine years, holding intercourse with Jupiter<sup>q</sup>," it is easy to perceive that the dominion of the ancient Doric princes determined, as it were, at the period of every eight years, and required a fresh religious ratification. So intimate in early times was the connexion between government and religion.

It is clear, from what has been said, that the Dorians considered the kingly office as proceeding from the Deity, and not as originating from the people; which would, I believe, have seemed to them in no-wise more natural, than that the liberty of the people should be dependent on the king. But they were well aware that the elements of the constitution had

<sup>o</sup> See above, ch. I. §. 9.

<sup>p</sup> Plut. Agis II.

<sup>q</sup> Which point is more fully

discussed by Hoeck, History of Crete, vol. I. p. 245.

not been formed by a people consisting, like the American colonists after their defection from the mother-country, of individuals possessed of equal rights; but they had existed at the beginning, and grown with the growth of the nation. For this reason the people had no right to nominate the king (from which disputes concerning the rightful succession to the throne should be carefully distinguished<sup>r</sup>); but the sovereignty passed in a regular succession to the eldest son, with this exception, that the sons born during the reign of the father had the precedence of their elder brothers: if the eldest son died, the throne passed to his next male descendant; and on failure of his line, to the younger brothers in succession; if there was no male issue of the king, the office went to his brother<sup>s</sup> (who also, during the minority of the son of the late king, was his natural guardian<sup>t</sup>), and his heirs; or, lastly, if the whole line was extinct, to the nearest relation<sup>u</sup>. The anxiety of the Spartans for the legitimacy of their kings, also serves to prove the high importance which was attached to the genuineness of their birth.

<sup>r</sup> It is a *δίκη* Plut. Agis 11. *νεῖκος* Herod. VI. 66. with the preceding *κατωμοσία* of the accuser VI. 65. which is followed by a decree in the name of the whole community (*πόλις* Xen. Hell. III. 3. 3. οἱ Λακεδαιμόνιοι Herod. V. 42.). See above, ch. 5. §. 9. Cleonymus also was not declared to have a worse claim than Areus, by a free selection, founded on comparative merit (as it appears from Plutarch. Pyrrh. 26.) but the *gerusia* merely declared at the *ἀμφισβήτησις*, that he as the

younger son came after the heir of the elder son, Pausan. III. 6. 2.

<sup>s</sup> See, e. g. Herod. V. 42. VI. 52. VII. 3. Xen. Hell. III. 3. 2. Nepos Ages. I. 3.

<sup>t</sup> As Lycurgus of Charilaus, Nicomedes of Pleistonax.

<sup>u</sup> As Demaratus was succeeded by Leutychides, whose right to the throne went back to the eighth ancestor of Theopompus, if with Palmerius we correct Herod. VIII. 131. according to Pausanias' Genealogy of the Kings.



Notwithstanding these large privileges, the people believed its liberty to be secured by the oath which was taken every month by the kings, that they would reign according to the laws; a custom also in force among the Molossi<sup>x</sup>; in return for which, the state engaged through the ephors to preserve the dominion of the kings unshaken (*ἀστυφέλικτος*), if they adhered to their oath<sup>y</sup>.

7. The constitutional powers of the kings of Sparta were inconsiderable, as compared with their dignity and honours. In the first place, the two kings were members of the gerusia, and their presence was requisite to make a full council; but as such they only had single votes<sup>z</sup>, which in their absence were held by the councillor who was most nearly related to them, and therefore a Heraclide<sup>a</sup>. If they were present, they presided at the council, and accordingly, in the ancient *rhētra* above mentioned, they are called *princes* (*ἀρχαγέται*) in reference to the council; it was also their especial office to speak and to propose measures in the public assembly. When the council sat as a court of justice, the kings of course presided in it; besides which, they

<sup>x</sup> Plutarch. Pyrrh. 5.

<sup>y</sup> Xen. Rep. Lac. 15. 7. from whom Nicolaus Damascenus *Λακεδ.* See an allusion to the oath of the ephors in Julian. Or. I. p. 14 D.

<sup>z</sup> Thucyd. I. 20. who contradicts the statement of other historians; but probably refers to Hellanicus (see above, ch. i. §. 7.) rather than Herodotus, whose work he could scarcely have then read. Herodotus (VI. 57.) however appears to me to have followed

the opinion generally received in Greece, of the two votes of each king, although the expression is not quite clear. The notion of the Scholiast to Thucydides, adopted by Larcher, that each king had only one vote, though it had the force of two, is ridiculous. The *γερονσία* was *ισόψηφος* τὰ μέγιστα with the kings, according to Plat. Leg. III. p. 692. Herodotus is followed by Lucian Harm. 3.

<sup>a</sup> See above, ch. 5. §. 3.

had a distinct tribunal of their own<sup>b</sup>, as in Sparta all magistrates had a jurisdiction in cases which belonged to the branch of the administration with which they were intrusted: the only remnant of which custom, spared by the democracy at Athens, was, that the public officers always *introduced* such suits into the courts. This coincidence of executive and judicial authority also existed at Sparta in the person of their kings. They held a court in cases concerning the repair and security of the public roads, probably in their capacity of generals, and as superintendents of the intercourse with foreign nations. It is remarkable that they gave judgment in all cases of heiresses, and that all adoptions were made in their presence<sup>c</sup>. Both these duties regarded the maintenance of families, the basis of the ancient Greek states, the care for which was therefore intrusted to the kings. Thus in Athens also, the same duty had been transferred from the ancient kings to the archon Eponymus, who accordingly had the superintendence, and a species of guardianship over all heiresses and orphans<sup>d</sup>.

8. The greater part of the king's prerogative was however his power in foreign affairs. The kings of Sparta were the commanders of the Peloponnesian confederacy. They also went out as ambassadors; although at times of mistrust companions were assigned, who were known to be disinclined and hostile to them<sup>e</sup>. By the same power the kings also nominated citizens as proxeni, who entertained am-

<sup>b</sup> Herod. ubi sup. δικάζειν δὲ ΜΟΥΝΟΥΣ τοὺς βασιλῆας τοσάδε μούνα. cf. Plutarch. Lac. Apophth. Agesil. p. 187.

<sup>c</sup> Herod. VI. 57

<sup>d</sup> Lysias in Evand. p. 176. 22. Pollux VIII. 89.

<sup>e</sup> Aristot. Pol. II. 6. 20.—An example in Xen. Hell. VI. 5. 4. Agesil. 2. 25.

bassadors and citizens of foreign states in their houses<sup>f</sup>, and otherwise provided for them; it appears indeed that the kings themselves were in fact the proxeni for foreign countries, and that those persons whom they nominated are only to be considered as their deputies.

As soon however as the king had assumed the command of the army, and had crossed the boundaries, he became, according to ancient custom, general with unlimited power (στρατηγὸς αὐτοκράτωρ)<sup>g</sup>. He had authority to despatch and assemble armies, to collect money in foreign countries, and to lead and encamp the army according to his own judgment. Any person who dared to impede him, or to resist his authority, was outlawed<sup>h</sup>. He had power of life and death, and could execute without trial (ἐν χειρὸς νόμῳ); although, from the well-known subordination (πειθαρχία) of the Spartans, such cases were probably of rare occurrence. But it is manifest that the king, upon his return, was always responsible and liable to punishment, as well for an imprudent, as for a tyrannical use of his powers. His political was separated with sufficient accuracy from

<sup>f</sup> Herod. VI. 57. καὶ προξεί-  
νους ἀποδεικνύναι τούτοισι προσ-  
κεῖσθαι τοὺς ἂν ἐθέλωσι τῶν ἀστῶν.  
In other places the proxeni  
were appointed by the states  
whose proxeni they were: for  
example, a Theban was proxe-  
nus of the Athenians at Thebes:  
but in Sparta, as the connexion  
with foreign nations was more  
restricted, a state, which wished  
to have a proxenus there, was  
forced to apply to the king to  
nominate one. This appears to  
be the meaning of the above

passage of Herodotus.

<sup>g</sup> Aristot. Pol. III. 9. 2. cf.  
III. 9. 8. Isocrat. Nicocl. p.  
31 D.

<sup>h</sup> Herod. VI. 56. who must  
not be understood to refer to  
the declaration of war, Xen.  
Rep. Laced. 13. 10. A case oc-  
curs in Thucyd. VIII. 5. ὁ γὰρ  
Ἄγρις-ἔχων τὴν μεθ' ἑαυτοῦ δύναμιν,  
κύριος ἦν καὶ ἀποστέλλειν εἴ ποί  
τινα ἐβούλετο στρατιὰν καὶ ξυνα-  
γεῖρειν καὶ χρήματα πρᾶσσειν. cf.  
V. 60. διὰ ΤΟΝ ΝΟΜΟΝ.

his military authority, and the king was not permitted to conclude treaties, or to decide the fate of cities, without communication with and permission from the state<sup>i</sup>. His military power was however thought dangerous and excessive, and was from time to time curtailed. This limitation was not indeed effected by the arrangement which originated from the dissention between Demaratus and Cleomenes, viz. that only one king should be with the army at the same time<sup>k</sup>, for this regulation rather increased the power of the one king who was sent out; but chiefly by the law, that the king should not go into the field without ten councillors (a rule which owed its origin to the over-hasty armistice of Agis)<sup>l</sup>, and by the compulsory attendance of the ephors<sup>m</sup>.

9. The investigation concerning the revenue of the kings is not in itself so important as it is rendered interesting by the parallel with the same office in the Homeric age. In Homer the kings are represented as having three kinds of revenues; first, the produce of their lands (τεμένη)<sup>n</sup>, which often contained tillage ground, pastures, and plantations; secondly, the fees for each judicial decision (δῶρα); and, thirdly, the public banquets, which were provided at

<sup>i</sup> Xen. Hell. II. 2. 12. V. 3. 24. cf. Thuc. V. 60. It was however permitted to the king to send ambassadors, e. g. to mediate, according to Xen. Rep. Lac. 13. 10. where I do not perceive the necessity of changing αὐ into οὐ; μέντοι marks the opposition to the preceding purely military duties of the king.

<sup>k</sup> Herod. V. 75. Both kings were rarely out of Sparta, Xen.

Hell. V. 3. 10.

<sup>l</sup> Thuc. V. 63. where the words ἐν παρόντι do not prove that they passed the law for only one campaign. See Manso Sparta vol. I. part 2. p. 231. vol. II. p. 378. note <sup>k</sup>. Concerning the Thirty about the king's person, see below ch. 12. §. 5.

<sup>m</sup> See below ch. 7. §. 5.

<sup>n</sup> Od. XI. 184. II. XII. 312. cf. IX. 578. Pind. Olymp. XIII. 60. βαθὺς κλᾶρος.

the expense of the community<sup>o</sup>. To these were added extraordinary gifts, shares of the booty, and other honorary presents. The case was nearly the same at Sparta, except that for the judicial verdict they received no pay. But in the first place, the king in this country had his landed property, which was situated in the territory of several cities belonging to the Periœci<sup>p</sup>, and the royal tribute (βασιλικὸς φόρος) was probably derived from the same source<sup>q</sup>. This was the foundation of the private wealth of the kings, which frequently amounted to a considerable sum; otherwise, how could it have been proposed to fine king Agis a hundred thousand drachmas<sup>r</sup>, that is, doubtless, Æginetan drachmas, and therefore about 5800*l.* of our money? Also the younger Agis, the son of Eudamidas, was possessed of six hundred talents in coin<sup>s</sup>; and in a dialogue attributed to Plato, the king of Sparta is declared to be richer than any private individual at Athens<sup>t</sup>. But besides these revenues, the king received a large sum from the public property; a double portion at the public banquets<sup>u</sup>, an animal without blemish for sacrifice, a

<sup>o</sup> This is called δῆμια πίνειν in II. XVII. 250. (cf. σιτεόμενοι τὰ δημόσια Herod. VI. 57.) In Crete foreigners were fed δημόθεν, Od. XIX. 197. cf. Æschyl. Suppl. 964. and Platner, *ubi sup.* p. 100. The passage in Od. XI. 184. should be thus rendered. "*Telemachus enjoys in quiet the royal lands, and feasts on the banquets, which it is proper that a man of judicial dignity should eat, for all invite him.*" Concerning the last words, see p. 111, note<sup>z</sup>.

<sup>p</sup> Xen. Rep. Laced. 15. 2.

<sup>q</sup> Plat. Alcib. I. 39. p. 123 A. οἱ Λακεδαιμόνιοι is equivalent to περίοικοι.

<sup>r</sup> Thucyd. V. 63. [An Æginetan drachma contains on an average ninety-five English grains of pure silver (see Knight Proleg. Hom. §. 56.), according to which its value would be about fourteen pence in our money.]

<sup>s</sup> Plutarch. Ag. 9.

<sup>t</sup> Alc. I. 38. p. 122 E.

<sup>u</sup> Compare Herod. VI. 57. (where the word δειπνον also refers to the συσσίτια) with Xen.

medimnus of wheat, and a Lacedæmonian quart of wine on the first and seventh days of each month<sup>x</sup>; the share in the sacrifices above mentioned, &c. It was moreover customary for private individuals who gave entertainments, to invite the kings, as was the practice in the Homeric times<sup>y</sup>; on these occasions a double portion was set before them, and when a public sacrifice took place, the kings had the same rights and preferences<sup>z</sup>. In war also, the king received a large portion of the plunder; thus the share of Pausanias, after the battle of Plataea, was ten women, horses, camels, and talents<sup>a</sup>: in later times it appears that a third of the booty fell to the lot of the king<sup>b</sup>. Lastly, it is proper to mention the official residence of the two kings of Sparta, built, according to tradition, by Aristodemus the ancestor of the two royal families<sup>c</sup>. In addition to this dwelling, they had frequently private houses of their own<sup>d</sup>, and a tent was always built for them without the city, at the public expense<sup>e</sup>.

Rep. Lac. 15. 4. quoted by Schol. Od. IV. 65. In Crete the *cosmus* on duty (*ὁ ἄρχων*) had four portions, Heracl. Pont. 3.

<sup>x</sup> Herod. *ubi sup.* According to Xen. Hell. IV. 3. 14. and Plut. Ages. 17. the king sent to whom he pleased a share of his sacrifices. According to Xenoph. Rep. Lac. 15. 5. he also had a little pig out of every brood for sacrificing.

<sup>y</sup> See p. 110. note <sup>o</sup>.

<sup>z</sup> Herod. VI. 57. *ἦν θυσίην τις* (not a private individual, but a person appointed by the public) *δημοτελῇ ποιέηται*.

<sup>a</sup> Herod. IX. 81.

<sup>b</sup> According to Phylarchus

in Polyb. II. 62. 1. These are the *μέγισται λήψεις* in Plat. Alcib. I. 39. p. 123 A.

<sup>c</sup> Xen. Ages. 8. Plutarch Ages. 19. (see vol. I. p. 104. note <sup>z</sup>.) Hell. V. 3. 20. comp. Nepos Ages. 7. The *βοώνητα* in Pausanias III. 12. 3. are of a different nature.

<sup>d</sup> As Manso shews, vol. III. 2. p. 330.

<sup>e</sup> De Rep. Lac. 15. 6. According to the same writer (15. 2.) three *ἄνθρωποι* provided in war for all the necessities of the king, who are considered by Raoul-Rochette, *Deux Lettres sur l'authenticité des Inscriptions de Fourmont*, 1819. p.



In taking a review of all these statements, it appears to me that the political sagacity was almost past belief, with which the ancient constitution of Sparta protected the power, the dignity, and welfare of the office of king, yet without suffering it to grow into a despotism, or without placing the king in any one point either above or without the law. Without endangering the liberty of the state, a royal race was maintained, which, blending the pride of their own family with the national feelings, produced, for a long succession of years, monarchs of a noble and patriotic disposition. Thus it was in fact with the two Heraclide families, to which Theopompus, Leonidas, Archidamus II., Agesilaus, Cleomenes III., and Agis III. belonged; and the greater number of the later kings retained, up to the last period, a genuine Spartan disposition, which we find expressed in many nervous and pithy apophthegms.

10. It may be inferred that it was the case in all, as we know it to have been in many Dorian states, with the exception of later colonies, that they were governed by princes of the Heraclide family. In Argos, the descendants of Temenus reigned until after the time of Phidon, and the kingly office did not expire till after the Persian war<sup>f</sup>; in Corinth,

136. as a part of the six ἐμπα-  
σάντες in a (spurious) inscrip-  
tion of Fourmont's (ἐμπασιέντες  
in Hesychius), Boeckh Corp.  
Inscript. 68. The point is by  
no means clear.

<sup>f</sup> Herod. VII. 149. Aristot.  
Pol. V. 8. 4. See *Æginetica* p.  
52. Plutarch Lycurg. 7. (comp.  
Plato Leg. III. p. 692.) states  
generally that the power of the  
kings at Argos and Messene

had been at first too extensive,  
and that by the violence of the  
governors, and disobedience of  
the governed, it was at last  
destroyed, without mentioning  
any time. The words of Dio-  
dorus (Fragm. 5. p. 635.) ἡ  
βασιλεία ἤτοι τοπαρχία τῆς Ἀρ-  
γείας ἔτη φμθ. (comp. Eusebius,  
Malelas and Cedrenus), cannot  
be referred to this: he reckons  
this number of years from Ina-

the successors of Aletes, and afterwards of Bacchis, reigned until about the 8th Olympiad. How long the Ctesippidæ reigned in Epidaurus and Cleonæ<sup>g</sup> we are not informed. In Megara we find the name, but the name only, of a king at a very late period<sup>h</sup>. In Messenia the Æpytidæ ruled as kings until the subjugation of the country, and when Aristomenes was compelled to quit it, he took refuge with Damagetus, the king of Ialysus, in the island of Rhodes,

thus to Pelops (160—705 Euseb.).—I may be permitted in this note to subjoin the best arrangement of the Argive kings which the scanty accounts of antiquity seem to furnish. I. Heraclidæ. Temenus, the father of Ceisus, the father of Medon (What Pausanias II. 19. 2. says of the limitations imposed upon this king, must be judged of from what has been seen above, page 56. note<sup>l</sup>; according to the Pseudo-Platonic Epistle III. p. 485 Bekk. the kings of Argos and Messene were about the time of Lycurgus tyrants). Then about four kings are wanting after the δέκατος ἀπὸ Τημένου of Ephorus, Æginet. p. 60. After the beginning of the Olympiads Eratus (Paus. II. 36. 5. IV. 8. 1.) who was probably succeeded immediately by Phidon, the son of Aristodamidas (according to Satyrus and Diodorus, Æginetica p. 61.), before and about the 8th Olympiad. At a later period Damocratidas, about the 30th Olympiad (Pausan. IV. 35. 2. cf. 24. 2.). Phido II. confounded by Herod. VI. 127. with the earlier king of the same

name (Æginetica p. 60.) father of Λακίδης (in Ionic Λεωκίδης, as in Herodotus,) who wooed the daughter of Cleisthenes (about Olymp. 45. 600 B. C.), and when king made himself despised by his effeminacy (Plutarch. de cap. ex hoste util. p. 278. where Λακίδης should be corrected). His son Meltas (Μέλταν τὸν ΔΑΚΗΔΕΩ as should be written) was deposed by the people, according to Pausan. II. 19. 2.; but according to Plutarch. Alex. M. virt. 8. p. 269. the family of the Heraclidæ expired. He was succeeded, according to Plutarch. (ubi sup.) and Pyth. Orac. 5. p. 254. II. by Ægon, of another family, about Olymp. 55. 560 B. C. and it was probably the descendants of this king, who still reigned in Argos at the time of the Persian war. According to Schol. Pind. Olymp. VI. 152. Archinus was a king of Argos; but he was a tyrant, Polyæn. III. 8. 1.

<sup>g</sup> See vol. I. p. 93. note <sup>γ</sup>.

<sup>h</sup> Ἐπὶ βασιλείῳ Πασιγάδᾳ, or Πασιάδᾳ, according to Boeckh Corp. Inscript. 1052. of about the time of Alexander.

of the Heraclide family of the Eratidæ<sup>i</sup>. Also the Hippotadæ at Cnidos and Lipara<sup>k</sup>, the Bacchiadæ at Syracuse and Corcyra<sup>l</sup>, the Phalantidæ at Tarentum<sup>m</sup>, probably had in early times ruled as sovereign princes, as well as the Heraclidæ at Cos, who derived their origin from Phidippus and Antiphus<sup>n</sup>. In Crete we find but little mention of the Heraclidæ, the only exceptions being Althæmenes of Argos, and Phæstus of Sicyon<sup>o</sup>. In this island the family of Teutamus had reigned from a remote period; with regard to the time during which kings existed in this country, it can only be conjectured from the circumstance that a king named Etearchus reigned at Oaxus not long before the building of Cyrene<sup>p</sup>. Cyrene, as has been already shewn, was under the dominion of a Minyeon, its mother-city Thera, under that of an Ægide family<sup>q</sup>. Delphi was also at an early period under the rule of kings<sup>r</sup>; of the aristocratic offices, which were substituted in the place of the royal authority, we shall presently speak, when treating of the power of the cosmi.

<sup>i</sup> See book I. ch. 6. §. 1. and ch. 7. §. 11.

<sup>k</sup> Book I. ch. 6. §. 10.

<sup>l</sup> Ib. §. 7, 8. According to several writers, Pollis was one of the kings of Syracuse, who by others is called an Argive, from whom the Πόλιος οἶνος is derived, Athen. I. p. 31 B. Pollux VI. 2. 16. from Aristotle, Ælian. V. H. XII. 31. In the Etymologist, the correct reading is probably ὑπὸ Πόλλιδος τοῦ ΣΥΡΑΚΟΣΙΟΥ τυράννου; compare Mazocchi Tab. Heracl. p. 202.

<sup>m</sup> Book I. ch. 7. §. 11. A king named Aristophilidas in Herod. III. 136.

<sup>n</sup> Ib. c. 7. §. 3. and the passage of Aristides quoted there in §. 1. In Halicarnassus an Antheus is mentioned as of a royal family (Parthen. 14.), probably one of the Anthæadæ; see ib. §. 3.

<sup>o</sup> Book I. ch. 5. §. 2.

<sup>p</sup> Herod. IV. 154.

<sup>q</sup> See book I. ch. 6. §. 11.

<sup>r</sup> Plutarch. Quæst Græc. 12. p. 383.

## CHAP. VII.

*On the Ephors and other magistrates of Sparta.*

1. But before we treat of the powers of the cosmi, it will be necessary to inquire into an office, which is of the greatest importance in the history of the Lacedæmonian constitution. For while the king, the council, and the people preserved upon the whole the same political power and the same executive authority, the office of the ephors was the moving principle by which, in process of time, this most perfect constitution was assailed, and gradually overthrown. From this remark three questions arise; first, what was the *original nature* of the office of ephor; secondly, what *changes* did it experience in the lapse of time, and, thirdly, *from what causes* did these changes originate.

There is an account frequently repeated by ancient writers, that Theopompus, the grandson of Charilaus the Proclid, founded this office in order to limit the authority of the kings. “He handed down the royal power to his descendants more durable, because he had diminished it.” If however the ephoralty was an institution of Theopompus, it is difficult to account for the existence of the same office in other Doric states. In Cyrene the ephors punished litigious people and impostors with infamy<sup>1</sup>; the same office existed in the mother-city Thera<sup>2</sup>, which island had been colonized from La-

<sup>1</sup> Aristot. Pol. V. 9. 1. Cic. de Leg. III. 7. de Rep. II. 33. Plutarch. Lyc. 7, 29. ad princ. l. p. 90. Euseb. ad Olymp. IV. 4. Val. Max. IV. 1. Compare Manso vol. I. p. 243.

<sup>2</sup> Heraclid. Pont. 4.

<sup>2</sup> They are ἐπώνυμοι in the Theræan (book II. ch. 4. §. 8.) *Testamentum Epictetæ*; ἐπὶ ἐφόρων τῶν σὺν φοιβοτέλει.

conia long before the time of Theopompus. The Messenians also would hardly, upon the reestablishment of their state, have received the ephoralty into their government<sup>x</sup>, if they had thought it only an institution of some Spartan king. The ephors of the Tarentine colony Heraclea may be more easily derived from Sparta and the time of Theopompus<sup>y</sup>. It is however plain that Herodotus<sup>z</sup> and Xenophon<sup>a</sup> placed the ephoralty among the institutions of Lycurgus, with as much reason as other writers attributed it to Theopompus; and it will probably be sufficient to state that the ephors were ancient Doric magistrates.

The ephoralty however, considered as an office opposed to the kings and to the council, is not for this reason an institution less peculiar to the Spartans; and in no Doric, nor even in any Grecian state, is there any thing which exactly corresponds with it. It is evident therefore that it must have gradually obtained this peculiar character by causes which operated upon the Lacedæmonian state alone. Hence it appears, that the supposed expression of Theo-

<sup>x</sup> Polyb. IV. 4. 2. 31. In the cities of the Eleutherolacones, there were also ephors, as at Geronthræ in the decree in Boeckh. Inscript. 1334. and at Tænarum, ib. N°. 1321, 1322; and in the time of Gordian, ἡ πόλις τῶν Βειτυλέων i. e. Cetylus, the Βίτυλα of Ptolemy, now Vitulo, ib. 1323. For Cyriacus (ap. Reines. p. 335.) is probably incorrect in stating that the inscription was found in *Pylø Messeniaca*.

<sup>y</sup> In which city an ephor is as ἐπώνυμος of the πόλις in the

Heracleian Tables.

<sup>z</sup> I. 65.

<sup>a</sup> De Rep. Lac. 8. 3. So also Plutarch. Agesil. 5. Pseudo-Plat Epist. 8. p. 354 B. Suidas in Λυκοῦργος, also Satyrus ap. Diog. Laërt. I. 3. 1. According to others it was introduced by Cheilon, who, according to Pamphila and Socrates, was ephorus ἐπώνυμος in Olymp. 56. 1. 556 B. C. (according to Eusebius Olymp. 55. 4. 557 B. C.) Compare Manso vol. III. 2. p. 332:

pompus referred rather to the powers of the ephors in later times, than to their original condition. At least Cleomenes the Third was ignorant of this account of them, since, after the abolition of these magistrates, he proposed in a speech to the people, that the ephors should again be what they were originally (when they were elected in the first Messenian war), viz. the deputies and assistants of the king. In this proposal indeed a very partial view is displayed; for every magistrate must necessarily choose his own deputy; whereas the democratic election of the ephors was, as we shall presently see, an essential part of their office. From the accounts just adduced, we do not however wish to infer any thing farther, than how variable were the opinions, and how little historical the statements concerning the original object of the ephoralty.

2. In the constitution of Lycurgus, as it has been hitherto developed, the ephoralty of later times would not only have been a superfluous, but a destructive addition. For in this the king, the council, and the people constituted the chief authorities: and to suppose that any part would require either check or assistance, would have been inconsistent with the plans of the legislator. A counter-authority, such as the ephoralty, in which the mistrust of the people was expressed in a tyrannical manner, was far removed from the innocence and simplicity of the original constitution, and could not have been introduced, until the connexion and firmness arising from the first laws had been loosened and enfeebled. The Roman office of tribune had, doubtless, a certain similarity in its first origin with the ephoralty<sup>b</sup>; yet

<sup>b</sup> Cic. de Leg. and de Rep. *ubi sup.* Valer. Max. IV. 1.



the former was more imperatively required, as by it a whole people, the *plebs Romana*, obtained a necessary and fair representation; whereas in Sparta the gerusia, although chosen from the most distinguished citizens, belonged nevertheless to the whole Spartan people, and the democratic influence of the popular assembly served as the basis of the whole constitution<sup>c</sup>.

If then the extended political power of the ephors did not belong to the constitution of Lycurgus, neither can we suppose that it originated in the time of Theopompus. For the statement is worthy of credit, that Theopompus and Polydorus added the following words to the rhetra above quoted: “*If however the people should follow a crooked opinion, the councillors and princes shall dissent.*” Now in the first place, the ephors are here wholly omitted, although in the Peloponnesian war they put the vote to the people, and frequently made proposals in the assembly; and secondly, the tendency of this clause is manifestly to diminish the power of the people, whereas it will be more clearly shewn below, that the authority of the ephors rested upon democratical principles.

It is evident that these supposed historical traditions, instead of affording any clear explanation, lead to contradictions; and in order to obtain any distinct knowledge of the history of the ephoralty, we must proceed rather upon the evidence furnished by the nature of the office itself, and the analogy of similar offices in other states.

<sup>c</sup> Compare Niebuhr's Roman History, vol. I. p. 436. ed. 1. Engl. Transl. with whose opinions on the ephors, as well as on the government of Sparta in general, the views taken in this work frequently disagree.

3. For this reason we will first consider the judicial authority of the ephors, a power which we know to have belonged also to the ephors of Cyrene. Now Aristotle<sup>d</sup> describes their judicial powers by saying, they decided the civil causes (δίκαι τῶν συμβολαίων), while the council presided over all capital crimes (δίκαι φονικαί)<sup>e</sup>. The latter was therefore a supreme criminal court, with power of life and death; the former a civil court, which gave judgment concerning civil duties and property. Its influence upon the Spartans would appear to have been inconsiderable, from the opinions entertained by them on the division of property and exchange of money, perhaps less than it really was; but however this may be, the Periœci and Helots, when they were in Sparta, were under its jurisdiction. Now we have already shewn, that it was a principle of the Lacedæmonian government so to divide the jurisdiction amongst the different magistrates, that the administration and jurisdiction belonged to the same officers<sup>f</sup>. Hence a superintendence over sales and over the market must have been the original duty of the ephors,

<sup>d</sup> Polit. III. 1. 7. according to which passage the ephors allotted themselves to different branches of these δίκαι.

<sup>e</sup> Compare Plutarch. Lac. Apophth. p. 196. Anaxandridas. ἐρωτῶντος δέ τινος αὐτὸν, διὰ τί τὰς περὶ τοῦ θανάτου δίκας πλείουσιν ἡμέραις ΟΙ ΓΕΡΟΝΤΕΣ κρίνουσι, and p. 207. Eurycratidas — πυθομένου τινός, διὰ τί περὶ τὰ τῶν συμβολαίων δίκαια ἐκάστης ἡμέρας κρίνουσιν ΟΙ ΕΦΟΡΟΙ. Here however δίκας ἀπὸ

συμβόλων appear to be meant, as the answer shews; which is doubtless a mistake.

<sup>f</sup> Aristot. Pol. II. 8. 4. III. 1. 7. says, as it appears to me, most clearly, that while in Carthage a certain board or court of public officers decided all lawsuits, in Sparta the public officers indeed alone acted as judges, but decided only those cases which belonged to their respective departments. cf. Justin. III. 3.

forming the basis of their judicial authority<sup>g</sup>. The market, as being the central point of exchange, was no unimportant object of care<sup>h</sup>; every Spartan here brought a part of the corn produced by his estate, in order to exchange it for other commodities; it was in a certain manner disgraceful not to have the power of buying and selling<sup>i</sup>; a privilege which was also interdicted to youths; moreover, in the days of mourning for the king, the market was shut up, and scattered with chaff<sup>k</sup>. The day upon which Cindaon, according to the description of Xenophon<sup>l</sup>, secretly endeavoured to inflame the minds of the lower classes, was evidently a market-day, and also, in my opinion, a great day of justice. A king, the ephors, the councillors, and about forty Spartans (ὄμῆσιοι), were in the market-place, all probably in a judicial capacity: besides whom, there were about four thousand men, chiefly occupied in buying and selling, as is seen from the fact that in one part of the market a large quantity of iron fabrics was heaped up. The ephors were therefore ἑφοροί (inspectors) over the market, and for this reason they met regularly in this place<sup>m</sup>, where was also situated their office (or ἀρχεῖον).

The number of the college of ephors (five)<sup>n</sup>, which it had in common with some other magistrates of Sparta<sup>o</sup>, appears, as I conjectured above, to imply a

<sup>g</sup> According to the Etymol. Gudian. ἑφοροί are οἱ τὰ τῶν πόλεων ὄντια ἐπισκεπτόμενοι.

<sup>h</sup> Cf. Herod. I. 153.

<sup>i</sup> Thucyd. V. 34.

<sup>k</sup> See above, p. 102. note <sup>h</sup>.

<sup>l</sup> Hell. III. 3. 5.

<sup>m</sup> Ælian. V. H. II. 15.

<sup>n</sup> See Tittmann, p. 107. note 4. where some contradictory statements are also noticed.

<sup>o</sup> Sparta also frequently appointed five judges for extraordinary cases, as for example, concerning the possession of Salamis, the fate of the Platae-

democratic election, a fact which is also stated by the ancients. We know from Aristotle, that persons from the people, without property or distinction (*οἱ τυγχόντες*), could fill this office<sup>p</sup>: in what manner, indeed, is not quite manifest. Properly indeed, no magistrate in Sparta was chosen by lot<sup>q</sup>; but it appears that election by choice and by lot were combined<sup>r</sup>. In this case we see displayed a principle of the ancient Greek states, which administered the criminal jurisdiction on aristocratic principles, while civil causes were decided by the whole community, or by its representatives. At Athens, Solon gave the popular courts a jurisdiction only in civil suits; all criminal cases were decided by the timocratic Areopagus, and the aristocratic Ephetæ. In Heraclea on the Pontus, the chief officers were chosen from a small number of the citizens, the courts of justice from the rest of the people<sup>s</sup>. And in Sparta also, the civil judges were the deputies of the assembly (*ἀλίαια*), which in Athens itself acted as a court of justice under the name of *ἡλίαια*.

4. From the view of this office now taken, the continued extension of the powers of the ephors may be more easily accounted for. It was the regular course of events in the Grecian states, that the civil

ans, Thucyd. III. 52. The same number were also appointed by the Iasians to decide the law-suits of the Calymnians, Chandl. Inscript. p. 21. LVIII.

<sup>p</sup> Polit. II. 3. 10. II. 6. 14, 15. II. 8. 2. IV. 7. 4.

<sup>q</sup> *μηδεμίαν κληρωτήν*, Aristot. Pol. IV. 7. 5.

<sup>r</sup> Plat. Leg. III. p. 692. calls the power of the ephors *ἐγγύς*

*τῆς κληρωτῆς*.—With a free election however, Chilon could not have attained the ephorality, nor his brother have been able to complain that he was postponed, Diog. Laërt. *ubi sup.*—The nomination by the kings (Plutarch. Lac. Apophth. p. 197.) is an error.

<sup>s</sup> Aristot. Pol. V. 3. 6.

courts enlarged their influence, while the power of the criminal courts was continually on the decline. As in Athens the *Heliæa* rose, as compared with the *Areopagus*, so in Sparta the power of the ephors increased in comparison with that of the *gerusia*.

In the first place, the jurisdiction of the ephors was extended<sup>t</sup> chiefly by their privilege of instituting scrutinies (*εὔθυναι*) into the official conduct of all magistrates, with the exception of the councillors<sup>u</sup>. By this indeed we are not to understand, that all magistrates, after the cessation of their office, rendered an account of their proceedings, but only, that the ephors could compel them to undergo a trial, if there had been any thing suspicious in their administration; a right however, as it extended over the ephors of the preceding year<sup>x</sup>, which restrained the power that it bestowed. But the ephors were not compelled to wait for the natural expiration of an office, they could interrupt or put an end to the administration of it by their judicial powers<sup>y</sup>. Now in this respect the king was in the very same situation with the remaining magistrates, and could, as well as the others, be brought before the tribunal of the ephors. Even before the Persian war, Cleomenes was tried before them for bribery (*δωροδοκία*)<sup>z</sup>. The king was always bound to obey their summons<sup>a</sup>: but the fact of his not being compelled to yield till the third time, was used by Cleomenes III. as an argument to prove that the right of the ephors

<sup>t</sup> *Κρίσεων μεγάλων κύριοι*, Aristot. Pol. II. 6. 16.

<sup>u</sup> *Ib.* II. 6. 17.

<sup>x</sup> Plutarch. Agis 12. Compare Aristot. Rhet. III. 18. 6.

<sup>y</sup> Xen. Rep. Lac. 8. 4.

<sup>z</sup> Herod. VI. 82.

<sup>a</sup> Xen. Ages. I. 36. Plutarch. Ages. 4. Cleom. 10. An *Seni sit ger. Resp. 27. Præc. Reip. ger. 21.*

was originally an usurpation<sup>b</sup>. At the same time, their power extended in practice so far, that they could accuse the king, as well as the other magistrates, in extreme cases, without consulting the assembly, and could bring him to trial for life and death<sup>c</sup>. This larger court consisted of all the councillors, of the ephors, who thus came before it as accusers, besides having the right of sitting as judges, of the other king, and probably of several magistrates, who had all equal votes<sup>d</sup>. From this court there was no appeal; it had power to condemn the king to death<sup>e</sup>; although, until later times, it was prevented by a religious scruple from executing this sentence<sup>f</sup>. That its proceedings were commonly carried on with great propriety and composure, is stated upon the occasion of an instance to the contrary<sup>g</sup>. This great court of magistrates we frequently find deciding concerning public crimes with supreme authority<sup>h</sup>, and the ephors acting in it as accusers<sup>i</sup>: but that the ephors had power of them-

<sup>b</sup> Plutarch. Cleom. 10.

<sup>c</sup> Xen. Rep. Lac. 8. 4. ἀρχοντα κύριοι εἶρξαι τε καὶ περὶ τῆς ψυχῆς εἰς ἀγῶνα καταστήσαι. cf. Plut. Lys. 30. The same in reference to the king, Thucyd. I. 131. Nepos (Paus. 3. 5.) probably adds the words “*civis ephoro*” ex suo. Libanius Orat. I. p. 86. Reisk. is incorrect in stating that the ephors had power to imprison the king, and put him to death (δῆσαι καὶ κραεῖν). Thus the ephors only seized and detained Pausanias; the sentence was passed by the Spartans (οἱ Σπαρτιάται), i. e. the court of justice, concerning which see the

next note.

<sup>d</sup> Δικαστήριον συναγαγόντες Herod. VI. 85. See particularly Pausan. III. 5. 3. and Plutarch Agis 19. Less accurately, Lac. Apophth. p. 195.

<sup>e</sup> Xen. Hell. III. 5. 25.

<sup>f</sup> Plutarch. Ag. 19.

<sup>g</sup> Thucyd. V. 63.

<sup>h</sup> Xen. Anab. II. 6. 4. ἐθανάτωθη ὑπὸ τῶν ἐν τῇ Σπάρτῃ ΤΕΛΩΝ ὥς ἀπειθῶν, where τὰ τέλη must signify this supreme court.

<sup>i</sup> Ὑπῆγον θανάτου, Xen. Hell. V. 4. 24. The ephors did not seize Cinadon until after a secret conference with the gerusia, his punishment was probably fixed by the supreme



selves to punish with death, I deny most decidedly<sup>k</sup>: whether they had authority to banish, I even doubt<sup>l</sup>. The inaccuracy of later writers has confounded the steps preparatory to the sentence, with the sentence itself; a power of life and death in the hands of the ephors would have been worse than tyranny. The ephors, when they judged for themselves, were only able to impose fines, and to compel an instantaneous payment<sup>m</sup>. Their power of punishing the kings in this manner, or by a reprimand, was doubtless very extensive, and appears to have been subject to no limitation. Agesilaus was fined by them for endeavouring to make himself popular<sup>n</sup>, and Archidamus was censured for having married too small a wife<sup>o</sup>, which implies the opinion, that the community had a right to require from their kings the maintenance of a robust family<sup>p</sup>. The kings however were compelled to submit to this treatment, in a state in which every magistrate exercised the full powers of his office with a certain degree of severity. We find however that the ephors had also jurisdiction in cases which neither belonged to civil causes

court; see Xen. Hell. III. 3. 5. Polyæn. II. 14. 1.

<sup>k</sup> This is apparently affirmed (in addition to Libanius quoted in p. 123. n.<sup>c</sup>) by Plutarch. Pericl. 22. Lysand. 19. and Lac. Apophth. p. 209.; but it can be only inaccuracy of expression.

<sup>l</sup> Plutarch. Erot. 5. p. 77. where a very fabulous story is related of an event, which is reported to have taken place before the earthquake in the 78th Olympiad. In Polybius V. 91. 2. the ephors are represented as recalling banished

persons.

<sup>m</sup> Xen. Rep. Lac. 8. 4. cf. Polyæn. II. 26. 1.

<sup>n</sup> Plutarch. Ages. 2. 5. cf. de Am. Frat. 9. p. 46.

<sup>o</sup> Theophrast. ap. Plutarch. Ages. 2. de Educ. Puer. 2. Otherwise Heraclides Lembus ap. Athen. XIII. p. 566 A.

<sup>p</sup> For this reason the ephors compelled Anaxandridas to marry two wives, Herod. V. 39-41., and watched the wives of the kings, Plat. Alcib. I. 36. p. 121 B. See above, ch. 6. §. 6.

nor to the scrutinies of public officers; for example, they punished a man for having brought money into the state<sup>q</sup>; another for indolence<sup>r</sup>; a third from the singular reason that he was generally injured and insulted<sup>s</sup>: and their share in the superintendence of public education<sup>t</sup>, as well as over the celebration of the public games<sup>u</sup>, gave them a jurisdiction in causes relating to these points. In cases of this kind, however, we are ignorant how far they acted as a separate board, and how far in connexion with other magistrates, for example, as assessors of the kings<sup>x</sup>. They judged according to unwritten laws, as Sparta knew no others. Aristotle calls this, deciding according to their will and pleasure<sup>y</sup>.

5. Another more important circumstance, as affecting the extension of the power of the ephors, was, that these officers (from what time we are not informed) placed themselves in connexion with the popular assembly, so that they had a right to transact business with it in preference to all other magistrates. They had power to convene the people<sup>z</sup>, and put the vote to them<sup>a</sup>. They must in early times have had the privilege of proposing laws<sup>b</sup> (but doubtless not till after they had passed through the gerusia), if the ephor Chilon is correctly called

<sup>q</sup> Plutarch. Lys. 19. They decided in the case of Gylippus, according to Posidonius ap. Athen. VI. p. 234 A. as *ταμίαι* of the state, as they appear to have been from notes <sup>a</sup> and <sup>b</sup>, p. 128.

<sup>r</sup> At least according to Schol. Thucyd. I. 84.

<sup>s</sup> Plutarch. Inst. Lac. p. 254.

<sup>t</sup> Xen. Rep. Lac. 4. 3. 6.

Ælian. V. H. III. 10. XIV. 7.

<sup>u</sup> Xen. Hell. VI. 4. 16. Plut. Ages. 29. the history of Timotheus.

<sup>x</sup> Herod. VI. 63.

<sup>y</sup> Pol. II. 6. 16.

<sup>z</sup> Plutarch. Ag. 9.

<sup>a</sup> Thucyd. I. 87.

<sup>b</sup> Plutarch. Ag. 5. *ρήτραν ἔγραψε*.

a legislator<sup>c</sup>. They also possessed great authority in transactions with foreign nations. They admitted ambassadors, and had also power to dismiss them from the boundary<sup>d</sup>, likewise to expel suspected foreigners from the state<sup>e</sup>, and therefore they were probably the chief managers of the Xenelasia. They frequently transacted the negotiations with foreign ambassadors, with full powers of treating<sup>f</sup>; and had great influence, especially of a preparatory nature<sup>g</sup>, upon declarations of war, as well as armistices and treaties of peace<sup>h</sup>, which the ephors, and particularly the first among them, swore to and subscribed in presence of other persons<sup>i</sup>. To them also was entrusted the right of dismissing ambassadors<sup>k</sup>. In time of war they were empowered to send out troops (*φρουρὰν φαίνειν*<sup>l</sup>) on whatever day seemed to them expedient<sup>m</sup>; and they even appear to have had authority to determine the number of men<sup>n</sup>. The army they then entrusted to the king, or some other general<sup>o</sup>, who received from them instructions

<sup>c</sup> Ælian. V. H. III. 17.

<sup>d</sup> Xen. Hell. II. 2. 13, 19.

<sup>e</sup> Herod. III. 148. Plut. Lac. Apophth. p. 214.

<sup>f</sup> See, for example, Herod. IX. 8. Xen. Hell. II. 2. 17. III. 1. 1. Polyb. IV. 34. 5. Thuc. I. 90. *ἀρχαὶ* and *τέλη* are generally mentioned.

<sup>g</sup> Xen. Hell. II. 2. 19.

<sup>h</sup> See particularly Thuc. V. 36. Cf. Xen. Hell. V. 2. 9. That in these cases they always recurred to the public assembly is evident, Xen. Hell. III. 2. 23. IV. 6. 3.

<sup>i</sup> Thuc. V. 19, 24.

<sup>k</sup> Thuc. VI. 88.

<sup>l</sup> Xen. Hell. II. 4. 29. Πανσυνίας πείσας τῶν ἐφόρων ΤΡΕΙΣ ἐξάγει φρουρὰν. cf. III. 2. 25. IV. 2. 9. V. 4. 19. Plut. Lys. 20. Thuc. VIII. 12. See also Anab. II. 6. 2. Hell. V. 1. 1. where they grant permission to privateer.

<sup>m</sup> Herod. IX. 7. 10. Plut. Arist. 10.

<sup>n</sup> Προκηρύττουσι τὰ ἔτη, Xen. Rep. Lac. 11. 2. φρουρὰν ἔφαινον μέχρι τῶν τετταράκοντα ἀφ' ἡβης, Hell. VI. 4. 17.

<sup>o</sup> That is, authorized by the state, as Xen. Hell. VI. 4. 3. shews.

how to act<sup>p</sup>; sent back to the ephors for fresh instructions<sup>q</sup>; were restrained by them through the attendance of extraordinary plenipotentiaries<sup>r</sup>; were recalled by means of the scytale<sup>s</sup>; summoned before a judicial tribunal<sup>t</sup>; and their first duty after return was to visit the office of the ephors<sup>u</sup>. These officers also sent commands, with respect to discipline, to standing armies abroad<sup>x</sup>. Now in these cases it is not possible that the ephors could have acted upon their own authority, but only as the agents of the public assembly<sup>y</sup>; in this way it was their duty to execute the decrees of the people, the mode being left in some degree to their discretion. For this reason the assembly is frequently mentioned, together with the ephors, in the same cases in which on other occasions the ephors alone are represented as acting. The ephors were often manifestly mediators between the generals and the assembly. In the field the king was followed by two ephors, who belonged to the council of war<sup>z</sup>; it is probable that they had

<sup>p</sup> Xen. Hell. III. 1. 8. III. 2. 6.

<sup>q</sup> Xen. Hell. VI. 4. 3. *πέμψας πρὸς τοὺς ἐφόρους ἡρώτα τί χρὴ ποιεῖν*. Hence they were especially *οἱ οἴκοι, τὰ οἴκοι τέλη*, Sturz Lex. Xenoph. vol. III. p. 254. Compare Plutarch. Lys. 14. Cleom. 8. and the Spurious Letters of Brasidas and Lysander in Lac. Apophth. pp. 203, 227.

<sup>r</sup> Xen. Hell. III. 2. 6. Plut. Pericl. 22.

<sup>s</sup> Thuc. I. 131. Plut. Lys. 19. Agesilaus was recalled, according to Xenophon Hell. IV. 2, 3. by "the state," Ages. 1. 36. by *τὰ οἴκοι τέλη*, according

to Plutarch Ages. 15. by the ephors.

<sup>t</sup> Xen. Hell. V. 4. 24.

<sup>u</sup> Plut. Lys. 20. Xen. Ages. I. 26.

<sup>x</sup> *Μὴ περιπατεῖτε*, the command to the army at Decalea, Ælian. V. H. II. 5.

<sup>y</sup> This is seen most clearly from Thucyd. VI. 89. where the ephors and *τέλη* send ambassadors, i. e. wish to persuade the public assembly to do this, and from Xen. Hell. II. 2. 17—19. VI. 4. 2. 3. Compare p. 90. note <sup>d</sup>.

<sup>z</sup> Herod. IX. 76. Xen. Rep. Lac. 13. 5. Hell. II. 4. 35, 36. cf. Thuc. IV. 15.

the chief care of the maintenance of the army, as well as the division of the plunder<sup>a</sup>: those ephors who remained behind in Sparta received the booty in charge, and paid it in to the public treasury<sup>b</sup>. We also find the ephors deciding with regard to conquered cities, whether they should be dependent or independent<sup>c</sup>; they suppressed the ten governors appointed by Lysander, nominated harmosts<sup>d</sup>, &c. all evidently in the name and authority of that power, which it would have been against all principles of a free constitution to intrust to the college of ephors.

6. Although we are prevented from obtaining an entirely clear view of this subject, and particularly from pointing out all the collisions between the authority of the ephors and other magistrates, by the secret nature of the Spartan constitution (*τὸ κρυπτὸν τῆς πολιτείας*), it is yet evident that the powers of the ephors were essentially founded upon the supreme authority of the popular assembly, whose agents and plenipotentiaries they were. Every popular assembly is necessarily an unskilful body, and little able to act both with energy and moderation; least of all was the Spartan assembly capable of transacting and executing any complicated business. For this reason it intrusted to the ephors, who were chosen upon democratic principles from among the people, a power similar to that which the public leaders or demagogues of Athens exercised in so pernicious a manner. Plato and Aristotle compare their authority

<sup>a</sup> Herod. IX. 76.

<sup>b</sup> Plutarch. Lys. 16. Diod. XIII. 106.

<sup>c</sup> Xen. Hell. III. 4. 2. *ἐφοροὶ τὰς πατρίους πολιτείας παρήγγει-*

*λαν*. Thus the *τέλη* guarantee their independence to whatever allies Brasidas could gain over, Thuc. IV. 86, 88.

<sup>d</sup> Xen. Hell. IV. 8. 32.

with a tyranny<sup>c</sup>: but it is to be remembered that in Greece tyrants continually rose from demagogues. Accordingly the ephors reached the summit of their power when they began to lead the public assembly: it is probable that this was first done by the ephor Asteropus, who is one of the first persons to whom the extension of the powers of that office is ascribed<sup>f</sup>, and who probably lived not long before the time of Chilon. The extensive political influence of Lacedæmon also contributed to give a greater importance to the ephoralty. Chasms arose in the constitution of Lycurgus, which had been intended for a simpler state of things, and were filled up by the ambition of these magistrates. The transactions with foreign states required a small number of skilful and clever men; the gerusia was too helpless, simple, and antiquated for this purpose; and accordingly the sphere of its operations appears to have been confined to domestic affairs. And lastly, as the finances of Sparta became continually an object of greater and greater importance, the influence of the officers necessarily increased, who had, as it appears, at all times the management of the treasury.

7. There are some other facts which may be added respecting the official proceedings of the ephors. They commenced their annual office with the autumnal solstice, the beginning of the Lacedæmonian year<sup>g</sup>. The first of them gave his name to the year (ἐπώνυμος), which was called after him in all public transactions. They commenced their offi-

<sup>c</sup> Leg. IV. p. 712 D. Polit.  
II. 6. 14.

<sup>f</sup> Plutarch. Cleom. 10.

<sup>g</sup> Dodwell de Cyc. Diss. VIII.  
5. p. 320. Manso, vol. II. p.

379.



cial duties with a species of edict, by which the secret officers (*κρυπτοὶ*) were sent out: it appears from this that they also exercised a superintendence over the discipline of the Helots and Periœci<sup>h</sup>. In the same edict it was ordered “*to shave the beard, and obey the laws*,” the former being a metaphorical, and indeed rather a singular expression for subjection and obedience. They held their daily meetings in the ephors’ office (*ἀρχεῖον*), in which they also eat together<sup>k</sup>. In this house foreigners and ambassadors were introduced, and hospitably entertained<sup>l</sup>. Next to the Ephoreum stood a temple of Fear, which the dictatorial power of these magistrates doubtless inspired in the citizens<sup>m</sup>. Lastly, these officers also required a religious foundation for their dignity. The ephors at certain periods saw dreams in the temple of Pasiphaa at Thalamæ, and their visions were politically interpreted: we know that a dream of this kind stimulated the Spartans to return to their ancient equality<sup>n</sup>. Of their periodical inspection of the heavens we have already spoken, when treating of the kingly office<sup>o</sup>: and it is re-

<sup>h</sup> Which also explains the affair with the Aulonitæ in Xen. Hell. III. 3. 8.

<sup>i</sup> Aristot. ap. Plutarch. Cleom. 9. de sera Num. Vind. 4. p. 222. *Κείρεσθαι τὸν μύστακα καὶ προσέχειν τοῖς νόμοις*. Concerning the Laconian word *μύσταξ*, see Hesychius and Valcken. ad Adoniaz. p. 288.

<sup>k</sup> Pausan. III. 11. 2. Plutarch. Cleom. 8. Ag. 16.

<sup>l</sup> See Plutarch Lac. Apophth. p. 237. Comp. Ælian. V. H. II, 15. This building therefore corresponds to the Prytaneum

at Athens, in which the civil laws (*ἄξιοι*) were kept, and ambassadors entertained, together with certain distinguished citizens: indeed the prytanes of Athens themselves, as being presidents of the public assembly, have some similarity to the ephors.

<sup>m</sup> Plutarch Cleom. 8, 9.

<sup>n</sup> Plut. Ag. 9. Cic. de Div. I. 43, 96. Compare Manso, vol. III. 1. p. 261. Siebelis ad Pausan. III. 26. 1.

<sup>o</sup> Above, ch. 6. §. 6.—The ephors also had certain duties

markable that this custom, which was doubtless of great antiquity, occurs first in very late times, and was used in support of the tyranny of the ephors over the kings. It is these later times in particular which confirm the assertion made in the beginning of the chapter, that the ephoralty was the moving element, the principle of change, in the Spartan constitution, and, in the end, the cause of its final dissolution; for the ephors, being brought by means of their jurisdiction and their political duties into extensive intercourse with foreign nations, were the first to give up the severe customs of ancient Sparta, and to admit a greater luxury of manners. Even Aristotle censures their relaxed mode of life<sup>p</sup>. It is still more to our purpose that the decrees which undermined the constitution of Sparta originated from these magistrates: it was the ephor Epitadeus who first carried through the law permitting the free inheritance of property. For this reason it was necessary for the royal heroes Agis and Cleomenes, when, in a fruitless but glorious struggle with the degenerate age, they undertook to restore the constitution of Lycurgus, to begin with the overthrow of the ephors<sup>q</sup>.

8. The undefined and vague nature of the authority of the ephors<sup>r</sup> is strongly opposed to the accurate designation of the duties of the other annual officers. Although there were many officers of this description at Sparta, we seldom find any mention of them, as they rarely overstepped the legal

to perform at the sacrifices of Minerva Chalciæcus, Polyb. IV. 35. 2.

wished to effect, Aristot. Pol. V. 1. 5.

<sup>r</sup> See the comparison of Philo de Provid. 2. p. 80. Aucher.

<sup>p</sup> Ἀνεκμμένη διαίτα, II. 6. 16.

<sup>q</sup> Which Pausanias had once

bounds of their authority. Yet it is possible that the name τέλγ<sup>s</sup>, which is so frequently used for the presidents of the assembly, and the high court for state offences, and which to a foreigner rather concealed than explained the internal affairs of Sparta, comprehended other magistrates, according to the circumstances of the case, besides the kings, councillors, and ephors. The nomophylaces and bidiaei<sup>t</sup>, as well as the ephors, had their houses of meeting (ἀρχεῖα) in the market-place. The duties of the former officers is declared by their name, of their number we know nothing; of the latter there were five, and their business was to inspect the gymnastic exercises<sup>u</sup>. The harmosyni were appointed to superintend the manners of the women<sup>x</sup>; the buagi regulated a part of the education; to the empelori belonged the market-police<sup>v</sup>. The polemarchs also, in addition to their military functions, had a civil, together with a certain judicial power. In some Laconian inscriptions, belonging to the Roman time, many names of nomophylaces, buagi, and σύσσιτοι of the magistrates are recorded; the meaning of

<sup>s</sup> Compare also the Scholiast, and Ducker ad Thucyd. I. 58. Sturz Lex. Xen. IV. p. 276. Αἱ ἀρχαὶ, τὰ ἀρχεῖα is the same, Plut. Lac. Apophth. p. 800. In the army οἱ ἐν τέλει are the officers down to the Pentecoster, Xen. Hell. III. 5. 22, 23.

<sup>t</sup> Pausan. III. 11. 2.

<sup>u</sup> A πρέσβυς νομοφυλάκων in recent inscriptions, Boeckh Corp. Inscript. Nos. 1363, 1364. So also a πρέσβυς βιδέων in the inscription cited p. 133, note <sup>c</sup>. (hence βιδεοὶ περὶ τὸν in inscriptions of late

date), and there were six bidiei *inclusively* of this one, as the inscription quoted in note <sup>c</sup>, and another of Fourmont's, prove. See above, page 94. note <sup>b</sup>. Why I pass over Fourmont's pretended ancient inscriptions it is needless to say.

<sup>x</sup> Hesych. in v.

<sup>v</sup> Hesych. in v. In later times also ἀγοράνομοι, in the inscription in note <sup>c</sup>. Hesychius's translation δῆμαρχοι does not even explain the name of the γερόακται.

the latter distinction is obscure. The election of regular nomophylaces was an occurrence somewhat unusual<sup>z</sup>. With regard to later times we may further observe, that the ephoralty, which was abolished by Cleomenes, was reestablished under the Roman dominion<sup>a</sup>; and that the same king instituted a college of *πατρónομοι* in the place of the counsellors<sup>b</sup>, although Pausanias again mentions *gerontes*; unless it is possible that the two councils co-existed. An inscription of the second century of the Christian era<sup>c</sup> mentions a *σύνδικος* at Sparta, a public advocate, and *δαμοσιομάστης*, a public inquisitor, and interpreter of the laws of Lycurgus, concerning whom, as well as others of the magistrates here mentioned, we will say more hereafter<sup>d</sup>.

<sup>z</sup> Plut. Ages. 30. Lac. Apophth. p. 189.

<sup>a</sup> Meurs. Misc. Lac. II. 4.

<sup>b</sup> Corsini Not. Græc. Diss. V. p. 95.

<sup>c</sup> Boeckh No. 1364; compare Boeckh p. 611.

<sup>d</sup> Since the first appearance of this work, Boeckh, in his Corp. Inscript. vol. I. p. 605, has shewn that the *πατρónομοι* obtained indeed the power of the senate; but that the latter body still possessed an honorary dignity, comp. ib. p. 610. He further proves, p. 606, that the first *patronomus* was the *ἐπώρυμος* of the state; and that the expression *ἐπὶ τοῦ δείνα*, in the

lists of magistrates, refers to him. The regular number of the nomophylaces, according to Boeckh's references to Fourmont's Inscriptions, p. 609, was also five. There was however sometimes a sixth. The *bidiaï* are called in the Inscriptions *βίδεοι*, or *βίδνιοι*; this, according to Boeckh's ingenious explanation, is the Læconian form of *ἰδνιοι*, *φίδνιοι*, and signifies witnesses and judges among the youth. Compare the *ἰστορ* Hom. II. XVIII. 801. XXIII. 486. and concerning the *ἰδνιοι* in ancient laws, see Ælius Dionysius quoted by Eustathius on the first passage.

## CHAP. VIII.

*On the Cosmi of Crete, Prytanæ of Corinth, &c. On the Artynæ and Demiurgi in other cities.*

1. The cosmi of Crete are compared by Aristotle, Ephorus, and Cicero, with the ephors of Lacedæmon<sup>e</sup>. We are first led to suspect the correctness of this comparison by the fact that the larger part of the extensive power of the ephoralty did not exist in the ancient constitution of Sparta, and consequently there could not have been any thing corresponding with it in the sister constitution of Crete. This conjecture is still further confirmed when we remember that the cosmi were chosen from particular families, rather according to their dignity than their personal merits<sup>f</sup>. For to take away from the office of ephors their election from among the people would be to give up its most essential characteristic. If then we abandon this comparison, it will be necessary to find some other analogous office, on account of the great similarity between the two constitutions, and it will then appear that the parallel magistrates to the cosmi in the Spartan government were the kings; whom indeed the cosmi appear to have succeeded, as the prytanæ, artynæ, &c. in other states, the expiring monarchical dignity having been replaced by an aristocratical magistrate.

This assertion is confirmed by whatever knowledge we have of the powers of the cosmi, which indeed chiefly regards their influence in foreign affairs. They were commanders in war, like the

<sup>e</sup> Polit. II. 7. 3.—ap. Strab. in his Dissert. Antiquar.  
X. p. 482 A.—de Rep. II. 33. <sup>f</sup> Aristot. Pol. II. 7. 5.  
Van Dale *de Ephoris et Cosmis*

kings of Sparta<sup>ε</sup>. They conducted the negotiations with foreign ambassadors (although these last sometimes spoke before the public assembly); and they affixed their official name to the treaties, as well as to all decrees of the state<sup>η</sup>. They provided for the ambassadors during their residence<sup>ι</sup>, and prepared for them the necessary documents<sup>κ</sup>. They appear to have themselves gone as ambassadors to neighbouring and friendly states<sup>λ</sup>. For the internal government and administration of the state they shared the power of the senate, with which body they consulted on important affairs<sup>μ</sup>. The decrees passed in this council were then laid before the public assembly for its decision, according to the manner above stated<sup>ν</sup>. On an occasion therefore of the connexion of two Cretan cities by *ἰσοπολιτεία*, the cosmi of the one state, who were resident in the other city, went together into the house of meeting (*ἀρχεῖον*) of the cosmi and of the senate (as it appears), and sat among them in the public assembly<sup>ο</sup>. The common routine of business they appear to have conducted with a large executive power<sup>π</sup>; they must, for example, have had a compulsive authority, in order to force a person who had kidnapped citizens of a foreign state, against the right of asy-

<sup>ε</sup> Aristot. Pol. II. 7. 3.

<sup>η</sup> ἔδοξε τοῖς κόσμοις καὶ τῇ πόλει.

<sup>ι</sup> Treaty between the Hierapytnii and Priansii in Chishull's Ant. Asiat. pag. 130. *πρειγία* (*πρειγία*, *legatio*) δὲ ᾧ καὶ χρεῖαν ἔχῃ πορήϊω, παρεχόντων οἱ κόσμοι.

<sup>κ</sup> Cnosian decree, *ibid.* p. 121. τὸς δὲ κόσμος δόμεν ἀντίγραφον τῷδε τῷ ψαφίσματος σφραγίσαντας τῇ δαμοσίᾳ σφραγίδι ἀπο-

κομίσαι Ἡροδότῳ καὶ Μενεκλεί.

<sup>λ</sup> As it appears from the treaty of the Hierapytnians, p. 130.

<sup>μ</sup> Ephorus ap. Strab. p. 484 B.

<sup>ν</sup> Aristot. Pol. II. 7. 4.

<sup>ο</sup> Treaty of the Hierapytnians, p. 130. A different regulation in that of the Latians and Olontians, p. 134.

<sup>π</sup> Vid. *ibid.* p. 130.



lum, to restore them<sup>q</sup>. In judicial matters they performed, in the times at least subsequent to Alexander, certain duties which had a resemblance to the introduction of the lawsuits by the Athenian magistrates<sup>r</sup>. They themselves however were not only subject to certain punishments for omission of their duties, but they could also be indicted, apparently during the continuance of their office<sup>s</sup>. Upon the whole, without having equal dignity, they had more power and more extensive duties than the Spartan kings; yet both were limited by the large number of the college of cosmi, for it contained ten members. The college had power to degrade individuals, although the office was limited to a year, each individual being also permitted to tender his resignation within that period<sup>t</sup>. The first of them gave his name to the year; he was called *protocosmus*<sup>u</sup>, although he had probably no distinct privileges. The senate was chosen from persons who had filled the office of *cosmus*; it was not however so ar-

<sup>q</sup> Decree of the Istronians and Sybritians, p. 113, 114. οἱ κόσμοι—ἐπαναγκαζόντων ἀποδιδόμεν τοὺς ἔχοντας.

<sup>r</sup> Ibid. p. 131. The Hierapytnians and Priansians had for a time had no *commercium juris dandi repetendique* (κοινὸν δίκιον); in this treaty it is agreed that the cosmi of the year shall bring before a court appointed by both cities those lawsuits which had been interrupted by the want of a common tribunal; that they shall carry them through during the term of their office, and give sureties for this in a month after the conclusion of the

treaty. Then follow similar stipulations for the future.

<sup>s</sup> In the treaty of the Hierapytnians, p. 131, it is permitted that a *γραφὴ τιμῆτος*, according to the Athenian custom, should be instituted against the *cosmus*; in the decree of the Sybritians (p. 114.), however, the cosmi are guaranteed, for a particular exercise of their power, to be *ἀξάμιοι καὶ ἀνυπόδικοι πάσας ζημίας*.

<sup>t</sup> Aristot. Pol. II. 7. 7.

<sup>u</sup> Lyctian Inscript. Gruter. p. 194. 15. Οἱ σὺν τινὶ κόσμοι frequently occurs. Cf. Polyb. XXIII. 15. 1.

ranged that each *cosmus* on the cessation of his office became a senator (as at Athens, after the time of Solon, every *archon*, if no complaint was made against him, became a member of the *Areopagus*), but the senators were selected from among the former *cosmi* after a fresh examination. For the number of the senators was doubtless limited, and was not sufficiently great to comprehend all the *cosmi*.

2. In the time of Aristotle the power of the *cosmi* had acquired a tyrannical character. The number of the families from which they were chosen had become less numerous; individual families had acquired an immediate influence upon the government, and their disputes had created parties, in which the whole nation took a share. By this means the constitution had been converted into an aristocratical dynasty, since the democratic element, the public assembly, was too feeble to put an end to these dissensions. To this was added, at a time when men had ceased to venerate ancient customs, a want of written laws. When powerful families feared for the issue of a lawsuit, they prevented the election of the *cosmi*, and an *ἀκοσμία*, as it was called, arose<sup>x</sup>, in which the chief families and their dependents were opposed to one another as enemies. This state of things had at that time been introduced in several of the chief cities of Crete: at the time however when the alliance between the *Priansii* and *Hierapytnii* (which is still extant) was agreed to, the government appears to have been better regu-

<sup>x</sup> This sense is required by the context in Aristot. Pol. II. 7. 7; so that after the words *τῶν δυνατῶν, τινές* should be restored, and the passage be written thus; πάντων δὲ φανλότατον τὸ τῆς ἀκοσμίας, ἣν συνιστᾷσι πολλάκις, ὅταν μὴ δίκας βούλωνται δοῦναι, τῶν δυνατῶν τινές.

lated, and the powers of the aristocracy to have been considerably diminished. But before the time of Polybius a complete revolution had taken place, by which the power of the aristocracy was abolished, and the election of all magistrates founded on democratic principles<sup>y</sup>; a revolution which gradually overthrew all the ancient institutions; so that the writer just mentioned cannot discover the least resemblance between the Spartan and Cretan governments, the original similarity of which cannot be doubted. It is worthy of remark that *cosmi*, as far as we know, were the chief magistrates in all the cities of Crete; and their constitutions were in all essential points the same; a proof that these cities, although originally founded by different tribes, were in their political institutions determined by the governing, that is, the Doric race<sup>z</sup>. In the time of Plato, Cnosus was still, as in the time of Minos, considered the chief seat of ancient Cretan institutions; Ephorus, on the other hand, observes, that they had been less preserved in this town than among the Lyctians, Gortynians, and other small cities<sup>a</sup>.

3. With the Cretan *cosmi* may be compared the magistrates named *prytanes*, who in Corinth, as well as in other states, succeeded in the place of the kings. The numerous clan of the *Bacchiadæ* was not content that certain individuals of their number should exercise the government as an hereditary right for life, but wished to obtain a larger share in it, and to give the enjoyment of the supreme

<sup>y</sup> VI. 46. 4. From the context it is plain that the senate was at that time chosen annually in Crete.

<sup>z</sup> Similarly Tittmann, p. 413.

<sup>a</sup> Strabo, p. 481 B.

power to a greater number. The only difference, however, which existed between a prytanis and a king was, that the former was elected, and only held his office for a year, by which he was compelled to administer it according to the will of his clan, into the body of which he was soon to return. In this state doubtless there was also a gerusia, but perhaps only consisting of Bacchiadæ. As the Bacchiadæ only intermarried with persons of their own family, they formed an aristocratic caste, whose government, which lasted for ninety years, must have been exceedingly oppressive<sup>b</sup>. As Corcyra was founded from Corinth before the commencement of the tyranny of the Cypselidæ, we find that in the latter state annual prytanes, chosen apparently from among the aristocracy, remained the supreme magistrates even in a democratic age<sup>c</sup>.

The power of the prytanis, as has been already mentioned, came next in order to that of king, and hence the ancient Charon of Lampsacus called the Spartan kings *prytanes*<sup>d</sup>; which was also the proper name of one of them. The early kings of Delphi were also, at least about 360 B. C., called prytanes<sup>e</sup>; in which state there was for a long time an aristo-

<sup>b</sup> See Herod. V. 92. Pausan. II. 4. See book I. ch. 8. §. 3.

<sup>c</sup> See the great inscription, earlier than the Roman times, in Boeckh's *Staatshaushaltung*, vol. II. p. 403, in which Aristomenes the prytanis, the son of Aristolaidas, a Hyllean, is mentioned, whose head occurs on a coin in connexion with the head of Hercules. Another

inscription in the same book also mentions four prytanes together. At that time, however, the government was democratic, since the *ἀλία* was also a court of justice, p. 406.

<sup>d</sup> Suidas: *Χάρων πρυτάνεις ἢ ἄρχοντες Λακεδαιμονίων*. It is also used for *king* by Pindar and Æschylus.

<sup>e</sup> *Ἡρακλείδου πρυτανεύοντος*, Paus. X. 2. 2.

cratic government, similar to that which prevailed in the Homeric age<sup>f</sup>. The number of the prytanes was in general only one or two<sup>g</sup>. At Rhodes there were two in a year, each of whom had the precedence for six months<sup>h</sup>; so that sometimes one, sometimes two prytanes are mentioned; they managed the public affairs with great power in the Prytaneum, in which building the archives of the city were preserved, and foreign ambassadors received<sup>i</sup>. Yet their powers cannot have been excessive in the free constitution, which Rhodes, at its most flourishing period, enjoyed. For the senate, which was chosen on purely democratic principles, as we shall see below, shared the management of all public affairs with the prytanes; the people however exercised the supreme power in the general assembly, voted by *cheirotonia*<sup>k</sup>, and does not appear to have been even led in its deliberations by the magistrates alone<sup>l</sup>. Yet the government of Rhodes was never, up to the time of the Roman dominion, a complete democracy<sup>m</sup>; perhaps it approximated at the period

<sup>f</sup> See book II. ch. 1. §. 8. Compare the history in Aristot. Pol. V. 3. 3. Plut. Præc. Rep. ger. 52. p. 200. sq.

<sup>g</sup> See Dissen's Commentary and my note to Pindar Nem. XI. 4. where now I agree with Boeckh, that the *ἑταῖροι* compose the *βουλὴ*, over which the *πρύτανις* presides.

<sup>h</sup> This I infer from Polyb. XXVII. 6. 2. *Στρατοκλέους πρυτανεύοντος τὴν δευτέραν ἑκμηνον*. Comp. Paulsen *de Rhodo*, p. 56.

<sup>i</sup> See particularly Polyb. XV.

23. 3. XVI. 15. 8. XXIII. 3. 10. XXIX. 4. 4. XXIX. 5. 6. *ἀρχὴ μάλιστα αὐτοκράτωρ*, Appian. Bell. Civ. IV. 66. Comp. Plut. Præc. Rep. ger. 17. p. 173. Liv. XLII. 45. Poseidonius the historian was prytanis at Rhodes, Strabo VII. p. 316.

<sup>k</sup> Polyb. XXIX. 4. 1.

<sup>l</sup> Polybius and Appian ubi sup. mention *δημαγωγοί*; the former writer had also explained the *τρόπος τῆς δημογορίας*, but the passage is lost.

<sup>m</sup> Strabo XIV. p. 652. See below, ch. 9. §. 3.

of the greatest power of these islanders to the *politeia*, or moderate democracy of Aristotle<sup>n</sup>. But the power of the prytanes, who were also the chief magistrates in Ionian, and especially Æolian<sup>o</sup> states, was not every where so wisely restrained; in Miletus their authority was nearly tyrannical<sup>p</sup>. In all places the prytanes inherited from the kings the celebration of public sacrifices, which they generally performed in particular buildings, in the market-place, on the common hearth of the state (*κοινὴ ἐστία*). So the prytanis of Tenedos, to whom Pindar has composed an ode for the sacrifice upon entrance into his office (*εἰσιτῆριον*). In Cos a divination from fire was probably connected with the sacrifices of the prytanis<sup>q</sup>. These sacrifices, the public banquets, together with the reception of foreign ambassadors, belonged at Athens to the fifty prytanes, as was the case at Rhodes and Cos. But the political signification of the name had, under the democratic government of Athens, become entirely different from that which it bore in other more aristocratic constitutions.

4. The striking dissimilarity in the duties of the prytanes in the Athenian and in the early constitutions of Greece, and a conviction that the democracy of Athens, although relatively modern, had so completely brought into oblivion the former institutions,

<sup>n</sup> See Ubbo Emmius *de Rep. Rhod.*

<sup>o</sup> Ad Pind. ubi sup.

<sup>p</sup> Aristot. Pol. V. 4. 3.—The prytanes of Cyzicus were on the other hand democratic.

<sup>q</sup> Hesychius *κέρκος*—*ἐχρήτο δὲ αὐτῇ μᾶλλον ὁ ἐν Κῶ πρύτανις*. Compare with this the sacrifice

in the Peace of Aristophanes. The prytanis in the city of Crotona, sacred to Apollo, went every seventh day about the altars, Athen. XII. p. 522 C. Concerning the care of the prytanes for the *κοινὴ ἐστία*, see Aristot. Pol. VI. 5.



that they can be only recognised in insulated traces and names which had lost their ancient meaning, encourage me to offer some conjectures on the original nature of the office held by the prytanes of Athens. There was at Athens a court of justice in the prytaneum (ἐπὶ πρυτανείῳ), which, in the times of which we have an historical account, only possessed the remnants of a formerly extensive criminal jurisdiction<sup>r</sup>. Now that this had once been the chief court in Athens is proved by the name *prytanea*, which were fees deposited by the parties before each lawsuit, according to the amount of value in question, and which served for the maintenance of the judges<sup>s</sup>. The name proves that these monies had at one time been the pay of the prytanes, in their judicial capacity, like the gifts (δῶρα) in Homer and Hesiod. Furthermore we know that the ancient financial office of the colacretæ at one time, as their name testifies, collected their share of the animals sacrificed (which exactly resembles the perquisites of the kings at Sparta), and that they always continued to manage the banquets in the Prytaneum, and at a later time collected the justice-fees, for example, these very prytanea<sup>t</sup>. From the connexion between these functions, which has not been entirely obliterated, it is manifest that the ancient judicial prytanes formed a company or *syssition*, dined in public, were fed at the public expense, and, with regard to their revenues, had stepped into the rights of the

<sup>r</sup> See particularly Andoc. de Myst. p. 37.

<sup>s</sup> Boeckh's Economy of Athens, vol. II. p. 64.

<sup>t</sup> Ibid. vol. I. p. 232. where the nature of this office was

first explained. The Areopagites also probably received their κρέας through these officers. Comp. Hesych. and Photius in κρέας.

kings, whose share in the sacrifices and justice-fees had formerly been collected by the colacretæ. Although there appears to be nothing inconsistent in this account, it is nevertheless singular that a whole court of justice bore the name of prytanes, whereas in other states the number of these magistrates was always very small; and hence we are led to conjecture that the prytanes, as in other places, were merely the leaders and presidents of this supreme court. It is however certain that in later times the phylobasileis presided in the Prytaneum, four eupatridæ, who were at the head of the four ancient tribes; and doubtless performed other duties than the sacred functions which are ascribed to them<sup>u</sup>; like the phylarchs of Epidamnus, whose extensive duties were in later times transferred to a senate (βουλή<sup>x</sup>.) We must therefore suppose that these phylobasileis, who, in consequence of political changes, had at an early period fallen into oblivion, were once, under the name of prytanes, one of the highest offices of the state. Now these four prytanes, or phylobasileis, were assisted in their court by the ephetæ, who, as I have already remarked<sup>y</sup>, were before the time of Solon identical with the court of the Areopagus, when they had the management of the criminal jurisdiction, and a superintendence over the manners of the citizens in an extended sense of the word. Both these were also duties of the Doric gerusia, to which the kings stood in nearly the same relation as the prytanes

<sup>u</sup> Hence Solon ap. Plut. 19. ἐκ πρυτανείου καταδικασθέντες ὑπὸ τῶν βασιλέων.—They also sat together in the royal porch, probably also as a court of jus-

tice. Pollux VIII. 111, 120. Hesych. in Φυλοβασιλείς.

<sup>x</sup> Aristot. Pol. V. 1. 6.

<sup>y</sup> Book II. ch. 8. §. 6.

of Athens to the areopagites or ephetæ. Their number was fifty-one, which probably includes the basileus: there could not however have been fifty previously to the new division of the tribes by Cleisthenes, before which change their number was forty-eight, according to the four tribes, either with or without the phylobasileis.

If this view of the subject is correct, there is a remarkable correspondence, both in their respective numbers and constitutions, between the criminal court and the first administrative office in the ancient state of Athens. These latter were the naucrari. The naucrari, who were also anciently forty-eight in number, and fifty after the new division of the tribes, in early times managed the public revenue, and therefore fitted out armies and fleets<sup>z</sup>. Now Herodotus also mentions prytanes of the naucrari, who in early times directed the government of Athens<sup>z</sup>. Unless we suppose the existence of two kinds of prytanes (which does not appear suitable to the simplicity of ancient institutions), the same persons must have presided over both colleges, and have had an equal share in the jurisdiction and government. The regularity of these institutions would appear surprising, if we were not certain that the same order existed in all the ancient political establishments; at the same time we must leave the relative powers of many officers, such, for example, as those of the archons and prytanes, without any attempt at elucidation.

5. More obscure even than the condition of the cosmi and prytanes are the origin and powers of

<sup>z</sup> Boeckh in several places,  
Schoemann *de Comitibus*, p. 364.

<sup>a</sup> V. 71. Compare Schoemann *de Comitibus*, p. 12.

the ARTYNÆ at Argos<sup>b</sup>. They cannot have arisen at a late period, for example, after the abolition of the monarchy, since the same office existed in their ancient colony, Epidaurus, whose constitution resembled that of Argos only in the more ancient period. Since then it did not originate from the downfall of the monarchy, its origin may perhaps have been owing to a division of the regal authority, perhaps of the civil and military functions. In Epidaurus the artynæ were presidents of a large council of one hundred and eighty members<sup>c</sup>: in Argos they are mentioned in connexion with a body of eighty persons, and a (democratic) senate (*Βουλὴ*), of whose respective powers we are entirely ignorant<sup>d</sup>.

The present is a convenient occasion for mentioning the DEMIURGI, as several grammarians state that they were in particular a Doric magistracy<sup>e</sup>, perhaps, however, only judging from the form *δαμιουργοί*. These magistrates were, it is true, not uncommon in the Peloponnese<sup>f</sup>, but they do not occur often in the Doric states. They existed among the Eleans and Mantineans<sup>g</sup>, the Hermioneans<sup>h</sup>, in the Achæan league<sup>i</sup>, at Argos also<sup>k</sup>, as well as in Thes-

<sup>b</sup> Olymp. 90. 1. 420 B. C. mentioned by Thuc. V. 47. Cf. *Æginetica*, p. 134.

<sup>c</sup> Plut. *Quæst. Græc.* I.

<sup>d</sup> A very numerous syndrion in the Prytaneum at the time of Cassander, Diod. XIX. 63.

<sup>e</sup> *Æl. Dionys.* ap. Eustath. ad Od. XVII. p. 1285. *Rôm. Hesych.* in v.

<sup>f</sup> Hence Philip (ap. Demosth. de Corona, p. 280.) writes to

the demiurgi and syndri of the Peloponnesians.

<sup>g</sup> Thuc. ubi sup.

<sup>h</sup> Boeckh Corp. Inscript. No. 1193. and see Boeckh, pp. 11. and 594.

<sup>i</sup> Polyb. XXIV. 5. 16. Liv. XXXII. 22. XXXVIII. 30. and Drakenborch's note, Plut. Arat. 43. *ΔΑΜΙΟΥΡΓΟΙ* in a Dymæan inscription, ib. 1543.

<sup>k</sup> *Etym. Mag.* p. 265, 45. Zonaras in v.

saly<sup>1</sup>; officers namèd *epidemiurgi* were sent by the Corinthians to manage the government of their colony Potidæa<sup>m</sup>. The statements and interpretations of the grammarians afford little instruction: among the Achæans at least, their chief duty was to transact business with the people; which renders it probable, that at Argos they were identical with the *leaders of the people*<sup>n</sup>; of whom, as well as of some other public officers, whose functions admit of further explanation, we will speak in the following chapter.

## CHAP. IX.

*On the changes in the constitutions of Argos, Epidaurus, Ægina, Cos, Rhodes, Corinth, Corcyra, Ambracia, Leucadia, Epidamnus, Apollonia, Syracuse, Gela, Agrigentum, Sicyon, Phlius, Megara, Byzantium, Chalcedon, Heraclea Pontica, Cnidos, Melos, Thera, Cyrene, Tarentum, Heraclea Sciritis, Crotona, and Delphi.*

1. It is my intention in the present chapter to collect and arrange the various accounts respecting the alterations in the constitution of those Doric states, which deviated more from their original condition than Crete and Sparta: having been more affected by the general revolutions of the Greek go-

<sup>1</sup> Ibid. Aristot. Pol. III. 1.

<sup>m</sup> Thuc. I. 56. with the Scholia. Compare Suidas in δημιουργός. Ἐπιδημιουργοὶ are *upper-demiurgi*, as the ἐπιστρατηγοὶ in Egypt in the time of the Ptolemies, were upper or superior στρατηγοί.

<sup>n</sup> As in Mantinea, Xen. Hell. V. 2. 3. 6. They were different from the *regular* τέλη, Thuc. V. 47. In early times the δαμιουργίαι were of considerable duration, Aristot. Pol. V. 8. 3. Compare *Æginetica* p. 134.

vernments, and drawn with greater violence into the strong current of political change.

And first, with regard to ARGOS, I will extract the following particulars from former parts of this work. There were in this state three classes of persons; the inhabitants of the city, who were for the most part Dorians, distributed into four tribes; a class of Periœci, and also a class of bondslaves, named gymnesii<sup>o</sup>. The kings, who were at first of the Heraclide family, and afterwards of another dynasty, reigned until the time of the Persian war<sup>p</sup>; there were also officers named artynæ, and a senate possessing extensive powers. All these are traces which seem to prove a considerable resemblance between the constitutions of Argos and Sparta, at least they shew that there was no essential difference. But this similarity was put an end to by the destruction of a large portion of the citizens, in the battle with Cleomenes, and the consequent admission of many Periœci to the rights of citizenship<sup>q</sup>. Soon after this period, we find Argos flourishing in population, industry, and wealth<sup>r</sup>; and in the enjoyment of a democratic constitution<sup>s</sup>; which however was ill adapted to acquire the ascendancy in the Peloponnese, which Argos endeavoured to obtain after the peace of Nicias. Hence the people appointed a board of twelve men, with full powers to conclude treaties with any Greek state that was willing to join their party; in case however of Sparta or Athens

<sup>o</sup> See above ch. 4. §. 2.

<sup>p</sup> Diod. XII. 75.

<sup>r</sup> See ch. 6. §. 10. The notions of the ancients, on the subject of the Argive kings, seem very vague and doubtful.

<sup>s</sup> See particularly Thucyd. V. 29. 41. 44.—τὸ πλῆθος ἐψηφίσατο (404 B. C.). Demosth. de Rhod. Libert. p. 197.

<sup>q</sup> Book I. ch. 8. §. 7.



proposing any such alliance, the question was to be first referred to the whole people<sup>t</sup>. The state also, in order to form the nucleus of an army, levied a body of well-armed men<sup>u</sup>, who were selected from the higher ranks<sup>x</sup>. It was however natural that these should endanger the democracy, which after the battle of Mantinea (Olymp. 90. 3. B.C. 418.) they overthrew, in concert with the Lacedæmonians, after having put the demagogues to death<sup>y</sup>. Their dominion however only lasted for eight months, as an insurrection and battle within the city deprived them of their power, and reinstated the democracy<sup>z</sup>, which change Alcibiades the Athenian completed by the expulsion of many oligarchs, who were still remaining in the city<sup>a</sup>; afterwards he wished to overthrow the democracy by means of his friends<sup>b</sup>, in consequence of which they were all killed. Still however two parties must have continued to exist in this state. Æneas the Tactician relates, that the rich, purposing to attack the people for the second time, and on a certain night having introduced many soldiers into the city, the leaders of the people hastily summoned an assembly, and ordered that every armed man should that night pass muster in his tribe<sup>c</sup>, by which means the rich were prevented

<sup>t</sup> Thuc. V. 27, 28.

<sup>u</sup> See the passages quoted above, p. 57. note <sup>m</sup>.

<sup>x</sup> Aristotle Pol. II. 3. 5. calls them τοὺς γνωρίμους.

<sup>y</sup> Aristot. ubi sup. Diod. XII. 80. Thuc. V. 81. τὸν ἐν Ἀργεὶ δῆμον κατέλυσαν, καὶ ὀλιγαρχία κατέστη. cf. 76.

<sup>z</sup> In July of 417 B. C. Thuc. V. 82. Diod. XII. 80.

<sup>a</sup> Thuc. V. 84. Diod. XII.

81.

<sup>b</sup> Thuc. VI. 61. Diod. XIII.

5.

<sup>c</sup> C. 11.—πάντας, ὄντας ἑκατὸν, the emendation of Casaubon, who wishes to introduce the word ἑκατοστὺς, does not agree with what follows. Perhaps there were at that time ten tribes at Argos, as in Athens,

from uniting themselves in a body. The *leaders of the people* (δῆμον προστάται<sup>d</sup>) are here manifestly democratic magistrates, who rose to power during the contests between the opposite factions, and differed chiefly from the demagogues of Athens, in that their authority was official, without which they would not have been able to convene an assembly of the people. For although the title of δῆμον προστάτης in the Doric states, as well as at Athens, sometimes denotes merely a person who by his character and eloquence had placed himself at the head of the people, we shall yet produce hereafter certain proofs, when we speak of Gela and Calymna, that δάμον προστάτας was also the title of a public officer.

When, during the peace of Artaxerxes, the Lacedæmonians had ceased to possess any extensive share in the direction of public affairs in the Peloponnese, in those cities which had hitherto been under an oligarchical rule, a spirit of ungovernable licentiousness and ochlocracy arose; every where there were vexatious accusations, banishments, and confiscations, and in particular of the property of such persons as had filled public offices under the guidance of Sparta: though, even during that period, (in Olymp. 101. 3. B. C. 374.) Argos had been a place of refuge for banished democrats<sup>e</sup>. But after the battle of Leuctra, when the power of Lacedæmon was completely broken, and the Peloponnese had for a certain time

and the χίλιοι λογάδες are here meant: but even then it would be difficult to fix the time of this event.

<sup>d</sup> Compare Plut. Alcib. 14. Nicostratus, who according to Theopompus ap. Athen. VI. p.

252 A. was προστάτης τῆς πόλεως at the time of Artaxerxes Ochus, was probably an officer of this description. Compare what was said on the demiurgi, ch. 8. §. 5.

<sup>e</sup> Diod. XV. 40.

lost its leader, the greatest anarchy began to prevail in Argos. Demagogues stirred up the people so violently against all privileged or distinguished persons, that the latter thought themselves driven to plot the overthrow of the democracy<sup>f</sup>. The scheme was discovered, and the people raged with the greatest ferocity against the real or supposed conspirators. On this occasion, more than 1200 of the chief persons (many upon mere suspicion) were put to death<sup>g</sup>; and at length the demagogues, as, fearing to carry through the measures which themselves had originated, they endeavoured to avoid putting them into execution, suffered the same fate. This state of things was called by the name of σκυταλισμὸς, or *club-law*; it appears to have been a time when the strongest man was the most powerful. When the Athenians heard of these transactions, they purified their market-place, thinking that the whole of Greece was polluted by such atrocities<sup>h</sup>: it was probably at the same time that the Argives themselves offered an expiatory sacrifice to the mild Jupiter (Ζεὺς Μετλήχιος), for the free blood which had been shed<sup>i</sup>. Notwithstanding these proceedings, the rich and distinguished continued to be persecuted at Argos with the greatest violence<sup>k</sup>; for which the ostracism, a custom introduced from Athens<sup>l</sup>, together with other

<sup>f</sup> Diod. XV. 57, 58.

<sup>g</sup> Plutarch (Præc. Reip. ger. 17. p. 175.) reckons 1500 in all. He is followed by Heliadus Chrestom. p. 979. in Gro-nov. Thesaur. Gr. vol. X.

<sup>h</sup> Plut. *ubi sup.* compare also Dionys. Hal. Archæol. Rom. VII. 66.

<sup>i</sup> Pausan. II. 20. 1.

<sup>k</sup> Isocrat. ad Philipp. p. 92 C. D. Even however after this time *principes* occur, Liv. XXXII. 38.

<sup>l</sup> Aristot. Pol. V. 2. 5. Schol. Aristoph. Eq. 851. Phavorinus in ὀστρακίνδα. Compare Paradys *de Ostracismo* in the Classical Journal, vol. XIX. p. 348.

democratic institutions<sup>m</sup>, was the chief instrument. In times such as these, the chief and most noble features of the Doric character necessarily disappeared; the unfortunate termination of nearly all military undertakings<sup>n</sup> proves the decline of bravery. In so unsettled a state of public affairs, sycophancy and violence became prevalent<sup>o</sup>: notwithstanding which, their eagerness and attention to public speaking produced no orator, whose fame was sufficient to descend to posterity<sup>p</sup>.

2. In EPIDAUROS, on the other hand, the aristocracy continued in force, and accordingly this city was as much attached to the Spartans, as Argos was disinclined to them. Of the artynæ in this state, and of the senate of 180, as well as of the class of cultivators, and of the tribes, we have spoken in former parts of this work<sup>q</sup>.

As long as ÆGINA remained an independent state, the government was held by the hereditary aristocracy, whose titular dignity was probably increased by the power derived from the possession of great wealth. The insurrection of a democratic party remained fruitless. Ægina and Corinth are decisive proofs, that under an aristocratical government an active and enterprising spirit of commerce may arise and flourish.

The Epidaurian colony, Cos, without doubt, originally adopted the constitution of its mother-state. Before the 75th (probably about the 73d or 74th) Olympiad, we find a tyrant appointed by the king of

<sup>m</sup> See Aristid. II. p. 388.

tath. ad II. β. p. 286 Rom.

<sup>n</sup> Isocrat. *ubi sup.*

<sup>p</sup> Cicero Brut. 13.

<sup>o</sup> Ἀργεία φερά ἀπ. Diogenian.

<sup>q</sup> Ch. 5. §. 1. ch. 8. §. 5.

II. 79. Apostol. IV. 28. Eus-

Persia reigning in this island, Cadmus, the son of Scythes of Zancle; after some time however he quitted Cos, having established a senate, and given back the state its freedom<sup>r</sup>; yet the island appears to have immediately afterwards fallen under the dominion of Artemisia<sup>s</sup>. At a later period, the influence of Athens opened the way to democracy, but it was overthrown by violent demagogues, who compelled the chief persons in self-defence to combine against it<sup>t</sup>. The senate (βουλὴ or γερουσία) of the Coans, as well as their prytanes, have been mentioned above<sup>u</sup>; the nominal magistrates under the Roman dominion need not be here treated of.

3. In the Argive colony of RHODES, it may be supposed that an ancient Doric constitution existed; for there were kings of the Heraclide family, and probably also a council with the same powers as the Spartan gerusia. The monarchy expired after the 30th Olympiad (660 B.C.), but the ancient family of the Eratidæ at Ialysus, retained a considerable share in the government; probably exercising nearly the powers of a prytanis. Pindar shews that the fame of justice belonged to this once royal family<sup>x</sup>, when he says, "*Give, O father Jupiter, to Diagoras* "*favour both with citizens and with strangers, since* "*he walks constantly in the way opposed to violence,* "*knowing well what the just minds of noble unces-*

<sup>r</sup> See vol. I. p. 193. note <sup>q</sup>.

<sup>s</sup> Herod. VII. 99.

<sup>t</sup> Aristot. Pol. V. 4. 2.

<sup>u</sup> P. 94. note <sup>b</sup>. and p. 141. note <sup>q</sup>.

<sup>x</sup> Ἄλλ' ὦ Ζεῦ πάτερ . . . δίδοι  
τέ οἱ αἰδοίαν χάριν, καὶ ποτ' ἀστῶν  
καὶ ποτὶ ξείνων· ἐπεὶ ὕβριος ἐχθρὰν  
ὁδὸν εὐθυπορεῖ, σάφα δαεὶς ἄτε οἱ

πατέρων ὄρθαι φρένες ἐξ ἀγαθῶν  
ἔχραον. μὴ κρύπτε κοινὸν σπέρμα  
ἀπὸ Καλλιανάκτος· Ἐρατιδᾶν τοι  
σὺν χαρίτεσσιν ἔχει θαλίας καὶ  
πόλιν· ἐν δὲ μῦθ' αἰὶν χρόνον  
ἄλλοτ' ἄλλοιαι διαιθύσσοισιν αὖραι,  
Olymp. VII. 87. Callianax was  
one of the ancestors of Diagoras  
of the γένος Ἐρατιδῶν.

*tors have inspired in him. Destroy not the common progeny of Callianax. At the solemnities for the victory of the Eratidæ, the whole city rejoices in banquets. Yet in a moment of time many winds meet from many quarters."* Pindar thus early (464 B. C.) predicts the dangers that then awaited the ancient family, to which Rhodes owed so much, from the growing influence of Athens<sup>y</sup>; throughout the whole ode he cautions the citizens against precipitate innovation, and prays for the continuance of the ancient firmly-seated constitution<sup>z</sup>. Both prophecies were fulfilled. The sons of Diagoras were condemned to death, and banished by the Athenians, as heads of the aristocracy; but the hero Dorieus returned to his country from Thurii, with Thurian ships, and fought with them against the enemies of his family, as a faithful partisan of the Spartans. He was taken by the Athenians in the year 405 B. C., who, when about to condemn him, were moved by the appearance of the noble son of Diagoras (whose boldness of spirit corresponded with the size and beauty peculiar to his family), to release him from imprisonment and death<sup>a</sup>. The ancient fortune of the Rhodians, which was owing to their faithful adherence to the Doric customs, and to their great commercial activity, was interrupted by the troubles of the Peloponnesian war, in which the alternation of the Athenian and Lacedæmonian

<sup>y</sup> Compare what Timocreon the Rhodian said in Olymp. 75. 4. 477 B. C. concerning the proceedings of Themistocles in this and in other islands, Plut. Them. 21.

<sup>z</sup> See Boeckh's masterly explanation of this ode at the

end.

<sup>a</sup> See Thucyd. VIII. 35. 84. Xen. Hell. I. 1, 2. I. 5. 19. Diod. XIII. 38, 43. Pausan. VI. 7. 2. The correctness of what Androtion relates in this passage is very doubtful.



influence by turns introduced democracy and aristocracy. At the time of the Sicilian expedition, Rhodes was under the power of Athens<sup>b</sup>, but the Spartans having in Olymp. 92. 1. 412 B. C. obtained the superiority in this island<sup>c</sup>, and Dorieus having been recalled by them (Olymp. 92. 2. 413 B. C.) in order to suppress internal dissensions, the governing power again reverted to the nobles: these latter having been compelled to unite against the people by the demagogues, who, while they distributed the public money among the people in the shape of salaries, had not repaid the sums due to the trierarchs, and at the same time vexed them by continual lawsuits<sup>d</sup>. Soon after this period (Olymp. 93. 1. 408 B. C.)<sup>e</sup>, the large city of Rhodes was founded, by collecting to one spot the inhabitants of the three small cities of the island Lindus, Ialysus, and Camirus. But in Olymp. 96. 1. 396 B. C. Rhodes was again recovered by Conon to Athens, and became democratical<sup>f</sup>;

<sup>b</sup> Thuc. VII. 57.

<sup>c</sup> Thuc. VIII. 44.

<sup>d</sup> Aristot. Pol. V. 2. 5, 6. V.

5. 4. These three passages apparently refer to the same event; which (if this is the case) must have taken place at the time to which I have in the text referred it; for in the middle one the popular party is said to have been defeated by the nobles, *πρὸ τῆς ἐπανάστασεως*, which cannot signify "before the revolution," a meaning which neither the words nor the context will admit; but "before the congregation of the inhabitants of the three small towns to the city of Rhodes," the *ἀνάστασις ἐπὶ μίαν πόδον*.

Goettling indeed (ad l.) is of opinion, that the two first passages cannot refer to the same event, since in the first the constitution of Rhodes is stated to have perished through φόβος, in the latter through καταφρόνησις. But the same example might have been strictly applicable to both; the γνώριμοι dreaded the disturbances of the demagogues, and at the same time despised the irregular proceedings of the people, and therefore overthrew the democracy.

<sup>e</sup> Diod. XIII. 75. See also Boeckh, Public Economy of Athens, vol. II. p. 155.

<sup>f</sup> Diod. XIV. 79.

yet in five years (Olymp. 97. 2. 391 B.C.) the Spartan party was again victorious<sup>ε</sup>; and the Social war finally put an end to the influence of the Athenians. From this time the interference of the Carian rulers, Mausolus and Artemisia, commenced, by which the oligarchy was greatly raised, and the democratical party driven out; to restore which, and to regard rather the cause of popular freedom in Greece, than the injuries received from the Rhodians, was the advice of Demosthenes to the Athenians<sup>h</sup>. At that time a Carian garrison was in the Acropolis of Rhodes. Out of these troubles and dissensions a constitution arose, in which, as far as we are able to ascertain, democracy prevailed, although the small number and extensive powers of the prytanes prove that it was not unmixed with aristocratical elements. According to the description which Cicero puts in the mouth of the younger Scipio, at this time all the members of the senate belonged (in the same year) to the public assembly, and sat in alternate months (probably periods of six months, like the prytanes) in the senate and among the people; in both capacities they received pay (*convēnticium*): the same persons also sometimes sat as judges among the people in the theatre, sometimes in the senate in criminal and other cases<sup>i</sup>. These statements cannot be

<sup>ε</sup> Xen. Hell. IV. 8. 20—22. Diod. XIV. 97.

<sup>h</sup> In the speech concerning the freedom of the Rhodians, cf. *περὶ Συρράξεως* p. 194. The oligarchy of Hegesilochus (Theopompus ap. Athen. X. p. 444.) perhaps belongs to this period.

<sup>i</sup> If I correctly understand de Repub. III. 35. cf. I. 31.

and the traces of the later constitution in Aristid. Rhod. Conc. II. p. 385. and Dio Chrysost. Orat. 31. passim.—With the passage in Cicero compare particularly Sallust. de Rep. Ord. 2., who states, that in Rhodes rich and poor sat together in judgment on both important and unimportant af-

easily reconciled with Strabo's view of the constitution, and yet there can be no doubt that he, as well as Cicero, speaks of the time preceding Cassius' conquest of Rhodes. "The Rhodians," he says, "though  
 "not under a democratic government, took great  
 "care of the people; in order to support the number  
 "of poor in the state, they provided them with corn,  
 "and the rich maintained the poor according to an  
 "ancient custom; there were also liturgies, by which  
 "the people were furnished with meat, &c.<sup>k</sup>" Notwithstanding the democratic institution of the senate, many offices, those perhaps in particular which were connected with the administration, such for example as the superintendence of the marine, were managed on oligarchical principles; the internal quiet of Rhodes at this period is also a proof against the existence of an unmixed democracy. Accordingly, the true Doric characteristics were here retained for a longer time than in most other Doric states; viz. courage, constancy, patriotism, with a haughty sternness of manners, and a certain temperance, which was indeed in some manner contrasted with their magnificence in meals, buildings, and all arts<sup>l</sup>.

4. CORINTH, delivered by Sparta from its tyrants, had again reverted to its former constitution, which however was not so oligarchical as the hereditary aristocracy of the Bacchiadæ. Some noble

fairs. Tacitus also in *Dial. de Cl. Orat.* 40. represents the Rhodian constitution as democratic.

<sup>k</sup> Strab. XIV. p. 653 A.

<sup>l</sup> Meurs. *Rhod.* c. 20.—The supposed letter of Cleobulus to

Solon, in which he says that Lindus *δαμοκρατεῖ* (*Diog. Laërt.* I. 93. *Suidas* in *Κλεόβουλος*) evidently cannot be used for the constitutional history of Rhodes.

families, as e. g. the Oligæthidæ<sup>m</sup>, had a priority, probably the gerusia was composed of them; and the public assembly was restricted in a manner similar to that of Sparta. But at the same time Pindar celebrates Corinth as "*the city in which Eunomia* (or good government) *dwells, and her sisters, the firm supports of cities, Justice and Peace, the bestowers of riches, who know how to keep off Violence, the bold mother of Arrogance.*" From these words it may also be conjectured, that the aristocratical party was compelled to resist the endeavours made by the people to extend their power: it remained however unshaken up to the date of the Peloponnesian war, and Corinth, with the exception of a short time, continued the faithful ally of Sparta, and foe of Athens<sup>n</sup>. At a later period, a democratic party, which relied upon Argos, rose in Corinth, by the assistance of Persian money: this at first obtained the supreme power, and afterwards attacked the Lacedæmonian party, consisting of the noble families (βέλτιστοι), at the festival of the Euclea; and at last proceeded so far, as to wish to abolish the independence of Corinth, and to incorporate it completely with Argos (Olymp. 96. 2. and 3. B.C. 395 and 394.)<sup>o</sup>. The banished aristocrats, supported by some Lacedæmonians who were quartered at Sicyon, continued nevertheless to keep up a contest, and maintained themselves at Lechæum<sup>p</sup>; after this they must have returned and restored the ancient constitution; for we find Corinth again true to the

<sup>m</sup> Pind. Olymp. XIII. 2. οἱ-  
κος ἄμερος ἀστοῖς.

75. 95. Thuc. I. 40. 41.

<sup>o</sup> See Xen. Hell. IV. 4. 3

<sup>n</sup> In *early* times a close

sqq.

friendship existed between Corinth and Athens, Herod. V.

<sup>p</sup> IV. 4. 6 sqq.

Lacedæmonian alliance<sup>q</sup>. In the time of Dion (about the 106th Olympiad, 356 B.C.) Corinth was under a government nearly oligarchical, little business being transacted in the popular assembly<sup>r</sup>: and although this body sent Timoleon as general of the state to Sicily (Olymp. 108. 4. B.C. 345.), there was then in existence a gerusia (a name completely aristocratic), which not only treated with foreign ambassadors, but also, which is very remarkable, exercised a criminal jurisdiction<sup>s</sup>. The tyranny of Timophanes, who was slain by Timoleon, was, according to Aristotle, a short interruption of the oligarchy<sup>t</sup>.

5. From the moderate and well-balanced constitution, which Corinth had upon the whole the good fortune to possess, its colony CORCYRA had at an early period departed. Founded under the guidance of Chersicrates a Bacchiad, it was for a time governed by the Corinthian families, which had first taken possession of the colony. At the same time however a popular party was formed, which obtained a greater power by the violent disruption of Corcyra from its mother-country, and the hostile relation in which the two states were thus placed. In addition to these differences, the connexion between Corcyra and the Peloponnesian league had been relaxed, and was replaced by a closer intimacy with Athens; so that while the aristocratic party had lost its hold, the democratic influence had taken a deep root. The

<sup>q</sup> See particularly VII. 4. 6. The refugees from Corinth to Argos in Olymp. 101. 2. 375 B.C. (mentioned by Diodorus XV. 40.) were therefore democrats.

<sup>r</sup> Plut. Dion. 53. No conclusion can be drawn from the

word *δημοκρατία* in Plutarch. Timol. 50. for it is there used only to signify the contrary of *τυραννίς*.

<sup>s</sup> Diod. XVI. 65, 66.

<sup>t</sup> Polit. V. 5. 9.

people also strengthened themselves by the union of a numerous class of slaves<sup>u</sup>. By means of this combined force, the aristocratical party was overthrown, whose expulsion was attended with such scenes of blood and atrocity, as were hardly known in any other state of Greece<sup>x</sup>. But even before these occurrences the constitution had been democratical<sup>y</sup>. The popular assembly had the supreme power; and although the senate had perhaps a greater authority than at Athens<sup>z</sup>, it was manifestly only a part of the *demus*<sup>a</sup>: leaders of the people appear to have been in this, as well as in other states, a regular office<sup>b</sup>. From this time the most unbounded freedom prevailed at Corcyra, of which the Greek proverb says coarsely indeed, but expressively, Ἐλευθέρα Κόρκυρα, χέζ' ὅπου θέλεις<sup>c</sup>. The Corcyreans were active, industrious, and enterprising, good sailors, and active merchants; but the stability and noble features of the Doric character they had entirely lost. In absence of all modesty, they even exceeded the Athenians, among whom the very dogs, as a certain philosopher said, were more impudent than in any other place: fabulous reports were circulated in Greece, respecting the excessive luxury of the successors of the Phæacians<sup>d</sup>. Yet even in this state

<sup>u</sup> Thuc. III. 73.

<sup>x</sup> See Dionys. Halic. Archæol. Rom. VII. 66. Diod. XIII. 48.

<sup>y</sup> Thuc. III. 81.

<sup>z</sup> For a βουλευτής could hope, by virtue of his office, to persuade the people to an alliance with Athens, Thuc. III. 70.

<sup>a</sup> Thuc. III. 70.

<sup>b</sup> Thuc. III. 70. IV. 46. Æneas Poliorc. 11. Diodorus XII. 57.

however says only, τοὺς δημαγωγεῖν εἰωθότας καὶ μάλιστα τοῦ πλήθους προίστασθαι.

<sup>c</sup> Strabo lib. VII. Excerpt. 2. Proverb. Metric. p. 569. Schott.

<sup>d</sup> Concerning the ἐλεφαντῖναι κώπαι of the Corcyrean whips, see Aristoph. ap. Hesych. in Κερκυραία μάστιξ, Schol. Aristoph. Av. 1463. Zenob. IV. 49.



an antidemocratic party, inclined to the Lacedæmonians, was never entirely expelled; and it frequently rose against the people without success<sup>e</sup>, but in the time of Chares with a fortunate result<sup>f</sup>. The four or five <sup>g</sup>prytanes, who were at a later period the chief magistrates of Corcyra, seem not to have been entirely democratic magistrates, although the government was democratical; besides these officers, there occur in an important monument<sup>h</sup>, *πρόδικοι βενλᾶς*, who appear as accusers in a lawsuit which has reference to the administration; also *πρόβουλοι*<sup>i</sup> with a *προστάτης*, who brings a lawsuit of the same description before the courts; besides which we learn, that from time to time revisions (*διορθώσεις*) of the laws took place, for which certain persons named *διορθωτῆρες* were appointed; and that a *ταμίας* and a *διοικήτης* were among the financial authorities.

6. Another colony of Corinth, AMBRACIA, had been ruled by a tyrant of the family of the Cypselidæ, named Gorgus (Gorgias), who was succeeded by Periander, evidently a member of the same house<sup>k</sup>: this latter tyrant, having insulted one of

<sup>e</sup> In Olymp. 92. 3. 410 B.C. Diod. XIII. 48. and in Olymp. 101. 3. 374 B.C. Diod. XV. 46.

<sup>f</sup> Æneas Poliorc. 11.

<sup>g</sup> See p. 139. note <sup>c</sup>. Perhaps five prytanes in the inscription in Mustoxidi. *Illustr. Corciresi*, tom. II. p. 87. [Δαμ]οξενος Μολωτα πρυτανευσας και οί συναρχοι [Δαμ]ων Μολωτα Ικεταιδας . . . . Κ[λεα]ρχος Λεοντος . . . . ρ . . ρου θεοις.

<sup>h</sup> The inscription quoted above, p. 139. note <sup>c</sup>.

<sup>i</sup> Πρόδικοι and πρόβουλοι also

occur in another inscription, not written in the Doric dialect, in Mustoxidi tom. II. p. 92. n. 43., in which an *ἀμφίπολος* (as in Syracuse) is also mentioned.

<sup>k</sup> If Periander was the son of Gorgus, and the latter (according to Anton. Lib.) the brother of Cypselus, Neanthes of Cyzicus (ap. Diog. Laërt. I. 98.) was correct in stating that the two Perianders were *ἀνεψιοί*. Yet the hypothesis adopted in book I. ch. 6. §. 8. has its reasons. According to

the subjects of his illicit pleasures, was put to death by the relations of the latter<sup>1</sup>. The people had taken a share in the insurrection, and obtained the supreme power<sup>m</sup>; the first change having however been into a government founded on property, which insensibly passed into a democracy, on account of the low rate of property which qualified a person for public offices<sup>n</sup>.

In the Corinthian colony of LEUCADIA the large estates were originally inalienable, and in the possession of the nobles: when the inalienability was abolished, a certain amount of property was no longer required for the holding of public offices, by which the government became democratic<sup>o</sup>.

EPIDAMNUS was founded by Corinthians and Corcyræans, and a Heraclide, Phalias, from the mother-country, was leader of the colony. It cannot be doubted that the founders took possession of the best lands, and of the rights of government, only admitting persons of the same race to a share. A single magistrate, similar to the cosmopolis at Opus, was at the head of the administration<sup>p</sup>; the phy-

that, the genealogy would be

Cypselus, Gorgus (Gorgias)

Periander Periander.

and then also Psammetichus might be considered as son of the same Gorgias (Gordias), without supposing the oracle in Herodotus V. 92. to be false.

<sup>1</sup> Aristot. Pol. V. 8. 9. Plut. Erot. 23. p. 60.

<sup>m</sup> Aristot. Pol. V. 3. 6. The Spartans also assisted in overthrowing the tyranny, book I. ch. 9. §. 5.

<sup>n</sup> Aristot. Pol. V. 2. 9. According to Anton. Liber. 4. a tyrant Phalæcus also reigned at Ambracia, against whom an insurrection was caused by an oracle of Apollo, whom the Ambraciots considered as the author of their *εὐνομία*. This Phalæcus (as is evident from the passage quoted) is called Phayllus by Ælian. de Nat. Animal. XII. 40. Compare the MSS. of Ovid's Ibis, 502.

<sup>o</sup> Aristot. Pol. II. 4. 4.

<sup>p</sup> Ibid. III. 11. 1. V. 1. 6.

larchs composed a species of council. But in the second period of the constitution, the phylarchs were replaced by a senate (*βουλῇ*), chosen on democratic principles: a remnant however of the early constitution was preserved, in the regulation that all magistrates, who were chosen from the ancient citizens (the proper *πολίτευμα*), were compelled to be present in the public assembly, if a magistrate required it<sup>9</sup>; the highest archon also alone remained<sup>r</sup>. The Peloponnesian war was occasioned by a contest between the popular party at Epidamnus, and the nobles, in which the Corinthians, from jealousy against Corcyra, unmindful of their true interests, supported the former: of the issue of this contest we are not informed. The number of resident and industrious foreigners was very great<sup>s</sup>: besides this class of persons, none but public slaves were employed in mechanical labour, and never any citizen<sup>t</sup>.

Of all the Corinthian settlements, APOLLONIA kept the nearest to the original colonial constitution<sup>u</sup>, upon which its fame for justice is probably founded<sup>x</sup>. The government remained almost exclusively in the hands of the noble families and descendants of the first colonists, to whom the large estates doubtless belonged<sup>v</sup>. Perhaps Apollonia was indebted for the

<sup>9</sup> This I conceive to be the meaning of Aristot. Pol. V. 1. 6. according to the reading of Victorius. *ἡλιαία* is only a different form of *ἀλιαία*, see above, p. 89. note \*. The occasion of the revolution is perhaps related in V. 3. 4.

<sup>r</sup> In the clause *ἀρχων ὁ εἰς ἡν ἐν* (V. 1. 6.), it appears to me, that the word *ἐστὶν* in III. 1. 1. 1. and the context, require the

omission of *ἡν*. [This conjecture has since been confirmed by the best manuscript of the Politics; see Goettling's edition p. 391.]

<sup>s</sup> Ælian. V. H. XIII. 5.

<sup>t</sup> Aristot. Pol. II. 4. 13.

<sup>u</sup> See above, ch. 4. §. 4.

<sup>x</sup> Strabo VII. p. 316 C.

<sup>v</sup> Aristot. Pol. IV. 3. 8. cf. Herod. IX. 93.

stability of its government to the Xenelasia<sup>z</sup>; an institution which was of the first importance for the preservation of ancient Greek customs, to a state closely bordering on barbarous nations.

7. That we may not disturb the order of the Corinthian colonies, we will immediately proceed to consider the state of SYRACUSE. In the Syracusan constitution the following were the chief epochs. In the *first*, the government was in the hands of the gamori<sup>a</sup>, originally together with a king<sup>b</sup>, whose office was afterwards abolished. These we have already stated<sup>c</sup> to have been the original colonists, who took possession of the large estates cultivated by native bondslaves, and exercised the chief governing power. It is probable that the magistrates, and the members of the council<sup>d</sup>, who were leaders of the people in the assembly (ἀλία), were chosen from this body; in the same manner as the geomori of Samos formed a council, which after the subversion of the monarchy governed the state<sup>e</sup>. Against these authorities, the people, having gradually become more pressing in their demands, at length rebelled, and expelled them, by combining with their slaves the Cyllyrii (before Olymp. 72. 1. B. C. 492.)<sup>f</sup>; but the democracy which succeeded was so irregular and lawless, that it was of very short duration<sup>g</sup>; the

<sup>z</sup> Ælian. *ubi sup.*

<sup>a</sup> Ἐν Συρακούσαις τῶν Γεωμόρων κατεχόντων τὴν ἀρχὴν are the words of the Parian Marble, Ep. 37. ad Olymp. 41.

<sup>b</sup> See above, p. 114. note 1.

<sup>c</sup> Ch. 4. §. 4.

<sup>d</sup> See also Plutarch. Præc. Reip. 32. p. 201. In the account of the confiscation of

Agathocles' property (Diod. Exc. 8. p. 549 Wess.), the geomori appear as the supreme court of justice.

<sup>e</sup> Plutarch. Qu. Gr. 57.

<sup>f</sup> Herod. VII. 155. Dion. Hal. VI. 62. Compare Zenobius, quoted above, p. 61. note 1.

<sup>g</sup> This is stated by Aristot.

people therefore voluntarily opened the gates to Gelon, when he came to restore the gamori, and gave themselves entirely into his power<sup>h</sup>, in Olymp. 73. 4. 485 B.C. The rule of Gelon, and of his successor, was, although monarchical, yet not oppressive, and upon the whole beneficial to the state: as the former allowed an extraordinary assembly of the people to decide concerning his public administration<sup>i</sup>, it may be perhaps supposed that he wished to be considered an *Æsymnetes*, to whom the city, overcome by difficulties, intrusted the unlimited disposal of its welfare. With the overthrow of this dynasty, the *second* period begins, during which there was upon the whole a moderate constitution, called by most writers democracy<sup>k</sup>, and by Aristotle is distinguished from democracy as a *politeia* in his peculiar sense of the word<sup>l</sup>. Immediately after the downfall of Thrasybulus an assembly was convened, in which it was debated concerning the constitution. The public offices were only to be filled by the ancient citizens; while those who had been admitted by Gelon from other cities, together with the naturalized mercenaries<sup>m</sup>, were not to enjoy the complete

Pol. V. 2. 6. Otherwise Tittmann, p. 502. according to whom there was democracy at Syracuse in the first period, democracy in the second, and democracy in the third. — The story in Aristot. Pol. V. 3. 1. Plut. Præc. Reip. *ubi sup.* refers to the dissolution of the ancient hereditary aristocracy, which Plutarch calls *ἀρίστην πολιτείαν*.

<sup>h</sup> Herod. *ubi sup.*

<sup>i</sup> Diod. XI. 26. Ælian. V. H.

XIII. 36.

<sup>k</sup> Thuc. VII. 55. Demosth. Leptin. p. 506, &c.

<sup>l</sup> Pol. V. 3. 6. compare however V. 10. 3.

<sup>m</sup> Herod. VII. 156. Diod. XI. 25. The reason why there was so great a number of foreign mercenaries in Sicily, is, that the native Sicilians would not serve as hired troops (Hesychius and Apostolius in *Σικελὸς στρατ.* Toup in Suid. vol. II. p. 614.); the tyrants were

rights of citizenship <sup>n</sup> (which measures occasioned a war within the walls of Syracuse); and lastly in this, as well as in the other states of Sicily, peace was reestablished by the restoration of the ancient citizens, a separation of the foreigners, who found a settlement at Messana, and a new allotment of the lands <sup>o</sup>, in which the estates of the nobles were probably divided anew. At the same time, by the violence of these proceedings, the states of Sicily were reduced to a feeble condition, which occasioned numerous attempts to set up a tyranny. As a security against this danger, the people (in Olymp. 81. 3. 454 B.C.) established the institution called *petalism*, in imitation of the ostracism of Athens; but they had sufficient discernment soon to abolish this new form of tyranny, as all distinguished and well educated men <sup>p</sup> were deterred by it from taking a part in public affairs. Syracuse suffered at that time, as well as Athens, by the intrigues of demagogues and cabals of sycophants <sup>q</sup>; in this city, at an early period, a talent for the subtleties of oratory had begun to develope itself; which owed its origin to Corax, a man employed by Hieron as a secret spy and con-

therefore compelled to hire *Condottieri*, as for instance, Phormis the Mænalian.

<sup>n</sup> Diod. XI. 72, 73.

<sup>o</sup> Diod. XI. 76. cf. Aristot. Pol. V. 2. 11. This is the πολιτογραφία, and the ἀναδασμός, Diod. XI. 86. Compare Goller *de Situ Syracusarum* 3. p. 9.

<sup>p</sup> Οἱ χαριέστατοι Diod. XI. 87. Compare the χαριέντες in Plutarch Phocion. 29. Dion. 28. Aristot. Eth. Nic. I. 4. 2. I. 5. 4. IV. 8. 10. Concerning

the Petalismus, see, besides Diodorus, Hesychius in v. Rivinus in Schlaeager's Dissert. 1774. vol. I. p. 107.

<sup>q</sup> What sycophants were in a democracy, were the ὠτακουσται and ποταγωγίδες in the tyranny of Hieron (Aristot. Pol. V. 9. 3. comp. the *vetus interpret* ap. Schneider.), and of the Dionysii (Plut. Dion. de Curios. 16. p. 147. who supposed that the latter were men). compare vol. I. p. 189. note <sup>f</sup>.



fidant, and celebrated among the people as a powerful orator and sagacious councillor<sup>r</sup>. The naturally refined, acute, and lively temperament of the Sicilian Greeks<sup>s</sup> had already turned towards cunning and deceit; and in particular the young, eager after all novelty, ran counter to the temperance and severity of the ancient customs and mode of life<sup>t</sup>. As to the constitution at the time of the Sicilian war, we know that all public affairs of importance were decided in the popular assembly<sup>u</sup>, and the management of them was in great part confided to the leaders of the people (δῆμον προστάται), who seem to have been regular public officers<sup>x</sup>. In what manner the people was led, is shewn by the instance of Athenagoras, who represents the expedition of the Athenians, when already approaching the shores of Sicily, as a story invented by the oligarchs to terrify the people. To what extent a complete freedom of speaking before the people existed, is not altogether clear<sup>y</sup>. That persons of an aristocratic disposition still continued to possess political power is evident from the speech of Athenagoras<sup>z</sup>; and it is probable from Aristotle, that they had an exclusive right to certain offices. The

<sup>r</sup> See the mutilated Scholia to Hermogenes in Reiske's Orators, vol. VIII. p. 196. together with Aristotle ap. Cic. Brut. XII. 46.

<sup>s</sup> *Siculi acuti* Cic. Verrin. III. 8. *acuta gens et controversa natura* Brut. XII. 46. *dicaces* Verr. IV. 43. *faceti* Orat. II. 54.

<sup>t</sup> Diod. XI. 82. probably from Philistus.

<sup>u</sup> Thuc. VI. 32 sqq. 72 sq. Diod. XV. 19, 95.

<sup>x</sup> Thuc. VI. 35.

<sup>y</sup> Thuc. VI. 32, 41. Diod. XIII. 19.

<sup>z</sup> Hermocrates, of an aristocratic disposition, filled a public office.—The νεώτεροι in Thucyd. VI. 38. appear to me to be persons desirous of change and innovation, *novarum rerum cupidi*, wishing thus to raise themselves above the people; and not merely young men. [The words of Thucydides are, καὶ δῆτα τί καὶ βούλεσθε, νεώτεροι; πότερον ἄρχειν ἢ ΔΗ;]

*third* period begins with the victory over the Athenian armament. As this was decided by the fleet of the Syracusans, the men of inferior rank, who served as sailors, obtained a large increase of importance in their own sight, and were loud in their demands for admission to the highest offices; in the very same manner as at Athens, after the battle of Salamis. In the first year of the 92d Olympiad, 412 B. C. upon the proposal of Diocles the demagogue<sup>a</sup>, a commission was appointed for the arrangement of a new constitution, in which the original contriver of the plan had himself the first place. The government was thus converted into a complete democracy, of which the first principle was, that the public offices should be filled not by election, but by lot<sup>b</sup>. There was formed at the same time a collection of written

ἀλλ' οὐκ ἔννομον. ὁ δὲ νόμος ἐκ τοῦ μὴ δύνασθαι ὑμᾶς μᾶλλον ἢ δυναμένους ἐτέθη ἀτιμάζειν, i. e. "Do those who are under age for public office wish to be admitted before their time (ἥδη)? But it is contrary to law." The law might have prohibited persons *under a certain age* from holding places of public trust; but it never, from the want of a certain test, could have excluded persons *desirous of a change*. This interpretation is confirmed by the other words of Athenagoras, "The law was made rather on account of your natural incapacity, than for the purpose of disgracing you." And in c. 39. οἱ τε δυνάμενοι καὶ οἱ νέοι seems to mean "the qualified and the disqualified;" "those who can and do, and those who cannot hold office."

There does not appear to be any objection to this explanation; and there is considerable difficulty in giving to νεώτεροι and νέοι the sense of νεωτεροποιόι. The suggestion of Wachsmuth, *Hellenische Alterthumskunde*, vol. I. 2. p. 96. that "Athenagoras, in calling his opponents *young men*, only glances at the youthful Herocrates, the most powerful of the nobles," seems very farfetched and improbable.]

<sup>a</sup> Diodorus XIII. 19, 55. calls him a demagogue.

<sup>b</sup> Aristot. Pol. V. 3. 6. Diod. XIII. 35. The δημηγοροῦντες cast lots merely for the *succession* in which they were to address the people, Plut. Reg. Apophth. p. 89, 90. The generals were still chosen from among the δυνατώτατοι, Diod. XIII. 91.

laws, which were very precise and explicit in the determination of punishments, and were doubtless intended, by their severity, to keep off these troubles, which the new constitution could not fail to produce. This code, which was also adopted by other Sicilian states, was written in an ancient native dialect, which seventy years afterwards (in the time of Timoleon) required an interpreter<sup>c</sup>. Notwithstanding these precautions, we find the democracy an Olympiad and a half later fallen into such contempt<sup>d</sup>, that the people, utterly incapable of protecting the city in the dangers of the time, appointed a general with unlimited power: which measure, though always attended with bad success, they repeatedly had recourse to. Dionysius, a man powerful as well from his talents, as from the means which his situation as demagogue afforded him of keeping the people in continual dread of the nobles<sup>e</sup>, soon became tyrant<sup>f</sup>; in which character he still allowed an appearance of freedom to remain in public assemblies, which he summoned, conducted, and dismissed<sup>g</sup>. Dion restored the democracy for a short time, and only partially<sup>h</sup>; for it was his real intention to introduce a Doric aristocracy upon the model of those in Sparta and Crete<sup>i</sup>. Timoleon with more

<sup>c</sup> Diod. XIII. 33, 35.

<sup>d</sup> Plut. *ubi sup.* p. 92.

<sup>e</sup> Aristot. Pol. V. 4. 5. V. 8. 4. Diod. XIII. 96.

<sup>f</sup> Diod. XIII. 94. cf. Polyæn. V. 2. 2.

<sup>g</sup> Diod. XIV. 45, 64, 70. See several passages in Pseud-Aristot. Œcon. II. 2. 20. The assemblies summoned by Dion, for example against Dionysius the Second (Diod. XVI. 10, 17, 20.

Plut. Dion. 33, 38.), must not be considered as in any way connected with the tyranny. Cicero de Rep. III. 31. denies that Syracuse in the reign of Dionysius was a *Respublica* at all.

<sup>h</sup> Plutarch. Dion. 28.

<sup>i</sup> Ibid. 53. σχῆμα—ἀριστοκρατίαν ἔχον τὴν ἐπιστατοῦσαν καὶ βραβεύουσαν τὰ μέγιστα. See above, ch. 1. §. 7.

decision abolished the democracy, and restored the former constitution<sup>k</sup>, as may be supposed, not without sycophants and demagogues, who were not slow to turn their arms against the founder of the new liberty<sup>l</sup>. A mixture of aristocracy is discernible in the office of *amphipolis* of the Olympian Jupiter, which lasted three centuries from Olymp. 109. 2. 343 B. C. and probably combined political influence with the highest dignity; the person who filled it gave his name to the year. Three candidates were chosen for this office from three families by vote, and one of the three was selected by lot<sup>m</sup>. It may be observed, that Timoleon caused a revision of the laws to be made by Cephalus, a Corinthian, only however allowing him to be called an interpreter of the code of Diocles, although, as it appears, he entirely remodelled the civil law<sup>n</sup>. We must pass hastily over the later times, remarking in general, that a feeble democracy continued to exist, frequently contending with clubs (*ἐταιρίαι*) of oligarchs<sup>o</sup>, and afterwards falling into the hand of tyrants who had risen from demagogues; such for instance as Agathocles, who undertook to bring about a redivision of the lands, and an abolition of all claims of debt<sup>p</sup>. Hiero II. did not suppress the council of the city, which Hieronymus never consulted; but as it again returned into existence immediately after the death

<sup>k</sup> Diod. XVI. 70.

<sup>l</sup> Plutarch. Timol. 37.

<sup>m</sup> Diod. XVI. 81. with Wes-seling's note, Cic. in Verr. I. 2.

51.

<sup>n</sup> Diod. XIII. 35. XVI. 70.

<sup>o</sup> Diod. XIX. 3—5. *After a democracy of this kind, and before the time of Agathocles,*

the state was legally governed by a synedrion of 600 of the most distinguished persons (*χαριέστατοι*), XIX. 6.

<sup>p</sup> Diod. XIX. 4. 6—9. He also sometimes convened public assemblies, when it pleased him to play the *δημοτικός*. Diod. XX. 63, 79.

of the latter prince, it appears that it could not have been a body chosen annually, but a board appointed for a considerable period<sup>q</sup>. The generals had at all times very large powers, especially in the popular assembly, in which however persons of the lowest condition had liberty to speak<sup>r</sup>. Another military office also, that of the hipparchs, exercised a superintendence over the internal affairs of the state, in order to guard against disturbances<sup>s</sup>.

8. After this account of the constitution of Syracuse, we may proceed to notice those of GELA, and its colony AGRIGENTUM; as these cities, though deriving their origin from Rhodes, perhaps took Syracuse for their model in the formation of their government. In both states the noble and wealthy first held the ruling power; which was afterwards for a long time possessed by tyrants<sup>t</sup>. Agrigentum, after the overthrow of Thrasydæus in

<sup>q</sup> Otherwise it must have been newly appointed by election or lot at the death of Hieronymus, of which Livy XXIV. 22. says not a word. The *seniores* (c. 24.) are probably members of this senate; a *γερονσία* also probably existed at that time, which occurs in a late inscription in Castelli Inscript. Sic. V. 5. p. 44.

<sup>r</sup> Liv. XXIV. 27.

<sup>s</sup> See Hesychius, Suidas, and Zenobius in *ἱππάρχων πίναξ*; on this tablet were entered *τὰ τῶν ἀτακούντων ὀνόματα*. In Diod. XIV. 64. *ἱππείς* appears to be the name of the class of knights.

<sup>t</sup> At Gela Cleander was tyrant, after a period of oligar-

chy (Aristot. Pol. V. 10. 4.), from Olymp. 68. 4. to 70. 3. 503—498 B. C. (Herod. VII. 157. Dion. Hal. VII. 1. Pausan. VI. 9.); then his brother Hippocrates from Olymp. 70. 3. to 72. 2. 498—491 B. C. Gelon in Olymp. 72. 2. At Agrigentum there was a timocracy (Arist. Pol. V. 8. 4.), then Phalaris from Olymp. 53. 4. to 57. 3. 555—548 B. C. according to Eusebius and Bentley, then Alcmanes and Alcander (Heracl. Pont. 36.), Theron from Olymp. 73. 1. to 76. 4. 488—473 B. C. according to Boeckh, and Thrasydæus, who was expelled in the same year.

Olymp. 76. 4. 473 B. C., received a democratic constitution<sup>u</sup>: we know, however, that at that time an assembly of a thousand, appointed for three years, governed the state, which was suppressed by Empedocles the philosopher<sup>x</sup>; who obtained so large a share of popular favour that he was even offered the office of king<sup>y</sup>. The assembly of a thousand also occurs in Rhegium and Crotona, in speaking of which city we will again mention this subject. Further than this all information fails us. Scipio established anew the senate of Agrigentum, and ordered that the number of the new colonists of Manlius should never exceed that of the ancient citizens<sup>z</sup>. The same senate, in an inscription of the Roman time<sup>a</sup>, is called *σύγκλητος*, *συνέδριον*, and *βουλὴ*, and appears to have consisted of 110 members; the day of meeting is stated: it appears that the senate then alternated every two months<sup>b</sup>; the decree of the senate is referred to the popular assembly (*ἀλία*); over which a *προάγορος* presided<sup>c</sup> (which was also the name of the supreme magistrate at Catana in the time of Cicero)<sup>d</sup>; the Hyllean tribe has the precedence on the day of this assembly. A hierothytes gives his name to the year, corresponding to the amphipolus at Syracuse; in whose place a <sup>e</sup>hierapo-

<sup>u</sup> Diod. XI. 53. *κομισάμενοι τὴν δημοκρατίαν*.

<sup>x</sup> See Diogen. Laërt. VIII. 66. Timæus Fragm. 2. Goeller. Sturz Empedocles, p. 108.

<sup>y</sup> Aristot. ap. Diog. VIII. 63. The words, *ὥστε οὐ μόνον ἦν τῶν πλουσίων ἀλλὰ καὶ τῶν τὰ δημοτικὰ φρονούντων*, do not present any difficulty.

<sup>z</sup> Cic. Verr. I. 2. 50.

<sup>a</sup> Gruter, p. 401. Castelli,

p. 79, &c.

<sup>b</sup> Ἀλιασμα ἑκτας διμηνον Καρνειον ἐξηκοντος ΠΙΕΜΠΤΑΙ. See above concerning Rhodes, §. 3.

<sup>c</sup> The Hierothytes was the *παραπροστάτας* of the *βουλὴ* (ΠΑΡΑΠΡΟΣΤΑΤΑ ΤΑΣ should be written).

<sup>d</sup> Verr. I. 4. 23, 39.

<sup>e</sup> Concerning the *ιεράπολοι* see Boissonade in the Classical Journal, vol. XVII. p. 396.



lus is mentioned in a similar decree of Gela<sup>f</sup>, together with whom a *κατενιαύσις*, an annual magistrate (perhaps archon), is mentioned. In this state the senate (*βουλῇ*) appears to have been changed every half year<sup>g</sup>, their decrees being also confirmed by the assembly (*ἀλλία<sup>h</sup>*); the assembly is led by a *προστάτης*, the same magistrate whom we have already met with in nearly all the democratic states of the Dorians, in Argos, Corcyra, and Syracuse<sup>i</sup>.

9. We now return to the Peloponnesian. In SICYON the tyrants had, as in other states, been the leaders of a democratic party<sup>k</sup>; but their dominion put an end to the times of disturbance and irregularity, which had occasioned the Pythian priestess to say, that "Sicyon needed a disciplinarian<sup>l</sup>." After their overthrow an early constitution was restored, which remained unshaken during the Peloponnesian war. We are only informed that in Olymp. 90. 3. 418. B. C. the Lacedæmonians made the constitution more oligarchical<sup>m</sup>; that it had not previously been entirely democratical, is shewn by the fidelity with which Sicyon adhered to the head of the Peloponnesian league. After the battle of Leuctra we find that Sicyon possessed an Achæan constitution, i. e. one founded on property, in which the rich were supreme<sup>n</sup>; Euphron, in Olymp. 102. 4. 369 B. C., undertook to change this into a democracy, and thus

<sup>f</sup> Maffei Mus. Veron. p. 329. Muratori, p. 642, 1. Castello, p. 84. cf. *ibid.* p. 25.

<sup>g</sup> *Βουλὰς ἀλίσμα (vulg. ἀλίσματα) δευτερας ἑξαμηνου Καρνείου τριακαδι.*

<sup>h</sup> *Ἐδοξε τὰ ἀλῖα καθὰ καὶ τὰ βουλὰ*, as the sense requires us to read with Castello.

<sup>i</sup> See also the Calymnian decree (Chandler, p. 21. n. 85.) *ἔδοξε τὰ βουλὰ καὶ τῷ δαμῶ γνῶμα προστατάν.*

<sup>k</sup> Book I. ch. 8. §. 2.

<sup>l</sup> Plutarch. de sèra Num. Vind. 7. p. 231.

<sup>m</sup> Thucyd. V. 81.

<sup>n</sup> Xen. Hell. VII. 1. 44.

obtained the tyranny, until the party of the nobles, whom he persecuted, overthrew him<sup>o</sup>. Plutarch states most clearly the changes in this constitution; “after the unmixed and Doric aristocracy<sup>p</sup> had been “destroyed, Sicyon fell from one sedition, from one “tyranny into another;” until, at the time of Aratus, it adopted the almost purely democratical institutions of the Achæans.

As PHLIUS during the whole Peloponnesian war remained faithful to the interest of Sparta and hostile to Argos, it is evident that the state was under an aristocratic government<sup>q</sup>. In a revolution which took place before Olymp. 99. 2. 383 B. C. the Lacedæmonian party had been expelled, but were in the same year again received by the people; the government, however, did not become democratical, until Agesilaus, introduced by the former party, conquered the city, and remodelled the constitution<sup>r</sup> (Olymp. 100. 2. 379 B. C.). Before this period the democratic assembly consisted of more than 5000 members, those who were inclined to the Lacedæmonians furnished above 1000 heavy-armed soldiers. A very regular system of government is proved to have existed, by the patience and heroism with which the Phliasians, in the 102d and 103d Olympiads, 372—376 B. C., defended their city and country against the attacks of the Argives, Arca-

<sup>o</sup> VII. 1. 45. VII. 3. 4.

<sup>p</sup> ΑΚΡΑΤΟΣ ΚΑΙ ΔΩΡΙΚΗ ΑΡΙΣΤΟΚΡΑΤΙΑ, Plutarch. Arat. 2.

<sup>q</sup> Some members of the oligarchical party of Argos also fled to Phlius, Thucyd. V. 83.

<sup>r</sup> Xen. Hell. V. 2. 8. sqq. V. 3. 10. sqq. V. 3. 21. sqq.

Fifty persons of each party made a plan for a new constitution, Hell. V. 3. 25. The refugees residing at Argos, in Olymp. 101. 2. 375 B. C., were manifestly democrats, the same as in Xen. Hell. VII. 2. 5. in Olymp. 102. 4. 369 B. C.

dians, Eleans, and Thebans, until, without breaking their fidelity to Sparta, they concluded a peace with Thebes and Argos (in Olymp. 103. 3. 366 B.C.)

10. In MEGARA the tyranny of Theagenes, to which he rose from a demagogue, was overthrown by Sparta, and the early constitution restored, which for a time was administered with moderation<sup>s</sup>, but even during the Persian war it had already been rendered more democratical by the admission of Periœci<sup>t</sup>. The elegiac poet Theognis shows himself about this time the zealous friend of aristocracy<sup>u</sup>; he dreads in particular men who stir up the populace to evil, and, as leaders of parties, cause disorder and dissension in the peaceful city; he laments the disappearance of the pride of nobility, the general eagerness for riches, and the increase of a crafty and deceitful disposition<sup>x</sup>. These struggles after popular liberty, promoted by demagogues, soon produced the greatest disturbance; the people no longer paid the interest of their debts, and even required a cession of that which had been already paid (παλιντοκία); the houses of the rich, and the very temples, were plundered; many persons were banished for the purpose of confiscating their property<sup>y</sup>. It was

<sup>s</sup> Plutarch. Qu. Gr. 18. Μεγαρεῖς Θεαγένη—ἐκβαλόντες, ὀλίγον χρόνον ἐσωφρόνησαν κατὰ τὴν πολιτείαν.

<sup>t</sup> See above, ch. 3. §. 3. It appears to me nearly certain that the passage refers to Megara near Corinth.

<sup>u</sup> See above ch. 1. §. 4. ch. 4. §. 8.

<sup>x</sup> V. 43, 66, 847. ed. Bekker. [See generally on the aristocratical tendency of the poetry

of Theognis, and the constitution of Megara, Welcker *Prolegomena ad Theognin*, pp. x—xli.]

<sup>y</sup> Aristot. Pol. V. 2. 6. V. 4.

3. Plut. *ubi sup.* I suspect that Theognis (v. 677.) speaks of this period, χρήματα δ' ἀρπάξουσιν βίᾳ, κόσμος δ' ἀπόλωλεν, and in the whole political allegory of the passage. This was the time of the violence done to the Peloponnesian theori, Plutarch *ubi sup.* p. 59.

perhaps at this time that the Megarians adopted the democratic institution of ostracism<sup>7</sup>. The nobles, however, soon returned, conquered the people in a battle, and restored an oligarchy, which was the more oppressive, as the public offices were for a time exclusively filled by persons who had fought against the people<sup>a</sup>. It is probable that the consequence of this return was the revolt of Megara from Athens, in Olymp. 83. 3. 446 B. C.<sup>b</sup>; in the beginning of the Peloponnesian war the Lacedæmonian party was predominant. But in the eighth year of the war the aristocratic party of Megara was in banishment at Pegæ; and when they were about to be recalled, and restored to their city, the leaders of the people preferred to have the Athenians in the town rather than the citizens whom they had driven from their walls. By the influence of Brasidas, however, they returned, upon a promise of amnesty, which they did not long observe. For having first obtained the supreme offices (to which they must therefore have had a particular claim), they brought a hundred of their chief enemies before the people, and forced them to pass sentence upon the accused with open votes. The people, terrified by this measure, condemned them to death. At the same time the dominant party established a close and strict oligarchy<sup>c</sup>, which remained in existence for a very long period<sup>d</sup>. In the second year of the 101st Olympiad, 375 B. C., we again find that democracy was the

<sup>7</sup> Schol. Aristoph. Eq. 851. Phavorinus in *δοσπρακίνδα*.

<sup>a</sup> Aristot. Pol V. 4. 3 IV. 12. 10.

<sup>b</sup> Thuc. I. 114. cf. 103.

<sup>c</sup> Thuc. IV. 66, 74.

<sup>d</sup> Thuc. ubi sup. et V. 31. In this aristocratic period the *πρόβουλοι* were magistrates of high authority in Megara, Aristoph. Acharn. 755.

established constitution, and that the attempts of the oligarchs to change it were defeated<sup>e</sup>. Demosthenes<sup>f</sup> mentions a court of three hundred in this state, sitting in judgment on public offences; and at this time nobility and wealth were frequently united in the same persons. Of the Megarian magistrates we have already mentioned a king<sup>g</sup>, to which may now be added the hieromnamon, an office always held by the priest of Neptune<sup>h</sup>, and probably having the same duties and privileges as the amphipolus, hierapolus, and hierothytes in the Sicilian states. The antiquity of this office is evident from its occurrence in the colonies of Megara, Byzantium, and Chalcedon. In the former a hieromnamon is mentioned in a decree quoted by Demosthenes<sup>i</sup>, who gives his name to the year; in the latter, a decree now extant<sup>k</sup> mentions first a king, then a hieromnamon, then a prophet, together with three nomophylaces, all administering the public affairs (αἰσυνῶντες) for the appointed term of a month. The two first we have already seen united in the very same manner at Megara; the third refers to the worship of Apollo, of the transfer of which from the mother-state to Chalcedon we have already spoken, and pointed out an oracle of Apollo which was delivered there<sup>l</sup>; the nomophylaces also occur at Sparta. The hieromna-

<sup>e</sup> Diod. XV. 40.

<sup>f</sup> περὶ παραπρεσβείας, pp. 435, 436.

<sup>g</sup> Above, p. 113. note <sup>h</sup>.

<sup>h</sup> Plutarch. Symp. VIII. 8. 4. p. 379. where indeed the expression is very indefinite.

<sup>i</sup> De Corona, p. 255. and in another decree in Polyb. IV. 52. 4. They also occur in coins.

<sup>k</sup> In Caylus *Recueil* II. pl.

55. in the king's library at Paris. It is the same which Corsini F. A. I. 2. p. 469. considered as Delphian. It decrees a crown to a Ἀγεμῶν βουλάς, and the eight persons whose names are subscribed are probably senators.

<sup>l</sup> Book II. ch. 2. §. 8. last note.

mon was probably priest also of Neptune in the colonies, the worship of which god, deriving its origin from the Isthmus of Corinth, was at least more prevalent than any other<sup>m</sup>.

11. The constitution of BYZANTIUM was at first monarchical<sup>n</sup>, afterwards aristocratical<sup>o</sup>, and the oligarchy, which soon succeeded, was, in Olymp. 97. 3. 390 B. C., changed by Thrasybulus the Athenian into democracy<sup>p</sup>. Equal privileges were at the same time probably granted to the new citizens, who, on account of their demands, had been driven from the city by the ancient colonists<sup>q</sup>. After this, the democracy appears to have continued for a long time<sup>r</sup>; but on account of the duration of this form of government, and the habit of passing their time in the market-place and the harbour, which the people had contracted from the situation of the town, a great dissoluteness of manners existed; and this was also transferred to the neighbouring city of Chalcedon, which had adopted the Byzantine democracy, and,

<sup>m</sup> See, besides other writers, Boettiger *Amalthea*, vol. II. p. 304.—Of the hieromnemons Letronne has treated at full length; *Mém. de l'Acad. des Inscriptions*, tom. VI. p. 221, but without remarking that, besides Delphi, they are peculiar to Megara and its colonies.

<sup>n</sup> At least if Dineus (Dinæus) was king, see book I. ch. 6. §. 9; this Dineus is however called by Hesychius Milesius, §. 20, only general of the Byzantians, and *τοπαρχης* of Chalcedon. He appears nevertheless to be an historical personage.

Concerning the bondslaves, see above, ch. 4. §. 5.

<sup>o</sup> According to Hesychius Milesius *Λέων τις τῶν Βυζαντίων ἀριστοκρατίαν ἐδέξατο*.

<sup>p</sup> Xen. Hell. IV. 8. 27. What the Thirty in Diodorus XIV. 12. are, whom Clearchus put to death after the magistrates, we are entirely ignorant, since the right explanation or emendation of the word *Βοιωτοὺς* is still a desideratum.

<sup>q</sup> Aristot. Pol. V. 2. 10.

<sup>r</sup> Theopompus ap. Athen. XII. p. 526 E. cf. Memnon. 23. ap. Phot. Biblioth. p. 724.



together with its ancient constitution, had lost the temperance and regularity for which it had been distinguished. In these times the Byzantians were frequently in great financial difficulties, from which they often endeavoured to extricate themselves by violent measures<sup>s</sup>. In the document quoted by Demosthenes the senate (βωλὰ) transfers a decree in its first stage, called ῥήτρα<sup>t</sup>, to an individual, in order to bring it before the people in the assembly (ἀλία), nearly in the same manner as was customary at Athens; the existing constitution is called in this document ἡ πατρίος πολιτεία. The office of archon was perhaps introduced together with the democracy<sup>u</sup>; the civil authority of the generals existed in many states in later times. The hundreds (ἐκατοστιῶς) occur apparently as a subdivision of the tribes<sup>x</sup>, and therefore as a species of phratriæ<sup>y</sup>; they were probably common to all the colonies of Megara, since we find them in Heraclea on the Pontus. In this city we know to a certainty that the hundreds were divisions of the tribes, of which there were three<sup>z</sup>; the rich (i. e. the possessors of

<sup>s</sup> Pseud-Aristot. Œcon. II. 2. 3. The transit duties levied at the Bosphorus are well known, Boeckh's Economy of Athens, vol. II. p. 40.

<sup>t</sup> A decree of the senate before it had received the sanction of the people was also called ῥήτρα in Sparta; see above, ch. 5. §. 8.

<sup>u</sup> It occurs on coins. See Heyne Comment. rec. Gotting. vol. I. p. 8.

<sup>x</sup> Pseud-Aristot. ubi sup.

<sup>y</sup> Chandler. Inscript. App.

12. p. 94.

<sup>z</sup> Æneas Poliorcet. II. (ad calc. Polyb.) οὐσῶν αὐτοῖς τριῶν φυλῶν καὶ τεττάρων ἐκατοστιῶν. There must evidently have been more than four hundreds to three tribes, as Casaubon remarks. Perhaps we should read τεττάρων καὶ εἴκοσι ἐκατοστιῶν, or with Goettling (*Hermes*, vol. XXV. p. 155.), τεττάρων ἐν ἐκάστῃ ἐκατοστιῶν. Casaubon's emendation of τεττάρων for τεττάρων is not admissible, as forty is not divi-

the original lots) were all in the same hundred; but the demagogues, intending to destroy the aristocracy, divided the people into sixty new hundreds, independent of the tribes, in which rich and poor were entered without distinction: nearly the same measure as that by which Cleisthenes had so greatly raised the democracy at Athens.

This HERACLEA PONTICA, a settlement in part of Bœotians, but chiefly from Megara<sup>a</sup>, had doubtless originally possessed the same constitution as other Doric colonies; and the different classes were, first, the possessors of the original lots; secondly, a *demus*, or popular party, who had settled either at the same time or subsequently; and thirdly, the bondslaves, the Mariandyni<sup>b</sup>. Although we are not able to give any detailed account of the changes in the government of this state, it may be observed, that for a time the citizens alone had political power (the *πολίτευμα*); but that the people had the privilege of judging (i. e. probably in civil cases), which occasioned a change in the constitution<sup>c</sup>. Before Olymp. 104. 1. 364 B. C. the popular party demanded with violence an abolition of debts, and a new division of the territory; the senate, which at that time was not a body selected from the people, but from the aristocracy<sup>d</sup>, at length, being unable to act for itself, knew no other means than to call in the assistance of Clearchus, an exile, who immediately marched with a body of soldiers into the city. But, instead of protecting the dignity of those who

sible by three without a remainder. The event probably took place before the 104th Olympiad, 364 B. C.

<sup>a</sup> See book I. ch. 6. §. 10.

<sup>b</sup> See above, ch. 4. §. 5.

<sup>c</sup> Aristot. Pol. V. 5, 6.

<sup>d</sup> This is evident from the context of the passage in Justin. XVI. 4.

had called him in, he became a leader of the people, and, what in fact he is already, who sets the blind fury and physical force of the multitude in action against justice and good order—a tyrant<sup>e</sup>. Clearchus put to death sixty of the members of the senate, whom he had seized<sup>f</sup>; liberated their slaves, i. e. the Mariandyni; and compelled their wives and daughters to marry these bondsmen, unquestionably the best means of extirpating an hereditary aristocracy; but the pride of noble descent was so strong in these women, that the greater number freed themselves from the disgrace by suicide. It must be supposed, that a tyranny administered in so violent a spirit, and continued through several generations, destroyed every vestige of the ancient constitution<sup>g</sup>.

12. In the Spartan colony of CNIDOS the government was a close aristocracy. At the head of the state was a council of sixty members, who were chosen from among the nobles. Its powers were precisely the same as those of the Spartan gerusia, from which its number is also copied. It debated concerning all public affairs, previously to their being laid before the assembly of the people, and

<sup>e</sup> Compare with Justin *Æneas Poliorc.* 12.

<sup>f</sup> According to Polyænus II. 30. 2. Clearchus caused the whole senate of 300 to be put to death, which is here represented as a standing body.

<sup>g</sup> Of the Megarian colony *Astypalæa* we have inscriptions in tolerable preservation, but not until the last times of independence, when the constitution became similar to that of Athens. An inscription, al-

ready quoted in vol. I. p. 121.

note <sup>x</sup>, begins *εδοξε τα βουλα και τω δαμω φιλ . . . . ενευσ επεστατει γνωμα πρυ[τανιων επει[δη Αρκεσιλας Μοιραγενευσ αι[θερεις] αγορανομος επεμεληθη του δαμων μετα πασας φιλοτιμιας, &c.* Another, from the same papers, contains *συνθηκαι* between the *δημος των Αστυπαλαιέων* and the *δημος των Ρωμαίων*; in this also we read, *εδοξε τω δημω Ευχωνιδας Ευκλευσ επεστατει πρυτανιων [γνωμα]*.

had the superintendence of manners. The office lasted for life, and was subject to no responsibility<sup>h</sup>. The members were styled *ἀμνήμονες*, and the president was called *ἄφεστῆρ*, who inquired the opinion of each councillor. Only one person from each family was eligible to the council and public offices, younger brothers being excluded. This occasioned dissensions between members of the same family; those who were not admitted joined the popular party, and the oligarchy was overthrown<sup>i</sup>. This event probably took place a short time before the life of Aristotle. Eudoxus the philosopher, and Archias, a person of whom little is known, are mentioned as legislators of the Cnidians<sup>k</sup>.

In the Spartan island of MELOS we find nothing remarkable, except that the power of the magistrates was at least greater than at Athens<sup>l</sup>. Of the ancient constitution of THERA, and of its ephors, we have already spoken<sup>m</sup>.

13. The changes in the government of CYRENE we pointed out when speaking of the Periœci. Originally the constitution was perhaps nearly similar to that of Sparta. Afterwards the ancient rights of the colonists came into collision with the claims of the later settlers, and at the same time the kings obtained an unconstitutional and nearly tyrannical power. It appears that they were stimulated by their connexion, both by friendship and marriage, with the sovereigns of Egypt, to change the ancient

<sup>h</sup> All this is stated in Plutarch. Qu. Gr. 4.

<sup>i</sup> Aristot. Pol. V. 5. 3, 11.

<sup>k</sup> The former by Hermippus ap. Diog. Laërt. VIII. 88. and Plutarch. in Colot. 32. p. 194.

The latter by Theodoretus Græc. Aff. IX. 16.

<sup>l</sup> Thucyd. V. 84.

<sup>m</sup> Above, ch. 6. §. 10. and ch. 7. §. 1.

monarchy into an oriental despotism. Hence, in the reign of Battus III., Demonax the Mantinean, who was called in to frame a constitution for this city, restored the supremacy of the community; he likewise gave to the new colonists equal rights of citizenship with the ancient citizens, although the latter doubtless still retained many privileges. The power of the kings was limited within the narrowest bounds; and they were only permitted to enjoy the revenues flowing from the sacerdotal office and their own lands<sup>n</sup>, whereas they had before claimed possession of the whole property of the state<sup>o</sup>; they had, like the Spartan kings, a seat and vote in the council, and probably presided over it, which duties were performed by Pheretime, the mother of Arcesilaus III., during the absence of her son<sup>p</sup>. These restrictions were however violently opposed by the princes just mentioned, as well as by their successors, who thus drew upon themselves their own ruin. Arcesilaus also, to whom Pindar addressed an ode, the fourth of the name, ruled with harshness, and protected his power by foreign mercenaries<sup>q</sup>: and the poet doubtless advised him with good reason, although without success, “*not to destroy with sharp axe the branches of the great oak* (the “nobles of the state), *and disfigure its beautiful form; for that even when deprived of its vigour,*

<sup>n</sup> Τεμύνεα in the Homeric sense, Herod. IV. 161. Cf. Diod. Exc. 8. vol. II. p. 551. Wesseling. Τὰ τῶν προγόνων γέρεα in Herodotus, ch. 162. which Arcesilaus wished to regain, refers to the revenues, as well as to the privileges of

which the kings had been deprived. Compare Thrige, *Res Cyrenensium*, p. 154. note.

<sup>o</sup> Diod. vol II. p. 550. Wess.

<sup>p</sup> Herod. IV. 165.

<sup>q</sup> Boeckh Explic. ad Pind. Pyth. IV. p. 266.

“ it gives proof of its power, when the destructive  
 “ fire of winter (of insurrection) snatches it; or,  
 “ having left its own place desolate, serves a wretch-  
 “ ed servitude, supporting with the other columns  
 “ the roof of the royal palace” (i. e. if the people in  
 despair throws itself under the dominion of a fo-  
 reign king<sup>r</sup>). But the soothing hand with which  
 the poet advises that the wounds of the state should  
 be treated was not that of Arcesilaus, celebrated  
 only for his boldness and valour. For these reasons  
 he was the last in the line of the princes of Cyrene  
 (after the 80th Olympiad, 457 B. C.), and a demo-  
 cratical government succeeded. His son Battus took  
 refuge in the islands of the Hesperides, where he  
 died; and the head of his corpse was thrown by  
 these republicans into the sea<sup>s</sup>. The new form of  
 government obtained stability and duration by an  
 entire change; the number of the tribes and phra-  
 trias was increased, the political union of the fami-  
 lies destroyed, the family rites were incorporated in  
 the public worship<sup>t</sup>, &c. Some element of disturb-  
 ance and revolution must however have been still  
 left in the constitution<sup>u</sup>, if the Cyrenæans requested

<sup>r</sup> Εἰ γὰρ τις ὅζους ὀξύτομῳ πε-  
 λέκει ἐξερεῖναι κεν μεγάλας δρυὸς, καὶ  
 αἰσχῦνοι δὲ οἱ θαπτὸν εἶδος· καὶ  
 φθινόκαρπος εἴοσα διδοῖ ψᾶφον  
 περ’ αὐτᾶς, εἴ ποτε χειμέριον πῦρ  
 ἐξίκηται λοίσθιον· ἢ σὺν ὀρθαῖς  
 κιόνεσσιν δεσποσύναισιν ἐρειδομένα  
 μόχθον ἄλλοις ἀμφέπει δύστανον  
 ἐν τείχεσιν, ἐὼν ἐρημώσασα χώρον.  
 Pyth. IV. 263. according to  
 Boeckh’s explanation.

<sup>s</sup> Heracl. Pont. 4.

<sup>t</sup> Aristotle Pol. V. 2. 11.  
 says, that the founders of the

democracy at Cyrene esta-  
 blished other and more tribes;  
 which statement must be re-  
 ferred to this time; for that  
 by the τὸν δῆμον καθιστάντες De-  
 monax is not meant, is evi-  
 dent from the circumstance  
 that this person only instituted  
 three tribes, and therefore  
 could hardly have increased  
 their number. See Thirge,  
*Res Cyrenensium*, pp. 103—  
 192.

<sup>u</sup> See also concerning the



Plato to contrive for them a temperate and well-ordered government, which the philosopher is said to have declined, on the ground that they seemed too prosperous to themselves. At a later period, Lucullus the Roman is said to have restored the city to tranquillity, after many wars and tyrannies<sup>x</sup>.

14. In the constitution of the Lacedæmonian colony of TARENTUM there were two chief periods. In the first we must infer, from the analogy of the other Doric colonies, that there was the same division of ranks, viz. noble citizens, governing the state, under a king<sup>y</sup>; the people, to whom few and limited powers were allowed; and aboriginal bondsmen, chiefly residing upon the lands of the highest class<sup>z</sup>. This constitution must however have been gradually relaxed; for Aristotle calls it a *politeia* in the limited sense, which, as he informs us, lasted over the Persian war, and did not pass into a democracy until a large part of the nobles had been slain in a bloody battle against the Iapygians (Olymp. 76. 3. 474 B. C.<sup>3</sup>). The transition was introduced without any violent revolution, by some measures, in which the aristocracy submitted to the claims of the people. First of all, according to Aristotle<sup>b</sup>, they divided the public property among the

contest between a democratic and aristocratic party in Olymp. 95. 1. 400 B. C. Diod. XIV. 34.

<sup>x</sup> Plut. Lucull. 2.—Concerning the ephors of Cyrene see above, ch. 7. §. 1.

<sup>y</sup> Ch. 6. §. 10.

<sup>z</sup> Concerning these see above, page 52. note <sup>t</sup>. From these

Pelasgians bondsmen, bands of robbers, called *περίδουοι*, proceeded, according to Plato Leg. VI. p. 777. Cf. Athen. VI. p. 267.

<sup>a</sup> Polit. V. 2. 8. See Heyne Opusc. Acad. vol. II. p. 221.

<sup>b</sup> Aristot. Pol. VI. 3. 5. οἱ Ταραντῖνοι, κοινὰ ποιοῦντες τὰ κτήματα τοῖς ἀπόροις ἐπὶ τὴν χρῆσιν,

poorer classes; but only gave them the use of it; i. e. apparently the public lands were apportioned out to them; but at the payment of a small rent, in token that they had not the absolute property in the soil. Besides this popular measure, the number of all the public offices was doubled; and one half was filled by election, the other by lot; in order, by the latter mode of nomination, to open a way to their attainment by the lower orders. This democracy at first promoted to a great degree the prosperity and power of the state<sup>c</sup>, while persons of character and dignity were at the head of the government; for example, one of the first men of the time, Archytas the Pythagorean, a man of singular vigour and wisdom, who, as well as all adherents of the Pythagorean league (of which he could not then

εὖνουν παρασκευάζουσι τὸ πλῆθος. ἔτι δὲ τὰς ἀρχὰς πάσας ἐποίησαν διττὰς, τὰς μὲν αἰρετὰς, τὰς δὲ κληρωτὰς· τὰς μὲν κληρωτὰς, ὅπως ὁ δῆμος αὐτῶν μετέχῃ, τὰς δ' αἰρετὰς, ἵνα πολιτεύωνται βέλτιον. These institutions can only be referred to *this* period, for the present tense παρασκευάζουσι shews their existence when the author was writing; ἐποίησαν refers only to the time of the institution, and the words ἵνα μετέχῃ again prove their actual existence.—As to the interpretation of the words κοινὰ ποιοῦντες τὰ κτήματα ἐπὶ τὴν χρῆσιν, it is known that at Rome, when the *ager publicus* was divided among the plebeians, it was either given them by assignation as absolute property (*mancipium, dominium*), in which case it ceased to be *publicus*; or it was held by *possiones*, in

early times by the patricians, who only occupied it, with an usufructuary right, while the land remained *publicus*, was not marked out with limits, and could be at any time reclaimed by the state (See Niebuhr's Roman History, vol. II. p. 363. sqq. ed. 1. Eng. Transl. compare vol. I. note 443. ed. 2.). The occupation of the public lands of Tarentum was probably allowed to the poor on similar conditions. As to the διττὰς ποιεῖν τὰς ἀρχὰς, Aristotle seems to mean, that if, for example, there had been two agoranomi, four strategi, &c. they then made *four* agoranomi, *eight* strategi, &c.: of whom two and four were chosen by lot, two and four by election.

<sup>c</sup> Strabo VI. p. 280.

have been a member), was of an aristocratical disposition<sup>d</sup>. He was general seven times, although it was prohibited by law that the same person should hold this office more than once<sup>e</sup>, and never suffered a defeat<sup>f</sup>: the people with a noble confidence entrusted to him for a considerable time the entire management of public affairs<sup>g</sup>. At a subsequent period, however, as there were no longer any men of this stamp to carry on the government, and the corruption of manners, caused by the natural fruitfulness of the country, and restrained by no strict laws, was continually on the increase, the state of Tarentum was so entirely changed, that every trace of the ancient Doric character, and particularly of the mother-country, disappeared; hence, although externally powerful and wealthy, it was from its real internal debility, in the end, necessarily overthrown, particularly when the insolent violence of the people became a fresh source of weakness<sup>h</sup>.

15. On the constitution of the Tarentine colony HERACLEA (Olymp. 86. 4. 433 B. C.) the monuments extant, although important in other respects,

<sup>d</sup> Which would also be proved by the Fragment of Archytas concerning the Spartan constitution (Stobæus Serm. 41. Orelli Opusc. Moral. vol. II. p. 254.), if it were genuine.

<sup>e</sup> Diog. Laërt. VIII. 79. six times, according to Ælian. V. H. VII. 14. cf. III. 17.

<sup>f</sup> Aristoxenus ap. Diog. L. VIII. 82. See Jamblich. Pythag. §. 197. Hesych. Miles. in Vit. Archyt.

<sup>g</sup> Strab. p. 280. Demosth. *Ἐρωτ.* p. 1415. Plut. de Educ.

lib. 10. p. 28. Præc. ger. Reip. 28. p. 191. Cf. Fabric. Bibl. Gr. ed. Harles. vol. II. p. 30.

<sup>h</sup> Concerning the ἀσέλγεια and ὕβρις of the Tarentines, see particularly Dionys. Hal. ed. Mai. XVII. 5, 7.—Α βουλὴ at Tarentum, whose προβούλευμα was necessary for a declaration of war, in Livy VIII. 27. A public assembly deciding concerning peace and war, Diod. XIX. 70. Plut. Pyrrh. 13. Cheirotomia of this assembly, Plut. Qu. Gr. 42. from Theophrastus.

afford little information. In the well-known inscription of this city, an ephor gives his name to the year, five chosen surveyors (*ὄρισταὶ*) are to value the sacred lands of Bacchus, and to measure it according to the rules of Etruscan *agrimensores*, upon the decree of the public assembly<sup>i</sup>, in order to ascertain what had been lost in the course of time, and to secure the remainder. After this the state, two polianomi, and the horistæ, let the sacred land according to a decree of the Heracleans, and state the conditions; in which certain officers named *σιταγερταὶ* are mentioned as inspectors of the public corn-magazine. The annual polianomi are bound to take care that the contracts of lease shall be observed; they carry on inquiries upon this subject jointly with ten sworn colleagues, elected by the people, in case of any breach of contract, collect the appointed fines, and refer, in cases of singular importance, to the public assembly, they themselves being subject to the responsibility.

16. To these we may add CROTONA, since this city, founded under the authority of Sparta by a Heraclide, and therefore revering Hercules himself as its founder<sup>k</sup>, must be considered as belonging to the Doric race, although at a later period the more numerous Achæan portion of the population appears to have preponderated. Crotona was the soil upon which Pythagoras endeavoured to realize his notions of a true aristocracy, an endeavour in which he succeeded. This, however, we cannot comprehend, unless we consider his ideal state as no airy project or phantom of the brain, but rather as founded upon

<sup>i</sup> See above, p. 89. note <sup>t</sup>.

<sup>k</sup> See book I. ch. 6. §. 12. and book II. ch. 12. §. 5.

national feelings, and as being even the foundation of the governments of Sparta, Crete, and the cities of Lower Italy, in which Pythagoras first appeared: and for this reason he is described as in part merely to have restored and renewed; e. g., to have destroyed tyrannies, quieted the claims of the people, and re-established ancient rights<sup>1</sup>, &c. Crotona, however, he selected as the centre of his operations, as being under the protection of Apollo, his household god<sup>m</sup>; and, secondly, as being the "city of the healthy," an advantage which it owed to its climate, to gymnastic exercises, and to purer morals than were prevalent at least in the neighbouring cities of Tarentum and Sybaris. The government of this city was, when the philosopher came forward, in the hands of the senate of a thousand<sup>n</sup>, which formed a syne-drion; the Crotoniats are reported to have offered to Pythagoras the presidency of this senate<sup>o</sup>, probably as prytanis<sup>p</sup>. A similar senate of a thousand existed at Agrigentum in the time of Empedocles; the same number of persons, elected according to their property, were sole governors at Rhegium<sup>q</sup>. This council of a thousand members also existed at Locri<sup>r</sup>. From this we may infer that the thousand of Crotona were the most wealthy citizens: who in states of which the power is derived from the possession of land are, before the government is disturbed by revolutions, generally identical with the noble

<sup>1</sup> Jambl. Pythag. 7. p. 33. 15. p. 255, 257. Cf. Porph. Pythag. 21, 22.

<sup>m</sup> Book II. ch. 3. §. 7.

<sup>n</sup> Jambl. Pythag. 9. p. 45. and Dicæarchus ap. Porphy. 18. who calls the members γέ-

ροντες. Perhaps the σύγκλητος in Diod. XII. 9. is the same.

<sup>o</sup> Valer. Max. VIII. 15. ext. 1.

<sup>p</sup> See above, p. 141. note 9.

<sup>q</sup> Heraclid. Pont. 25.

<sup>r</sup> See below, ch. 11. §. 6.

families. At Crotona they had power to decide in most affairs without the ratification of the popular assembly<sup>s</sup>, and also possessed a judicial authority<sup>t</sup>. Now the council instituted by Pythagoras (which appears not to have been formed of members elected according to property, but to have been chosen on purely aristocratical principles) only contained three hundred members<sup>u</sup>, a number which frequently occurs under similar circumstances<sup>x</sup>; at the head of this council was Pythagoras himself. One of the most remarkable phenomena in the political history of the Greeks is, that the philosophy of order, of union, of κόσμος, expressing, and consequently enlisting on its side, the combined endeavours of the better part of the people, obtained the management of public affairs, and held possession of it for a considerable time; so that the nature and destination of the political elements in existence being understood, and each having assigned to it its proper place, those who were qualified both by their rank and talents were placed at the head of the state; a strict self-education having in the first place been made one of their chief obligations (as it was of the φύλακες of Plato), in order by this means to pave the way for the education of the other members of the community. At present it is generally acknowledged that the Pythagorean bond was in great part of a political nature, that its object was to obtain a formal share in the administration of states, and that its influence upon them was of the most beneficial kind, which continued for many generations

<sup>s</sup> Jamblich. 35. p. 260.

Apollon. ap. Jamblich. 35. p.

<sup>t</sup> See book I. ch. 6. §. 12.

254, 261. Justin. XX. 4.

<sup>u</sup> Diog. Laërt. VIII. 3. See<sup>x</sup> See above, ch. 5. §. 4.



in Magna Græcia after the dissolution of the league itself<sup>γ</sup>. This dissolution was caused by the natural opposers of an aristocracy of this description, the popular party and its leaders; for in this character alone could Cylon have been the author of the catastrophe which he occasioned; it is recorded, that the opposition of this order to an agrarian law, which referred to the division of the territory of the conquered Sybaris among the people, served to inflame their minds<sup>δ</sup>. The opposite party demanded that the whole people should have admittance to the public assemblies and to public offices, that all magistrates at the expiration of their offices should render an account to a tribunal composed of members elected by lot<sup>α</sup>, that all existing debts should be cancelled, and that the lands should be newly divided<sup>β</sup>: from which we must infer, that the highest officers of the Pythagoreans were, according to the Spartan and Cretan principle, irresponsible, and that they considered election by vote as necessary for all such situations. How fatal to the quiet of Lower Italy were the convulsions which followed the destruction of this league (about 500 B. C.), is proved by the large share which the whole of Greece took in their pacification. This was at length effected by the Italian cities entirely giving

<sup>γ</sup> The elucidation of this fact is without doubt the work of Meiners *Geschichte der Wissenschaften*, vol. III. ch. 3. The reason why Plato, de Rep. X. p. 600, represents Pythagoras as one who had been a master of education not in a public but a private capacity, is, that the Pythagorean discipline and

mode of living, the βίος ἐνὶ στήθει, was only kept up as a private institution, while the public regulations of Pythagoras had long fallen into oblivion.

<sup>α</sup> Apollonius ap. Jamblich. 35. p. 255.

<sup>β</sup> Ibid. p. 257. cf. 260.

<sup>δ</sup> Jambl. 35. p. 262.

up the Doric customs, and adopting an Achæan government and institutions<sup>c</sup>; which they were afterwards, first by the power of Dionysius of Syracuse, and then of the neighbouring Barbarians, compelled to surrender. Now the Achæan constitution, according to Polybius<sup>d</sup>, had become a democracy immediately after the overthrow of the last king Ogyges; and retained the same general character, though some subordinate parts experienced very great alterations: we also know that it was very unlike the Spartan government<sup>e</sup>. I cannot however refrain from doubting whether it could properly be termed democracy at so early a period, since Xenophon states, that in Sicyon, in the 103d Olympiad (368—365 B. C.), timocracy was the prevailing form of government, “*according to the laws of the Achæans*”<sup>f</sup>, which words cannot be referred to a mere transitory condition of that race. There also was always among the Achæans an equestrian order (ἵππεῖς), of greater consideration and influence on the government than can be reconciled with complete democracy<sup>g</sup>. So also at Crotona, in the year of the city 637, there was a complete democracy; but (as in all the cities of the Italian Greeks at this period) a senate of nobles existed, which was frequently at open war with the people<sup>h</sup>.

17. Lastly, it is proper to mention the constitution of DELPHI, if our supposition is admitted to be correct, that the most distinguished Delphian fa-

<sup>c</sup> Polyb. II. 39. Jambl. 35. p. 263. See Heyne Opuscul. Acad. II. p. 178.

<sup>d</sup> II. 41. 5. and *passim*. Pausan. V. 7. 1.

<sup>e</sup> Thucyd. V. 80.

<sup>f</sup> Hell. VII. 1. 44.

<sup>g</sup> See, for example, Plutarch. Philopœmen. 7, 18.

<sup>h</sup> Liv. XXIV. 2, 3.

milies were of Doric origin<sup>i</sup>. It was also shewn that these families composed at an early period a close aristocracy; the priests were chosen from among the nobles, to whom the management of the oracle belonged; from their body was taken the Pythian court of justice (which may be compared with the Spartan gerusia, and the Athenian court of the ephetæ), as well as the chief magistrates, among whom in early times a king<sup>k</sup>, and afterwards a prytanis, was supreme<sup>l</sup>. At a later period we find mention of archons who gave their name to the year<sup>m</sup>. At the same time a popular party was formed (perhaps from the subjects of the temple), which in a later age at least exercised its authority in a public assembly<sup>n</sup>. The senate (βουλῇ) of Delphi was at this period, as in Gela and Rhodes (according to the hypothesis before advanced), renewed every half year; but it appears to have consisted of very few members, for only one senator (βουλευών), or at most a few, in addition to the archon, are named in the donatory decrees of Delphi<sup>o</sup>. Many particulars which belong to a later date we pass over, as our only object is to point out the characteristic points of the ancient constitution.

18. From these various accounts it follows, that although there was no one form of government com-

<sup>i</sup> Book II. ch. 1. §. 8. Above, ch. 8. §. 3.

<sup>k</sup> Above, ch. 6. §. 10. From the passage quoted it is seen that even in Plutarch's time a βασιλεὺς, in name at least, existed.

<sup>l</sup> Above, ch. 8. §. 8.

<sup>m</sup> Boeckh Corp. Inscript.

Nos. 1688, 1689, 1694, 1705. The Delphian archons Gylidas and Diodorus in Olymp. 47. 3. 590 B. C. and 49. 3. 582 B. C. (Argument. Schol. Pind. Pyth.) were however perhaps prytanes.

<sup>n</sup> Ibid. N<sup>o</sup>. 1693.

<sup>o</sup> Ibid. N<sup>os</sup>. 1702. sqq.

mon to the Doric race in historic times, yet in many of these states we find a constitution of nearly the same character, which preceded and caused the subsequent changes and developments; and was of unequal duration in different states. This constitution, which we, with Pindar, consider as most strongly marked in the *Spartan* form of government, was of a strictly aristocratic character<sup>p</sup>; hence Sparta was the basis and corner-stone of the Greek aristocracies, and in this country alone the nobility ever retained their original dignity and power. Hence also Sparta, during the flourishing period of her history, never had a large number of exiles on political grounds, while in the other Grecian states the constant revolutions to which they were subject generally kept one party or other of the citizens in banishment; nor did she ever experience any violent disturbances or changes in her constitution<sup>q</sup> until the number of the genuine Spartans had nearly become extinct, and the conditions necessary for the permanence of the ancient government had in part been removed. Now I call the Spartan constitution an *aristocracy* without the least hesitation, on account of its continued and predominant tendency towards governing the community by a few, who were presumed to be the best, and as it inculcated in the citizens far less independent con-

<sup>p</sup> Ἀύστηρά καὶ ἀριστοκρατικὴ πολιτεία, Plutarch. Comp. Lysurg. et Num. 2. According to Plutarch de Monarchia<sup>1</sup> 2. p. 205. the government of Sparta was an ἀριστοκρατικὴ ὀλιγαρχία καὶ αὐθέκαστος. Isocrates Nicocl. p. 31. D. says

of the Lacedæmonians, οἵκοι μὲν ὀλιγαρχούμενοι, περὶ δὲ τὸν πόλεμον βασιλευόμενοι. Comp. Cragius I. 4.

<sup>q</sup> Crete was also free from tyranny, according to Plato Leg. IV. p. 711.

fidence than obedience and fear of those persons whose worth was guaranteed by their family, their education, and the public voice which had called them to the offices of state. The ancients<sup>r</sup> however remark that it might also be called a *democracy*, since the supreme power was always considered as residing in the people, and an entire equality of manners prevailed; that it might be called a *monarchy* on account of the kings<sup>s</sup>; and that in the power of the ephors there was even an appearance of *tyranny*: so that in this one constitution all forms of government were united'. But the animating soul of all these forms was the Doric spirit of fear and respect for ancient and established laws, and the judgment of older men, the spirit of implicit obedience towards the state and the constituted authorities (πειθαρχία<sup>u</sup>); and, lastly, the conviction that strict discipline and a wise restriction of actions are surer guides to safety, than a super-

<sup>r</sup> Isocrates Areopag. p. 152 A. says that the Lacedæmonians were κάλλιστα πολιτευόμενοι, because they were μάλιστα δημοκρατούμενοι. Plat. Leg. IV. p. 712 D. Aristot. Pol. II. 3. 10. IV. 5. 11. IV. 6. 4, 5. and compare Cicero de Rep. II. 23. who states that the *res publica Lacedæmoniorum* was *mixta*, but not *temperata*; and on the other side the pretended Archytas in Stob. Serm. 41.

<sup>s</sup> The king in the Doric constitution was said to honour the people, δᾶμον γεραίρειν, Pind. Pyth. I. 61.

<sup>t</sup> The Cretan constitution also, according to Plato (ubi

sup.) united every form of government.

<sup>u</sup> To this, and not to conquests, the expression of Simonides, δαμασίμβροτος Σπάρτα, refers, according to Plutarch Agesil. 1. Compare Polyb. IV. 22. 2. Plut. Lycurg 30. Præc. Ger. Reip. 20, 21. p. 181, 182. Lac. Apophth. p. 246. the verses of Ion the tragic poet in Sextus Empiricus adv. Mathem. p. 69 A. and a Spartan inscription of late date, Boeckh Corp. Inscript. No. 1350. ἡ πόλις Μ. Ἀνρ. Ἀφροδεισιον—της ἐν τοῖς πατρίοις Λυκουργείος ἐθεσιν ἐνψυχίας καὶ πειθαρχίας χάριν.

abundance of strength and activity directed to no certain end.

The same relation that, according to these Doric principles, existed between an inferior and a superior, between the private citizen and the magistrate, also extended to the Spartans and other states, as the former were for a long time considered as aristocrats when compared with the other Greeks. A superiority which was not caused by external preponderance and compulsion, but by the internal acknowledgment that strict laws and a well-ordered discipline belonged to them above all. It is often curious to remark how great was the power of a Lacedæmonian cloak and stick (*σκυτάλη καὶ τρίβων*, as Plutarch says) among the other races of the Greeks\*: how, as it were by magic, the single Gylippus, although by no means the best of his nation, brings union and stability into the people at Syracuse; and first gives all their undertakings force and effect; on more than one occasion a single Spartan was enough to unite squadrons of Æolians and Ionians of Asia, and make them act in common; and even at the times of the dissolution of the Grecian name, we see Spartans acting as the generals of mercenaries bound by no other law than the firm and decided will of their leaders.

Many of the noblest and best of the Athenians always considered the Spartan state nearly as an ideal theory realized in practice; and, like Cimon and Xenophon (whose decided preference for Sparta, though perhaps sometimes prejudicial to his own country, must not be called folly), joined themselves

\* See Plutarch. *Lycurg.* 29, 30.



to this state with zeal and eagerness, even to the prejudice of their own interests. The preference of all the followers of Socrates for Sparta is well known<sup>y</sup>; and Lycurgus, the most just of financiers, united to an aristocratical disposition an admiration for the laws of Lacedæmon<sup>z</sup>. It is singular that men of such eminence, both in a practical and theoretical view, should express their admiration of a state<sup>a</sup>, which modern writers<sup>b</sup> have often represented to us as a horde of half savages. Nor must the judgment of the persons above mentioned, who were without doubt sufficiently acquainted with the object of it, be attributed to a morbid craving after a state of nature which the Athenians had for ever lost.

We moderns, on the other hand, on account of our preconceived notions with respect to the advancement of civilization, do not read without partiality the lessons which history affords us; we refuse to recognise the most profound political wisdom in an age which we believe to have been occupied in rude attempts after the formation of a settled form of government. Far otherwise the political speculators of antiquity, such as the Pythagoreans and Plato, who considered the Spartan and Cretan

<sup>y</sup> Compare the Platonic Socrates, Criton. 14. Protag. p. 342 C. Repub. VIII. p. 544 C. with the Socrates of Xenophon, Mem. III. 5. 15. and what Antisthenes says in Plut. Lyc. 30.

<sup>z</sup> In Leocr. p. 166. 5. The words of Æschines, ἀλλ' οὐ Λακεδαιμόνιοι (in Timarch. 25. 32.), are merely a ridiculous imitation of Cimon.

<sup>a</sup> Polybius IV. 81. 12. also calls the Spartan constitution καλλίστη πολιτεία.

<sup>b</sup> As, for example, the ignorant de Pauw, who was preceded among the ancients in an attempt to decry Sparta by Polycrates (probably the orator), Heyne *de Spart. Rep.* Comment. Gotting. vol. IX. p. 2.

form of government, i. e. the ancient Dorian, as a general model of all governments; and, in fact, the ideal constitution which was realized in Sparta approaches most nearly to that which Pythagoras attempted to establish in Lower Italy, and which Plato brought forward as capable of being put in practice, viz. a close communion, nearly similar to that of a family, having for its object mutual instruction. For the regulations of Pythagoras have many things besides their aristocratic spirit in common with the Spartan form of government, such as the public tables, and in general the perpetual living in public, with the number of laws for the maintenance of public morality (*disciplina morum*); and the community of property, which existed among the Pythagoreans, is nearly allied to the Doric system of equalizing the landed estates. And Plato, although he at times criticises the Spartan and Cretan constitution in a somewhat unfair manner, has evidently derived his political notions, mediately or immediately, from the consideration of that form of government<sup>c</sup>; for it is hardly possible that any person should speculate upon government, without proceeding upon some chosen historical basis, however he may endeavour to conceal it. But the Athenian and Ionic democracy he altogether despises, because that appeared on his principles to be an annihilation of government rather than a government, in which every person, striving to act as much as possible for himself, destroyed that unison and har-

<sup>c</sup> Concerning the similarity of Plato's state, and the Lacedæmonian government, see Morgenstern *de Platon. Rep.* p. 305.

mony in which each individual exists only as a part of the whole.

It would be interesting to know what were the opinions and judgments of Spartans of the better time concerning these relaxed forms of government. We may well suppose that they did not view them in a favourable light. The people of Athens must indeed have appeared to them in general, as a Lacedæmonian in Aristophanes<sup>d</sup> expresses himself, as a *ῥυάχτος*, a lawless and turbulent rabble. For this reason they refused in the Peloponnesian war to negotiate with the whole community; and would only treat with a few selected individuals<sup>e</sup>. Upon the whole, the state of Sparta, being, in comparison with the general mutability of the Greeks after the Persian war, like the magnet, which always pointed to the pole of ancient national customs, became dissimilar, both in political and domestic usages, to the rest of Greece<sup>f</sup>; and for this reason the Spartans who were sent into foreign parts either gave affront by their strangeness and peculiarity, or, by their want of consistency and firmness, forfeited that confidence with which they were every where met.

---

## CHAP. X.

*On the public economy of the Doric states.*

1. Having now considered the individuals composing the state in reference to the supreme governing power, we will next view them in reference to

<sup>d</sup> Lysistrat. 170. Compare the excuses of Alcibiades VI. the *λάβρος στρατός* of Pindar 89: quoted above, p. 9. note <sup>a</sup>. <sup>f</sup> Thuc. I. 77.

<sup>e</sup> Thuc. IV. 22. Compare

property, and investigate the subject of the public economy. It is evident that this latter must have been of great simplicity in the Doric states, as it was the object of their constitution to remove every thing accidental and arbitrary; and by preventing property from being an object of free choice and individual exertion, to make it a matter of indifference to persons who were to be trained only in moral excellence; hence the dominant class, the genuine Spartans, were almost entirely interdicted from the labour of trade or agriculture, and excluded both from the cares and pleasures of such occupations<sup>g</sup>. Since then upon this principle it was the object to allow as little freedom as possible to individuals in the use of property, while the state gained what these had lost, it is manifest that under a government of this kind ~~there~~ could not have been any accurate distinction between public and private economy; and therefore no attempt will be made to separate them in the following discussion.

All land in Laconia was either in the immediate possession of the state, or freehold property of the Spartans, or held by the Periœci upon the payment of a tribute. That there were flocks and lands belonging to the state of Sparta, is evident from facts which have been already quoted<sup>h</sup>; although perhaps they were not so considerable as in Crete<sup>i</sup>: the large forest, in which every Spartan had a right of hunting, must also have belonged to the community. There can be no doubt that this property of the

<sup>g</sup> Above, ch. 2. §. 3.

<sup>h</sup> Herod. VI. 57. Compare above, ch. 6. §. 9.

<sup>i</sup> See ch. 4. §. 1. concerning

the *μνοία*. Compare the *τεμένη δημόσια* of Byzantium in Pseud-Aristot. Œcon. II. 2. 3.

state was different from the royal lands<sup>k</sup>, which were situated in the territory of the Periœci: it is probable that these (as well as the rest of that district) were cultivated by the Periœci, who only paid a tribute to the king. The rest of the territory of the Periœci was divided into numerous but small portions, of which, as has been already remarked, there were 30,000<sup>l</sup>; a number which was probably arranged at the same time with that of the hundred cities (πόλεις<sup>m</sup>). In each lot (κληῖρος) only one family resided, the members of which subsisted upon its produce, and cultivated it, to the best of our knowledge, without the assistance of Helots. For this reason the 9,000 lots of the Spartans, which supported twice as many men as the lots of the Periœci<sup>n</sup>, must upon the whole have been twice as extensive; each lot must therefore have been seven times greater. Now the property of the Spartans was, according to the united testimony of all writers, set out in equal lots; probably according to some general valuation of the produce<sup>o</sup>; for the area could not have been taken as a standard in a country where the land was of such different degrees of goodness. Yet even this method of allotment might not have precluded all inequality; which, on account of the natural changes of the soil, must in the course of time have been much augmented; and to this result the variable number of the slaves, which were strictly connected with the land, necessarily contributed. Nevertheless this

<sup>k</sup> As also in Cyrene. See ch. 9. §. 13.

<sup>l</sup> Ch. 3. §. 6.

<sup>m</sup> Ch. 2. §. 1.

<sup>n</sup> Ch. 3. §. 6.

<sup>o</sup> Compare the supposed apophthegm of Lycurgus concerning the equal ricks of corn, Plut. Lyc. 8.

fact proves that there existed a principle of equality in the contrivers of the regulation, for, as we remarked above, this division was in strictness only a lower grade of a community of property, which the Pythagoreans endeavoured to put in practice, on the principle of the possessions of friends being common (κοινὰ τὰ τῶν φίλων<sup>p</sup>); and which actually existed among the Spartans in the free use of dogs, horses, servants, and even the furniture of other persons<sup>q</sup>: nor was the whole institution of the public tables in Sparta and Crete any thing else than a means of equally distributing property among those who were admitted to them<sup>r</sup>.

2. Although similar partitions of land had perhaps been made from the time of the first occupation of Laconia by the Dorians, the later divisions into 9000 lots cannot have taken place before the end of the first Messenian war<sup>s</sup>. There is something very remarkable in the historical account, that Tyrtaeus by means of his poem of Eunomia repressed the desire of many citizens for a new division of the lands (ἀναδασμός<sup>t</sup>). It may be explained by supposing that the Spartans, who before that time had possessed allotments in Messenia, from which they then obtained no returns, wished that new estates in Laconia should be assigned to them<sup>u</sup>. At

<sup>p</sup> See, among others, Timæus ap. Schol. Plat. Phæd. p. 68. Ruhnk. and ap. Diog. Laërt. VIII. 10. Meiners *Geschichte der Wissenschaft* III. 3. Cicero de Rep. IV. (p. 281. Mai.) ap. Non. in v. *proprium*, p. 689. Gothofr. compares Plato's *Communitas Bonorum* with the institution of Lycurgus.

<sup>q</sup> Xen. Rep. Lac. 6. 3. 4. Aristot. Pol. II. 2. 5. Plut. Lac. Inst. p. 252.

<sup>r</sup> Aristot. Pol. II. 2. 10.

<sup>s</sup> The apophthegm of Polydorus ap. Plutarch. p. 223. shews that this king set on foot a κλήρωσις of Messenia.

<sup>t</sup> Aristot. Pol. V. 6. 1.

<sup>u</sup> This agrees completely



the time however of that division Sparta must in fact have had about 9000 fathers of families, or, according to the ancient expression, so many houses (οἴκοι), of which each received a lot (κληῖρος); for families and lots were necessarily connected<sup>x</sup>. If then we suppose that every family of a Spartan was provided with a lot, the chief object was to keep them together for the future by proper institutions: and to ascertain the means which were employed to attain this end (for they were upon the whole successful) is a problem which has never yet been satisfactorily solved<sup>y</sup>. The first part was the preservation of families, in which the legislator was in ancient times assisted by the sanction of religion. Nothing was more dreaded by the early Greeks than the extinction of the family, and the destruction of the house<sup>z</sup>, by which the dead lost their religious honour, the household gods their sacrifices, the hearth its flame, and the ancestors their name among the living. This was in Sparta provided against by regulations concerning heiresses, adoptions, introductions of mothaces, and other means which will presently be mentioned: those persons also who had

with a fact mentioned by Pausan. IV. 18. 2. that Tyrtæus appeased the internal troubles, which arose from Messenia having been left uncultivated, on account of the incursions of the Messenians from Eira.—It was doubtless on this occasion that the Spartans, who had lots in Messenia, called for a fresh division of the Spartan territory; and to quiet these complaints Tyrtæus composed his Eunomia.

<sup>x</sup> Plut. Agis 5. καὶ τῶν οἴκων ὃν ὁ Λυκοῦργος ὥρισε φυλαττόντων ἀριθμὸν ἐν ταῖς διαδοχαῖς, καὶ πατρὸς παιδὶ τὸν κληρὸν ἀπολιπόντος. See Heyne ut sup. p. 15.

<sup>y</sup> The difficulties have been well perceived by Friederich von Raumer, *Vorlesungen über alte Geschichte*, vol. I. p. 236.

<sup>z</sup> Thus Herodotus VI. 86. says of Glaucus the Spartan, οὔτε τι ἀπόγονον, οὔτ' ἰστίη οὐδεμία νομιζομένη εἶναι Γλαύκον.

not as yet any children were sometimes spared in war<sup>a</sup>. The second means was the prohibition to alienate or divide the family allotment<sup>b</sup>, which necessarily required the existence of only one heir<sup>c</sup>, who probably was always the eldest son<sup>d</sup>. The extent of his rights however was perhaps no further than that he was considered master of the house and property; while the other members of the family had an equal right to a share in the enjoyment of it. The head of the family was called in Doric *ἑστιοπάμων*, *the lord of the hearth*<sup>e</sup>; the collective members of the family were called by Epimenides the Cretan *ὁμοκάποι*, that is, literally, *eating from the same crib*<sup>f</sup>; and by Charondas *ὁμοσίπνοι*, or “*living upon the same stock*”<sup>g</sup>; and by the Spartans perhaps *παῶται*<sup>h</sup>. The master of the family was therefore obliged to contribute for all these to the *syssitia*, without which contribution no one was admitted<sup>i</sup>; we shall see presently that he was able to provide this contribution for three men and women

<sup>a</sup> Herod. VII. 205: Compare Diod. XV. 64. also Thucyd. V. 64.

<sup>b</sup> Heraclid. Pont. 2. *πωλεῖν δὲ γῆν Λακεδαιμονίοις αἰσχρὸν νόμισται* (cf. Arist. Pol. II. 6. 10.), *τῆς ἀρχαίας μοίρας ἀνανέμεσθαι οὐδὲν ἔξεστι*. Cf. Plut. Inst. Lac. p. 252.

<sup>c</sup> This is quoted as a Laconian law by Proclus ad Hes. Op. 374. p. 198. Gaisford.

<sup>d</sup> Younger brothers however inherited immediately, if the elder died without lawful issue, Plutarch. Ages. 4.

<sup>e</sup> Pollux I. 8. 75. X. 3. 20. with Hemsterhuis' note. Concerning the words derived from

*πάω*, see Valckenær. ad Ammon. 3. 7.

<sup>f</sup> The members of a family might be said to eat together, to be *ὁμόκαποι*, notwithstanding the institution of the *syssitia*, for the public tables did not furnish *all* the food. ‘*Ὀμόκαπνοι* (the reading of the best MS.) comes to the same thing; as the fire of the hearth was used by the Greeks more for cooking than for warmth; and in the summer for the former exclusively.

<sup>g</sup> Aristot. Pol. I. 1. 6.

<sup>h</sup> Hesychius, *παῶται*: *συγγενεῖς, οἰκέοι*.

<sup>i</sup> Aristot. Pol. II. 6. 21.

besides himself; the other expenses were inconsiderable<sup>k</sup>. If, however, the family contained more than three men, which must frequently have been the case, the means adopted for relieving the excessive number were either to marry them with heiresses, or to send them out as colonists; or the state had recourse to some other means of preventing absolute want. This would have been effected with the greater ease, if it were true, as Plutarch relates, that immediately after the birth of every Spartan boy, the eldest of the tribe (*φυλῇ*), sitting together in a *lesche*, gave him one of the 9000 lots<sup>l</sup>. For this however it must be assumed that the state or the tribes had possession of some lots, of those perhaps in which the families had become extinct; but we know that these lots went in a regular succession to other families<sup>m</sup>, by which means many became exceedingly rich. These elders of the tribe, mentioned by Plutarch, were therefore probably only the eldest of the *family*, who might take care that, if several sons and at the same time several lots had fallen together in one family, the younger sons should, as far as was possible, be in the possession of land, without however violating the indivisible unity of an allotment.

In this manner at Sparta the family, together with the estate, formed an undivided whole, under the control of one head, who was privileged by his birth. But if the number of persons to be fed was

<sup>k</sup> The *μικρὰ ἔχοντες* in Xenoph. Rep. Lac. 7. 4. must be those who possess no *κληρος* of their own, like the *μικρὰν οὐσίαν κεκτημένοι* in Aristot. Pol. II. 6.

<sup>l</sup> Lycurg. 16.

<sup>m</sup> When a family was entirely extinct, probably they passed to that next in order in the *τριακὰς*.

too great, as compared with the means of feeding them, the natural consequence was, that the privileged eldest brother could afford to marry, while the younger brothers remained without wives or children. This natural inference from the above account is strikingly confirmed by a most singular statement of Polybius<sup>n</sup>, which has lately been brought to light, viz. that “in Sparta several brothers had often one wife, and that the children “were brought up in common.” If we may here infer a *misrepresentation*, to which the Spartan institutions were particularly liable, it is seen how the custom just described might cause *several* men to dwell in one house, upon the same estate, of whom *one* only had a wife. But it must be confessed that the Spartan institution was very likely to lead to the terrible *abuse* which Polybius mentions, particularly as the Spartan laws, as we shall see presently<sup>o</sup>, did not absolutely prohibit the husband from allowing the procreation of children from his wife by strangers. It is therefore possible that the Hebrew institution of the Levirate-marriage, (viz. that if a man died without leaving children, his widow became the wife of her former husband’s brother, who was to raise up seed to his brother), was, to a certain extent, renewed in the families of the less wealthy Spartans<sup>p</sup>.

3. This whole system was entirely broken up by the law of the ephor Epitadeus, which permitted any person to give away his house and lot during

<sup>n</sup> Mai Nov. Collect. Vet. Scriptor. vol. II. p. 384.

Michaëlis on the Laws of Moses, vol. II. p. 21—33. Engl. translation.

<sup>o</sup> Below, §. 4. near the end.

<sup>p</sup> See Deuteron. xxv. 5—10.

his lifetime, and also to leave it as he chose by will<sup>q</sup>. Whence, as might have been expected, the practice of legacy-hunting rose to a great height, in which the rich had always the advantage over the poor. This law, which was directly opposed to the spirit of the Spartan constitution, was passed after the time of Lysander, but a considerable period before Aristotle; since this writer, manifestly confounding the state of things as it existed in his time with the ancient legislation<sup>r</sup>, reckons it as an inconsistency in the constitution of Sparta, that buying and selling of property was attended with dishonour<sup>s</sup>, but that it was permitted to give it away, and bequeath it by will<sup>t</sup>. From that time we find that the number of the Spartans, and particularly of the landed proprietors, continually decreased. The first fact is very remarkable, and can hardly be accounted for by the wars<sup>u</sup>, in which moreover the Spartans lost but few of their number; it was perhaps rather owing to the late marriages, which also frequently took place between members of the same family. After all, it must be confessed that the con-

<sup>q</sup> Plutarch Agis 5.

<sup>r</sup> This circumstance is otherwise understood by Manso, vol. I. 2. p. 133. Tittmann, p. 660. Götting ad Arist. Pol. p. 467. endeavours to exculpate Aristotle from this charge by supposing that under the word νομοθέτης he also comprises the later innovators of the constitution; but the author nowhere shews that he had any knowledge of these changes: otherwise he could not have stated that the destructive law of Epitadeus (for

such in fact it was, which διδόναι καὶ καταλείπειν ἐξουσίαν ἔδωκε τοῖς βουλευμένοις) was a part of the original constitution, as well as the corresponding laws respecting sacrifices.

<sup>s</sup> This also occurs in later times, Plut. Agis 13. Ælian. V. H. XIV. 44.

<sup>t</sup> II. 6. 10. To give away χρήματα, or κειμήλια, was also permitted in early times, Herod. VI. 62. Plut. Ages. 4.

<sup>u</sup> See Clinton, F. H. p. 383. ed. 2.

stitution of Sparta too much restrained the natural inclination of the citizens; and by making every thing too subservient to public ends, checked the free growth of the people, and, like a plant trimmed by an unskilful hand, destroyed its means both of actual strength and future increase. At the time of Aristotle they endeavoured to increase the population by exempting the father of three sons from serving in war, and of four sons from all taxes<sup>x</sup>. But even Herodotus only reckons 8000 Spartans in the 9000 houses: in the middle of the Peloponnesian war Sparta did not send quite 6000 heavy-armed soldiers into the field<sup>y</sup>. Aristotle states that in his time the whole of Laconia could hardly furnish 1000 heavy-armed men<sup>z</sup>; and at the time of Agis the Third there were only 700 genuine Spartans<sup>a</sup>. Even in the 95th Olympiad the Spartans who were in possession of lots<sup>b</sup> did not compose a large number in comparison with the people; for the numerous Neodamodes must not be included among them, who it appears could not obtain lots in any other manner than by adoption into a Spartan family, before which time they were provided for by the state. We are entirely uninformed in what manner the loss of Messenia was borne by Sparta; it

<sup>x</sup> Ἀτελῇ πάντων, e. g., of the contribution to the *syssitia*, Aristot. Pol. II. 6. 13. Ælian (V. H. VI. 6.) mentions five instead of four. Manso (I. 1. p. 128.) remarks that the law can hardly have proceeded from Lycurgus.

<sup>y</sup> See below, ch. 12. §. 2.

<sup>z</sup> Pol. II. 6. 11.

<sup>a</sup> Plut. Ag. 5. According to

Macrobius (Sat. I. 11.) at the time of Cleomenes there were only *mille et quingenti Lacedæmonii, qui arma ferre possent*.

<sup>b</sup> These only are called by Xenophon (Hell. III. 3. 5.) *Σπαρτιάται*, as is plain from the words; *οἱ ἐν τοῖς χωρίοις Σπαρτιατῶν τόχοιεν ὄντες, ἕνα μὲν πολέμιον τὸν δεσπότην*.



cannot be supposed that whole families completely lost their landed property; for they would have perished by famine. No writer has however preserved a trace of the mode in which these difficulties were met by the state. At the time of Agis the Third we know that of the 700 Spartans, about 100 only were in possession of the district of the city<sup>c</sup>.

4. From this view of the times, which succeeded the innovation of Epitadeus, we will now turn to the original system, which indeed we are scarcely able to ascertain, from the feeble and obscure indications now extant. In the first place, we know with certainty that daughters had originally no dowry (in Doric *δωτίην*<sup>d</sup>), and were married with a gift of clothes, &c.<sup>e</sup>; afterwards however they were at least provided with money and other personal property<sup>f</sup>. At the time of Aristotle, after the ephorality of Epitadeus, they were also endowed with land<sup>g</sup>. This was the regulation in case of the exist-

<sup>c</sup> Plut. Agis 5.

<sup>d</sup> Dionys. Byz. de Bosp. Thrac. p. 17. Hudson. Also Varro de Ling. Lat. V. (IV.) 36. p. 48. Bipont. says that the Sicilian Greeks (who were chiefly Dorians) used *δωτίην* for *dowry*.

<sup>e</sup> Plut. Lac. Apophth. p. 223. Ælian. V. H. VI. 6. Justin. III. 3. Compare the corrupt gloss of Hesychius in *ἀγρετήματα*.

<sup>f</sup> Plut. Lysand. 30. Apophth. p. 229. Ælian. V. H. VI. 4. With regard to the story of Lysander's daughters, it should be remarked, that the suitors could not have been deceived as to whether they possessed

landed property or not; but they thought that the father had large personal property, and that this would be divided among them,—Lysander also left male issue, as appears from Paus. III. 6. 41. of whom one was named Libys, in memory of the proxenia of Lysander with the Ammonians. The name could hardly have been transmitted through Lysander's daughters, since it is certain that they were not heiresses.

<sup>g</sup> See Polit. II. 6. 10. In Plutarch (Agid. 6.) a very rich sister of a poor and distressed brother occurs. See also Plutarch Cleomen. I. concerning

ence of a son; if there was none, the daughter, and if there were several daughters, probably the eldest, became heiress (ἐπίκληρος, in Doric ἐπιπαματίς<sup>h</sup>); that is to say, the possession of her was necessarily connected with that of the inheritance. Regulations concerning heiresses were an object of chief importance in the ancient legislations, on account of their anxiety for the maintenance of families, as in that of Androdamas of Rhegium for the Thracian Chalcideans<sup>i</sup>, and in the code of Solon<sup>k</sup>, with which the Chalcidean laws of Charondas appear to have agreed in all essential points<sup>l</sup>. We will mention the most important of these regulations. The heiress, together with her inheritance, belonged to the kinsmen of the family (ἀγχιστεῖς); so that in early times<sup>m</sup> the father could not dispose of his daughter as he liked without their assent. But, according to the later Athenian law, the father had power either during his life or by will to give his daughter, with her inheritance, in marriage to whomever he wished. If however this power was not exercised, the kinsmen had a right of claiming the daughter by a judicial process; and the right to marry her went round in a regular succession<sup>n</sup>. But the unmarried man, to

the wealth of the women in Sparta. But the rich wife of Archidamus II. (Athen. XIII. p. 566 D.), Eupolia, the daughter of Melesippidas, must have been an heiress.

<sup>h</sup> Compare Bunsen *De Jure Hered. Attico* I. 1. p. 18.

<sup>i</sup> Aristot. *Pol.* II. 8. 9.

<sup>k</sup> See, besides Bunsen, *Platner Beiträge*, p. 117. sqq. *Sluiter Lect. Andoc.* 5. p. 80. sqq.

<sup>l</sup> *Diod. XII.* 18. *Heyne Opuisc. Acad.* II. p. 119.

<sup>m</sup> This is evident from the *Supplikes* of Æschylus, particularly v. 382.

ἐξ τοι κρατούσι παῖδες Αἰγύπτου εἶθεν,  
νόμον πόλιως φάσκοντες ἐγγύτατα γέ-  
νους

εἶναι, τίς ἂν τοῖσδ' ἀντιώθῃναι θέλοι;

<sup>n</sup> *Isæus de Pyrrhi Hered.* p. 54.—The Jewish law was strikingly similar. See *Numbers xxxvii.* 1—11. The daughters had the inheritance of their father, but they were not permitted to marry out of the fa-

whom of all her relations she was allotted, was not only privileged, but also compelled to marry her<sup>o</sup>. The laws also exercised a further superintendence over him, and enjoined that he should beget children from his wife<sup>p</sup>, which then did not pass into his family (*οἶκος*), but into that of his wife<sup>p</sup>, and became the successors of their maternal grandfather. Now there is no doubt that in Sparta also the family was continued by means of the heiresses; but it is probable that they always chose for their husbands persons who had no lots of their own, such as the descendants of younger brothers, and, first, persons of the same family<sup>q</sup>, if there were any, then persons connected by relationship, and so on. If the father had not himself determined concerning his daughters, in which respect however he had no arbitrary power, it was to be decided by the court of the king who among the privileged persons should marry the

mily; the nearest relation had the first claim to her, if he relinquished it, the next followed, and so on, Ruth iv.

<sup>o</sup> See the law in Demosth. in Steph. p. 1134. 15, which I interpret thus: "Whatever woman is betrothed by her father, her brother by the same father, or her paternal grandfather, is a legitimate wife: if neither of these is living, and the woman is an heiress, she shall marry the nearest relation, the *κύριος*; but if she is not an heiress (e. g. if there are grandsons of the deceased alive), that relation shall give her in marriage to whom he pleases"—besides which it is his duty to portion her according to his va-

luation. The laws of Charondas also compelled the relation to marry the heiress, and to endow her if poor, Diod. XII. 18.

<sup>p</sup> Plutarch Solon 20.

<sup>q</sup> Thus Leonidas married Gorgo, the heiress of Cleomenes, as being her nearest relation (*ἀγχιστεύς*.) It was however a common practice in Sparta to marry in the *οἶκος*. Thus Archidamus married his aunt Lampito, Herod. VI. 71; thus Anaxandridas married his sister's daughter, V. 39. Thus the wife of Cleomenes (Plut. Pyrrh. 26.) was of the same family as her husband; and so with regard to the wife of Archidamus V. Polyb. IV. 35. 15. Plut. Ag. 6.

heiress<sup>r</sup>. It was not until after the time of Epitadeus that the father could betroth his daughter to whom he pleased; and if he had not declared his intention, his heir had equal right to decide concerning her<sup>s</sup>.

If however the family was without female issue, and the succession had not been secured during the father's lifetime by adoption in the presence of the king, it is probable that those heads of houses who were related to the surviving daughter married her to a son of their own, who was then considered as successor of the family into which he was introduced—a means employed at Athens<sup>t</sup>, and probably therefore at Sparta also, for preventing the extinction of families. But there were two customs peculiar to the Lacedæmonians; in the first place, a husband, if he considered that the unfruitfulness of the marriage was owing to himself (for if he considered his wife as barren he had power immediately to put her away<sup>u</sup>), gave his matrimonial rights to a younger and more powerful man, whose child then belonged to the family of the husband, although it was also publicly considered as related to the family of the real father<sup>x</sup>. The second institution was, that to the wives of men, who, for example, had fallen in war before they had begotten any children, other men (probably slaves) were assigned, in order to produce heirs and successors, not to themselves, but to the deceased husband<sup>y</sup>. Both these customs,

<sup>r</sup> Herod. VI. 57.

<sup>u</sup> Herod. V. 39. VI. 61.

<sup>s</sup> Aristot. Pol. II. 6. 11.

<sup>x</sup> Xen. Rep. Lac. I. 7—9.

Compare Manso I. 2. p. 131.

From Xenophon Plut. Lyc. 15.

<sup>t</sup> See Demosth. in Macart. p. 1077. Compare Platner *Beiträge*, p. 139.

Comp. Num. 3.

<sup>y</sup> The *ἐπείνακτοι* mentioned above in ch. 3. §. 5.

which appear to us so singular (though similar regulations existed in the constitution of Solon), originated from the superstitious dread of the destruction of a family; when this motive lost its power upon the mind, these ancient institutions were probably also lost, and the population and number of families were continually diminished.

5. In Sparta, however, the principle of community of property was carried to a further extent than in any other nation, although it was the principle on which the legislation of many other Grecian states was founded. Phaleas the Chalcedonian had made it the basis of his laws<sup>z</sup>. The prohibition of Solon, that no citizen should possess more than a certain quantity of land, appears to have been a remnant of a former equality in the lots of the nobles<sup>a</sup>. In cases however in which the restoration or introduction of equality was not possible, the legislators endeavoured to make the landed estates inalienable. For this reason the mortgaging of land was prohibited in Elis<sup>b</sup>; and among the Locrians land could not be alienated without proof of absolute necessity<sup>c</sup>. We have already spoken of the inalienability of the lots at Leucas<sup>d</sup>. The ancient Corinthian lawgiver, Phidon, made no alteration in the unequal size of landed estates, but he wished to restrict their extent, as well as the number of the landed proprietors, who were all citizens<sup>e</sup>. Philolaus the Corinthian, who

<sup>z</sup> Aristot. Pol. II. 4. 1. In this passage it appears to me that the context requires *πρώτον*, not *πρώτος*. "By some the division of property has been considered a point of first importance in legislation; for which reason the

"first laws which Phaleas promulgated were on this subject."

<sup>a</sup> Aristot. Pol. II. 4. 4.

<sup>b</sup> Aristot. Pol. VI. 2. 5.

<sup>c</sup> Aristot. Pol. II. 4. 4.

<sup>d</sup> Ch. 9. §. 6.

<sup>e</sup> Aristot. Pol. II. 3. 7.

gave laws to Thebes in the 13th Olympiad, went still further<sup>f</sup>; since he not only endeavoured to retain the same number of lots, by laws concerning the procreation and adoption of children<sup>g</sup>, but endeavoured to restore the original equality from time to time, perhaps in a manner similar to the jubilee-year of the Hebrews<sup>h</sup>: this was in fact most simply effected by the Illyrian Dalmatians, who made a new division of the tillage land every seven years<sup>i</sup>. If the Doric legislation of Crete had originally a tendency of this kind, its adoption in practice had evidently been hindered by peculiar circumstances. For Polybius<sup>k</sup> at least knew of no Cretan laws which laid any restriction upon the purchase of land, nor indeed upon gain in general<sup>l</sup>: the landed estates were divided among the brothers, the sisters receiving half a brother's share<sup>m</sup>. In this manner, in the narration of Ulysses<sup>n</sup>, the sons of Castor, the son of Hylacus, made a division of their patrimony; the illegitimate son receiving only a small share (*νοθεῖα*). But the poor frequently by

<sup>f</sup> *Orchomenos*, p. 407, 408. where however Aristot. Rhet. II. 23. is incorrectly applied (the passage refers to Epaminondas).

<sup>g</sup> Aristot. Pol. II. 9. 7. With regard to the *νόμοι θετικοὶ* of Philolaus, I also remark, that the *οὐχ ὑπὲρ τὴν οὐσίαν ποιεῖσθαι τοὺς παῖδας* is often recommended among the Greeks. See Plato de Rep. II. p. 372. with Hesiod Op. et Di. 374. This is the "*liberorum numerum finire*" of Tacitus, German. 19.

<sup>h</sup> Aristot. Pol. II. 9. 8. where *ἀνομάλωσις* appears to signify a

fresh equalization, as *ἀναδασμός* signifies a *fresh* division. Götting writes *Φαλέον* for *Φιλόλαον*: concerning which it is difficult to decide, as the passage is evidently much mutilated.

<sup>i</sup> Strab. VII. p. 315.

<sup>k</sup> VI. 46. 1.

<sup>l</sup> This however does not disagree with the accurate separation of the rulers and the countrymen, which still existed in the time of Aristotle, Pol. VII. 9. 1.

<sup>m</sup> Strabo X. p. 482.

<sup>n</sup> Od. XIV. 206.



marriage with wealthy wives attained to riches, together with personal distinction. In addition to this, privateering expeditions, sometimes as far as Egypt, for which individual adventurers frequently equipped whole flotillas, gave an opportunity for a more rapid acquisition of wealth. This habit of living in vessels, and at the same time the variable condition of the different states, necessarily produced a frequent change of property, and soon put an end to all firmness and equality wherever they had been established.

6. The Cretan institution of the *syssitia* was however, at least according to the judgment of Aristotle, founded more upon the principle of community of property than the same establishment in Sparta, since in the former country the expenses of it were defrayed by the state, and not by the contributions of the citizens<sup>o</sup>. This institution of the ancient Dorians, or rather of the ancient Greeks in general, we will consider in a subsequent part of this work, with reference to manners and taste; here it must be viewed as affecting the public economy. In Sparta every member of the *phiditia* contributed to them, as has been already stated, from his own stores<sup>p</sup>; the amount required was about one Attic medimnus and a half of barley-meal, eleven or twelve choëis of wine<sup>q</sup>, five minas of cheese, with half the same quantity of figs, together with dates<sup>r</sup>, and ten Æginetan oboli for meat<sup>s</sup>. The approximate statement of one Attic medimnus and a half is probably meant as an

<sup>o</sup> Pol. II. 6. 21. II. 7. 4.

<sup>r</sup> According to Schol. Plat.

<sup>p</sup> Κατὰ κεφαλὴν, Aristot. Pol. II. 7. 4.

Leg. I. p. 223. Ruhnke.

<sup>q</sup> Eight chœeis, according to

<sup>s</sup> Dicaearchus ap. Athen. IV. p. 141 B.

Plutarch. Lyc. 12.

equivalent to one Æginetan medimnus<sup>t</sup>; the ten oboli are equal to a Corinthian stater, or a Syracusan decalitre; the whole is doubtless the monthly contribution of an individual<sup>u</sup>, and is amply sufficient for the consumption of one person. For the daily allowance being elsewhere reckoned at two chœnices, and one cotyla of wine (although the latter is an extremely small quantity)<sup>x</sup>, this contribution would give rather more than two chœnices, and five cotylas for each day. There appears to have been only a small allowance for meat, but the want of it was partly supplied by the frequent sacrifices, and partly by the excellent institution of the ἐπαῖκλα, which were additions to the regular meal or αἵκλον. The poorer members of the syssition furnished these from the proceeds of the chase, while wealthier persons supplied maize bread (the common provision being barley cakes, μᾶζαι), with young cattle from their flocks, birds prepared as ματτύα, and the fruits of the season from their lands<sup>y</sup>. Voluntary gifts of this kind were probably seldom wanting, so long as the spirit of community influenced their minds; it was also natural that they should contribute largely, in order to give variety and grace to their otherwise uniform banquet.

7. In the Cretan institution however, the state

<sup>t</sup> See *Æginetica*, p. 90. For this reason Plutarch *ubi sup.* mentions *one* medimnus.

<sup>u</sup> See the Scholia quoted in note <sup>r</sup>, p. 214.

<sup>x</sup> Herod. VI. 57.

<sup>y</sup> See Sphærus (the Borysthenite and Stoic, who had seen

Sparta before the time of Cleomenes, Plutarch. Cleomen. 2.) Δακ. πολ. ap. Athen. IV. p. 141 B. Molpis p. 141 D. cf. XIV. p. 664 E. Nicocles the Laconian, IV. p. 140 E. Perseus Δακ. πολ. ibid. Xen. Rep. Lac. 5. 3.

provided for all the citizens and their wives<sup>z</sup>. The revenues received by the community from the public lands, and from the tributes of the Perioeci, were decided according to the months of the year into twelve parts<sup>a</sup>; and also into two according to the purpose to which it was appropriated; so that one half defrayed the sacrifices and the expenses of the government, the other went to the public banquets<sup>b</sup>. Now this latter half was divided among the different families, and each gave his share into the company of syssitia (ἐταιρία) to which he belonged<sup>c</sup>. It may be asked wherefore the state did not assign these sums directly among the syssitia, instead of making the payment indirectly through the members: it is however probable that these companies were formed at will by the individual associates. The division of the public revenue is in some measure similar to the proceeding of the Athenians with respect to the Laurian silver-mines<sup>d</sup>. In addition to this, every citizen furnished a tenth of the produce of his lands, and every Clarotes an Æginetan stater for his master<sup>e</sup>.

<sup>z</sup> Aristot. Pol. II. 7. 4. ἐκ κοινου (i. e. from the public revenue) τρέφεσθαι πάντας καὶ γυναῖκας καὶ παῖδας καὶ ἄνδρας.

<sup>a</sup> According to the Κρητικὸς νόμος in Plat. Leg. VIII. p. 847.

<sup>b</sup> Aristot. Pol. II. 7. 4.

<sup>c</sup> Dosiadas ap. Athen. IV. p. 143 B. ἕκαστος τῶν γενομένων καρπῶν ἀναφέρει τὴν δεκάτην εἰς τὴν ἐταιρίαν. Every one (ἕκαστος) was therefore a member of an ἐταιρία, a company of persons who always eat together, which consisted of citi-

zens; consequently he is speaking of citizens, and not of the Perioeci, and therefore agrees with the passage just quoted from Aristotle. The διανέμειν εἰς τοὺς ἐκάστων οἴκους must have preceded the ἀναφέρειν, and the οἴκοι are manifestly the citizens' families included in the companies.

<sup>d</sup> See Boeckh's Public Economy of Athens, vol. II. p. 462.

<sup>e</sup> See above, ch. 4. §. 1.

Although the meaning and object of this institution is quite intelligible, it is not easy to obtain a clear notion of the Lacedæmonian system. The produce of a lot amounted for the Spartans, according to a passage above quoted, to 82 medimni. If we suppose these to be Attic medimni, as was there assumed upon a mere approximate calculation, each lot would have enabled three men to contribute to the syssitia (54 medimni), and would also have furnished a scanty subsistence at home to three women. But this would leave a surplus, in addition to whatever money was required as a subscription to the syssitia, for all other household expenses. Now it is true that among the poorer citizens these could not have been considerable, since the younger children went with their fathers to the public tables, and the elder were educated and maintained by the state; to which might be added the produce of the chase, and the charity of other persons. But after making all allowance for these causes, the expenses for dwellings, clothing, furniture, and partly for food not provided by the syssitia, still remain undefrayed. It is however evident that there would have been sufficient income to meet these demands, if we suppose that the 82 medimni were not Attic, but Æginetan, which were considerably larger<sup>f</sup>. But even upon this supposition one lot could not have maintained more than six persons, unless the rent of the Helots is assumed higher: and it might also be the case (which however, according to Aristotle,

<sup>f</sup> In that case, Plutarch in the 12th, as well as in the 8th chapter of the Life of Lycurgus, means Æginetan medimni; and both passages were pro-

bably taken from some Lacedæmonian writer, such as Nicocles, Hippasus, Sosibius, or Aristocrates.

appears to have been of rare occurrence), that they were not able to pay their contributions.

8. Of the domestic economy of Lacedæmon we have little knowledge; although Aristotle, or rather Theophrastus (who is now known to be the author of the first book of the *Economics*), gives it a separate place in treating of this subject. Every master of a family, if he received his share of the produce of the soil, laid by a portion sufficient for the year's consumption, and sold the rest in the market of Sparta<sup>g</sup>: the exchange being probably effected by barter, and not by the intervention of money<sup>h</sup>. It should be observed, that the system of keeping the fruits in store had something peculiar<sup>i</sup>, and the regularity was celebrated, by which every thing could be easily found and made use of<sup>k</sup>. We are also informed that the Spartans had granaries (ταμειῖα) upon their estates, which, according to ancient custom, they kept under a seal; it was however permitted to any poor person, who for example had remained too long in the chase, to open the granary, take out what he wanted, and then put his own seal, his iron ring, upon the door<sup>l</sup>.

9. In the market of Sparta money was employed

<sup>g</sup> See above, ch. 7. §. 3.

<sup>g</sup> Polyb. VI. 49. 8. ἡ τῶν ἐπετείων καρπῶν ἀλλαγὴ πρὸς τὰ λείποντα τῆς χρείας—κατὰ τὴν Λυκούργου νομοθεσίαν. The case was probably the same among the Locrians of Italy. Heracl. Pont. 29. καπηλείον οὐκ ἔστι μεταβολικὸν ἐν αὐτοῖς, ἀλλ' ὁ γεωργὸς πωλεῖ τὰ ἴδια.

<sup>h</sup> Pseud-Aristot. *Œcon.* I. 6.

<sup>l</sup> Ibid. ad fin. Compare Schneider ad Anon. *Œcon.*

Præf. p. 16.

<sup>k</sup> See the passages quoted above, p. 201. note <sup>q</sup>.

<sup>l</sup> The leathern money is probably a mere fable; Nicolaus Damascenus, Senec. de Benef. V. 14. Boeckh's *Economy of Athens* vol. II. p. 389. Concerning the money of Sparta, see Oudinet in the *Mémoires de l'Académie des Belles Lettres*, tom. I. p. 227.

more often as a medium of comparison than of exchange; small coins were chiefly used, and no value was attributed to the possession of large quantities<sup>m</sup>. This usage Lycurgus had established, by permitting only the use of iron coin, which had been made useless for common purposes, by cooling in vinegar, or by some other process<sup>n</sup>. In early times iron spits or bars had been really used as money, which after the time of Phidon the Argive were replaced by coined metal. The chief coin was called from its shape, and perhaps also from its size, *πέλανορ*, *the cake used in sacrifices*; its value was equal to four chalcûs, that is to a half obolus, or the twelfth of a drachma<sup>o</sup> (manifestly of the Æginetan standard, as the Spartan coinage must necessarily have been adapted to this measure), and weighed an Æginetan mina<sup>p</sup>. Now as a mina of silver contained 1200 half oboli, the price of silver must have been to that of iron as 1200 to one; an excessive cheapness of the latter metal, which can only be explained by the large quantity of iron found in Laconia, and the high price of silver in early times. Ten Æginetan minas of money were, according to this calculation, equal in weight to 1200 minas, and it is easy to see that it would have required large carriages for transport, and an extensive space when kept in store<sup>q</sup>.

10. That however the possession of gold and sil-

<sup>m</sup> Plut. Lyc. 9. Lysand. 17. Comp. Arist. et Cat. 3. Pollux IX. 6. 79. Pseud-Æschin. Eryx. 100. and see Fischer ad c. 24.

<sup>n</sup> Plut. Lys. 17. Compare Pollux VII. 105.

<sup>o</sup> Hesych. in *πέλανορ*. The Scholia ad Nicand. Alexipharm.

488. incorrectly explain *πελάνου βάρος* to be the weight of an obolus.

<sup>p</sup> Plutarch. Lac. Apophth. p. 220. τὸ σιδηροῦν ὃ ἐστὶ μνᾶ ὀλκῇ Αἰγιναία, δυνάμει δὲ χαλκοὶ τέτταρες.

<sup>q</sup> Xenoph. de Rep. Lac. 7. 5. Plut. Lyc. 9.



ver money was expressly interdicted to the citizens of Sparta, is abundantly proved by the prohibition renewed at the time of Lysander by Sciraphidas or Phlogidas<sup>r</sup>: and how strong was the hold of this ancient custom is seen from the punishment of death which was threatened to those who secretly transgressed it. The possession of wrought precious metals does not appear to have been illegal. This decree however expressly permitted to the state the possession of gold and silver<sup>s</sup>: which enactment was also doubtless a restoration of ancient custom. Without the possession of a coin of general currency, Sparta would have been unable to send ambassadors to foreign states, to maintain troops in another country, or to take foreign, e. g. Cretan, mercenaries into pay. We also know that the Lacedæmonians sent sacred offerings to Delphi, as for example, the golden stars of the Dioscuri dedicated by Lysander<sup>t</sup>; and Lacedæmonian artists made for the state statues of gold and ivory<sup>u</sup>. This took place about the time of the Persian war. A century indeed earlier, Sparta had not enough gold to gild the face of the statue of Apollo at Thornax, and endeavoured to buy it in Lydia, probably in exchange for silver<sup>x</sup>. It follows

<sup>r</sup> Ephorus and Theopompus ap. Plut. Lys. 17. Xenoph. de Rep. Lac. 7. 6. χρυσίον γε μὴν καὶ ἀργύριον ἐρευνᾶται καὶ ἦν τί πον φανῇ, ὃ ἔχων ζημιούται. Comp. Nicolaus Damascenus, and Ælian. V. H. XIV. 29.

<sup>s</sup> Δημοσίᾳ μὲν ἔδοξεν εἰσάγεσθαι νόμισμα τοιοῦτον, ἣν δέ τις ἀλφ' κεκτημένος ἰδίᾳ, ζημίαν ὠρίσαν θανάτου. Cf. Polyb. VI. 49. 8.

<sup>t</sup> Plutarch. Lys. 18. Comp. Herod. I. 51. Posidonius ap.

Athen. VI. p. 235 F. I do not mention the Thesaurus of Brasidas (Plut. Lys. 18.), because this general dedicated it, together with the inhabitants of Acanthus in Thrace, and moreover from Athenian plunder (Olymp. 89. 1.). See Plutarch. Pyth. Or. 14. p. 269. 15. p. 271. Lysand. I.

<sup>u</sup> Above ch. 2. §. 3.

<sup>x</sup> Herod. I. 69. See book II. ch. 3. §. 1. ch. 8. §. 17. The

from this, that in Sparta the state was sole possessor of the precious metals, at least in the shape of coin (though it did not coin any money of its own before the time of Alexander<sup>y</sup>), which it used in the intercourse with foreign nations. The individual citizens however, who were without the pale of this intercourse, only required and possessed iron coin<sup>z</sup>; in a manner precisely similar to that proposed by Plato in the *Laws*, viz. that the money generally current should be at the disposal of the state, and should be given out by the magistrates for the purposes of war and foreign travel, and that within the country should be circulated a coinage in itself worthless, which derived its value from public ordinance<sup>a</sup>.

Still however some difficult questions remain to be considered. In the first place, it is evident that whatever commerce was carried on by Laconia<sup>b</sup>, could not have existed without a coinage of universal currency. Now it is impossible that this trade could have been carried on by the state, since it would have required a proportionate number of public officers; consequently it was in the hands of the Periœci. We must therefore suppose that the possession of silver coin was allowed to this class of per-

story in Herodotus III. 56. we will not make use of, since Herodotus himself rejects it.

<sup>y</sup> King Areus appears to have been the first who coined silver money, and he imitated without exception the method employed by the kings of Macedonia, Eckhel. D. N. I. 2. p. 278. 281.

<sup>z</sup> Thus far Boeckh has carried the investigation, *Public Economy of Athens* vol. II. p.

385 sq. Compare vol. I. p. 43. Heeren *Ideen* vol. III. part 1. p. 294. ed. 2.

<sup>a</sup> The latter however accords better with the *Byzantine* σιδάριοι, which were tokens, than with the Lacedæmonian coins, which were really worth what they passed for.

<sup>b</sup> See above, ch. 2. §. 3. and concerning the corn trade down to Corinth, book I. ch. 4. §. 7.

sons, as in general the Spartan customs did not without exception extend to the Periœci. Nor could this have had much influence upon the Spartans, since they had not any personal connexion with the Periœci, the latter being only tributary to the state. In the market of Sparta, in which the Spartans and Helots sold their corn, and the products of native industry were exposed, all foreigners being entirely excluded<sup>c</sup>, doubtless none but the iron coin was used; and so also in the whole of Laconia it was current at its fixed value; but those Lacedæmonians who were not of Doric origin must have possessed a currency of their own, probably under certain restrictions. And the tributes of these persons were doubtless the chief source from which the state derived its silver and gold coins. Besides this, the kings must also have been privileged to possess silver and gold. If some permission of this kind had not existed, Pausanias (who however was in strictness only guardian of the king) would not have been able to receive among other spoils ten talents from the plunder of Plataea<sup>d</sup>; and Pleistonax and Agis the First could not have been fined in the sums of fifteen talents, and 100,000 drachmas<sup>e</sup>: at a later time also, as has been already remarked, Agis the Third was possessed of six hundred talents<sup>f</sup>. The estates of the

<sup>c</sup> The Epidamnians also, who retained much of ancient customs, paid great attention to the intercourse with foreigners. They held once in each year, under the superintendence of a *πωλητής*, a great public market with the neighbouring Illyrians, Plutarch. Qu. Græc. 29. p. 393.

<sup>d</sup> Herod. IX. 81.

<sup>e</sup> See above ch. 6. §. 9. and Plut. Pericl. 22. Schol. Aristoph. Nub. 855. from Ephorus.

<sup>f</sup> Proofs of wealth, if not of the possession of money, are the *ἵπποτροφία*, and the maintenance of racehorses for the Olympic games. King Dema-

kings were also situated in the territory of the Periæci, in which silver money was in circulation, and it is at least possible that the payments may have been made to them in this coinage. Herodotus states that every king at the beginning of his reign remitted all the debts of the citizens both to the state and to the kings<sup>g</sup>: they therefore destroyed all certificates of debt, which in Sparta were called *κλάρια*, or mortgages, probably because the land (and in early times the produce of the land only) was assigned as security<sup>h</sup>. This was a wise institution, by which those persons in particular were relieved who had, for a particular object, received from the kings or the state, gold or silver, which on account of the small value of the iron coinage they were seldom able to repay. Now gold and silver were for example necessary to all persons who had to undertake a journey out of Laconia, and these they could not obtain otherwise than from the magistrates or the king<sup>i</sup>, a measure which must have placed great obstacles in the way of foreign travel.

11. It is however well known, that in this respect the ancient severity of custom was relaxed and infringed upon by the changes of time. Even in the third generation, before the Persian war, the just

ratus had conquered in the chariot-race (*ἄρματι*), and allowed Sparta to be proclaimed conqueror, Herod. VI. 70. The horses of Euagoras had won three times at the Olympic games, Herod. VI. 103. before the 66th Olympiad, according to Pausan. VI. 10. 2. According to Pausanias VI. 2. 1. the Lacedæmonians incurred great expenses for horses after the

Persian war; he mentions Xenarges, Lycinus, Arcesilaus, and his son Lichas, as conquerors, and cap. 1. Anaxander and Polycles. Concerning the female victors, see book IV. ch. 2. §. 2.

<sup>g</sup> V. 59.

<sup>h</sup> Plut. Agis 13.

<sup>i</sup> Herod. VI. 70. καὶ ἐπόδια λαβὼν ἐπορεύετο εἰς Ἡλιν.

Glaucus was tempted to defraud a Milesian of a sum of money deposited with him. The Persian war only increased the public wealth, and the Persian subsidies were confined to the payment of national expenses. When at length Lysander brought vast sums of money into Sparta, and made this state the most wealthy in Greece<sup>k</sup>, the citizens are reported still to have maintained the same proud indigence. But was it possible for individuals to despise what the state esteemed so highly, and would they not naturally endeavour to found their fame upon that on which the power of the nation depended? Even Lysander, who with all the artfulness and versatility of his manners had a considerable severity of character, was still unwilling to enrich himself<sup>l</sup>; a credible witness<sup>m</sup> indeed relates, that he had deposited a talent and fifty-two minas of silver, together with eleven staters, probably in case he should have occasion for them when out of the country; but how small is this sum when compared with the acquisitions of others in similar situations!

It appears however to have been at that time customary to deposit money without the boundaries, especially in Arcadia, and this was the first means adopted for evading the law<sup>n</sup>. Lysander however was far exceeded by Gylippus in love for money, in whose family avarice appears to have been hereditary; for his father Cleandridas had been con-

<sup>k</sup> Which Plato Alcib. I. (cf. Hipp. Maj. p. 283 D.) says of earlier times. Compare Bitaubé *sur les Richesses de Sparte*, Mémoires de Berlin, tom. XII. p. 559. Manso, History of Sparta, II. p. 372. Boeckh, Public E-

conomy of Athens, vol. I. p. 43.

<sup>l</sup> See above, p. 208. note <sup>u</sup>.

<sup>m</sup> Anaxandridas (περὶ τῶν ἐν Δελφοῖς συληθέντων χρημάτων) ap. Plut. Lys. 18.

<sup>n</sup> Posidonius ap. Athen. VI. p. 233 F.

demned for taking bribes °. Lastly, after the death of Lysander, the possession of precious metals must have been allowed to private individuals, under certain conditions with which we are unacquainted. At least some supposition of this kind must be adopted, to enable us to account for the fact, that Phœbidas was fined 100,000 drachmas for the taking of the Cadmea, and Lysanoridas an equally large sum for his weak defence of the same citadel<sup>p</sup>.

No regular taxation of the citizens of Sparta existed under any shape or name<sup>q</sup>. Extraordinary contributions and taxes were however raised for the purposes of war, which, on account of their unusual and irregular occurrence, were collected with difficulty<sup>r</sup>. This will serve to explain the exemption from duties (ἀτέλεια) that is sometimes mentioned<sup>s</sup>. When in the time of Agis the Third the ephor Agesilaus extended the annual period of his office for a month, in order to increase his receipts<sup>t</sup>, it is pro-

° He had been bribed by Pericles as being the adviser of Pleistonax. See Plut. Pericl. 22. Nic. 28. de Educ. Puer. 14. Timæus ap. Plut. Compar. Timol. 2. Ephorus ap. Schol. Aristoph. Nub. 855. Diodorus XIII. 106. calls him Clearchus. He was afterwards banished, and went to Thurii (Thuc. VI. 104. see Wesseling ad Diod. XII. 23.), fought with the inhabitants of that town, with the Tarentines, but afterwards had a share in the foundation of their colony Heraclea, vol. I. p. 145.

<sup>p</sup> Plut. Pelop. 6, 13, &c.

<sup>q</sup> Plut. Lac. Apophth. p. 197. πυνθανομένου τινός διὰ τί χρήματα οὐ συνάγουσιν εἰς τὸ δημόσιον.

<sup>r</sup> Aristot. Pol. II. 6. 23. εἰσφέρουσι κακῶς. The most opulent were bound to provide horses for military service (Xen. Hell. VI. 4. 11.), which burden was in Corinth, according to an ancient usage, imposed upon the families of orphans and heiresses (Cic. de Rep. II. 20. and compare Niebuhr's Roman History, vol. I. p. 408. ed. 2.); not so unfairly as at first sight it appears, since these did not furnish any armed man, and would therefore have an advantage, if their concerns were honestly managed.

<sup>s</sup> See above, p. 207. note <sup>x</sup>. and concerning the family of Anticrates, Plut. Ages. 35.

<sup>t</sup> Plut. Ag. 16.



bable that he reckoned upon large fines<sup>u</sup>; of which he, as it seems, would receive a part. There was no public treasure at Sparta up to the time of the Peloponnesian war<sup>x</sup>; the revenue and expenditure were therefore nearly equal; and the Spartans were honest enough to require from the allies only the sums which were necessary<sup>y</sup>. The altered state of these circumstances in later times lies without the sphere of our inquiries.

12. Nor shall I attempt to collect the various accounts respecting the finance and trade of other Doric states; since the inland countries, in which many peculiarities may perhaps have existed, are little known; and the commercial cities, such as Ægina, Corinth, Rhodes, and Cyrene, gave up their national customs for the sake of trade. In the Peloponnese however, the cities on the coast of Argolis were adapted by nature for exchanging the products of the agricultural nations of the interior for foreign commodities<sup>z</sup>; and thus they established a connexion and intercourse between Laconia and Arcadia, and other countries<sup>a</sup>. In these cities also there were many commercial establishments, which did not manufacture only for the interior<sup>b</sup>. In Corinth, the duties from the harbour and market had in the time of Periander become so considerable, that the tyrant limited his receipts to that one

<sup>u</sup> Above, ch. 10. §. 3.

<sup>x</sup> Thucyd. I. 80. χρήματα οὔτε ἐν κοινῷ ἔχομεν οὔτε ἐτοίμως ἐκ τῶν ἰδίων φέρομεν. Aristot. *ubi sup.*

<sup>y</sup> Book I. ch. 9. §. 2.

<sup>z</sup> Thucyd. I. 120.

<sup>a</sup> The Arcadian commerce of

Ægina (*Æginetica* p. 74.) was the basis of its other trade.

<sup>b</sup> Concerning Ægina, see *Æginetica* p. 79. Megara manufactured ἐξώμιδες in particular, Xenoph. Mem. Socrat. III. 7. 6. Compare Aristoph. Acharn. 519.

branch of revenue<sup>c</sup>; although, according to a fabulous tradition, the golden Colossus of Cypselus at Olympia was consecrated from a tax of a tenth upon all property continued for ten years<sup>d</sup>.

The strongest proof of the ancient commerce of the Peloponnese, and of its great extent, is the Æginetan money; the standard of which was in early times prevalent in the Peloponnese, in Crete, in Italy<sup>e</sup>, and even in the north of Greece, since the early Bœotian, Thessalian, and Macedonian coins were before the time of Philip adapted to it<sup>f</sup>. In Italy the monetary system was arranged in a peculiar manner, for the convenience of intercourse with the natives; and as this subject is of much import-

<sup>c</sup> Heraclid. Pont. 5. Concerning the trade of Corinth, see above, p. 24. note <sup>c</sup>.

<sup>d</sup> Pseud-Aristot. Œcon. II. 2. Suidas in Κνψ. ἀνάθημα. See also vol. I. p. 189. note <sup>g</sup>. and Schneider Epimetr. ad Xen. Anab. p. 473. The tithe paid by the Syracusans for the building of temples was something extraordinary. Prov. Vatic. IV. 20. from Demon.

<sup>e</sup> *Æginetica* p. 89. According to Lucian *περὶ πένθους* 10. the Æginetan obolus was in his time still in circulation, as also among the Achæans, according to Hesychius in *παχεία* (*Æginetica* p. 90.); nevertheless, ever after the foundation of Megalopolis and Messene in the Peloponnese, the Athenian standard seems to have prevailed.

<sup>f</sup> I am unwilling to make use of Romé de l'Isle's valuations of Greek coins, as in his *Mé-*

*trologie* he shews such a complete want of historical talent and knowledge. It is at once evident that his 14 different kinds of drachmas are a mere absurdity; the very first of 60 grains, which he calls *drachme d'Ægium ou du Peloponnèse*, is nothing more than a half Æginetan drachma, which should properly, according to the ratio to the Attic drachma (of 82 grains), contain 137 grains, but they are generally much rubbed on account of their great antiquity. To these belong the ancient *χελῶναι*, the coins with the Bœotian shield in the early style, the Corinthian coins with the Coppa and Pegasus, also the early Thessalian coins, more especially those found in Thrace, and generally marked *Lete*; together with those of the Macedonian kings prior to Philip. To the *drachme d'Ægine* he only assigns three coins.

ance in a historical point of view, we will now examine it briefly, without attempting a complete investigation. If we consider the names of the coins in use among the Dorians of Italy and Sicily, e. g. at Syracuse and Tarentum (as they had been collected by Aristotle in his Constitution of the Himeræans from Doric Poets)<sup>g</sup>, viz. λίτρα for an obolus, ἡμίλιτρον for six, πεντόγκιον for five, τετραῖς for four, τριᾶς for three<sup>h</sup>, ἐξᾶς for two, ὀγκία for a twelfth; it is at once evident that these Greeks had adopted the Italian and Roman duodenary system, in which the libra, the lb. of brass, was the unit<sup>i</sup>; a system which was originally unknown to the Greeks, and accordingly the word λίτρα has no root in their language. Now together with these coins in the Greek states the <sup>k</sup> νόμος, among the Latins *numus*, occurs; manifestly, as Varro says, a word belonging to the former people, and signifying a coin current by law; whence it is evident that the Italians, in the regulations of their money system, did not merely give to the

<sup>g</sup> Followed by Pollux IV. 24. 173. IX. 6. 80. The names frequently occurred in Sophron and Epicharmus as coins and weights, as may be seen from Pollux; cf. Phot. in λίτρα et ὀγκία.

<sup>h</sup> I am of opinion, in opposition to Bentley Phalarid. p. 419., that the testimony of Pollux must be followed. In Hesychius also in ν. τριᾶντος πόρνη, a τριᾶς is reckoned equal to 20 λεπτά; now the ὀγκία is generally made equal to the χαλκοῦς Ἀττικὸς (Aristot. ap. Poll.), and a τριᾶς is in that case equal to 21 λεπτά, which Hesychius gives in round num-

bers. Diodorus' estimate of the πεντηκοντάλιτρον at 10 drachmas, which is otherwise very inexact, is explained by Boeckh, Economy of Athens, vol. I. p. 37. from the different prices of gold in Attica and Sicily.

<sup>i</sup> Since copper was the basis of all coins in Italy, Epicharmus (but not an Athenian or Peloponnesian) could say χαλκὸν ὀφείλειν, *as alienum habere*, Pollux IX. 6. 92.

<sup>k</sup> That νόμος, not νοῦμος, is the proper Greek form, is shewn by Blomfield ad Sophronis Fragm. Classical Journal vol. V. p. 384. (See also Knight, Proleg. Homer. p. 29. note 4.)

Greeks of Italy, but that they also received something in return, and that one standard was compounded, partaking in some measure of both methods of computation. If we then consider the form and value of these coins, it is plain that the Greek colonies retained the system of money which they brought with them from the Peloponnese; and that they did not till subsequently adapt their coinage to the native standard. They then made the litra equal to the obolus, i. e. to the Æginetan, which was also the Corinthian<sup>1</sup>; so that a Corinthian stater of ten oboli was called in Syracuse a δεκάλιτρον, or piece of ten litras. At the time therefore when this system was formed, the lb. of copper must have really been equal in value to a silver obolus. Now since the former weighed 6048<sup>m</sup>, the latter nearly 23 French grains<sup>n</sup>, the ratio of silver to copper must at the time of this arrangement have been as 1 to 263; the commerce of these regions having in early times determined this proportion. But as more silver was gradually introduced by the trade with the west of Europe, and probably at the same time some native copper mines were exhausted, copper, which was the circulating medium of Italy, rose in comparison with silver, the circulating medium of Greece; and this was the principal cause of the constant diminution in the weight of the as in Etruria and Rome. But a detailed examination of this subject, so important in the history of the commerce of Greece

<sup>1</sup> Aristot. in Acragant. Polit. ap. Poll. IX. 6. 80. *Æginetica* p. 91. Bentley, from not taking this statement as his foundation, has given a false di-

rection to his inquiries.

<sup>m</sup> According to Romé de l'Isle p. 40.

<sup>n</sup> According to Romé de l'Isle 23<sup>1</sup>; but see p. 227. note<sup>f</sup>.

and Italy, does not fall within the plan of the present work °.

What was the value of the νόμος of the Sicilian Greeks we are not informed by any decisive testimony: the name however proves that it was a current coin, and not of very inconsiderable value. For this reason I cannot assume that it was equal to a litra <sup>p</sup>; Aristotle <sup>q</sup> also states, that the impression of the Tarentine coins was Taras sitting upon the dolphin; now in the first place, this device does not occur on any litras or oboli of Tarentum; and, secondly, the coin would not be of sufficient size to contain it; for which reason the Greeks, whenever they stamped so small a coin of silver, always made use of the simplest devices. If however the Tarentine numus had the same ratio to the litra, as the Roman numus sestertius to the as <sup>r</sup>, the former would have been a large coin; and we are also on the same supposition enabled to explain how it came that in Sicily an amount of 24, and afterwards of 12 numi, was called a talent <sup>s</sup>; for in that case 24 numi would be equal to 60 lbs. of copper, which was the same number of minas that the Æginetan talent of silver contained. It is also confirmed by the fact mentioned by Festus,

° See the author's *Etrusker* vol. I. p. 309—329.

<sup>p</sup> Which is Boeckh's opinion, *Public Economy of Athens* vol. I. p. 27.

<sup>q</sup> Ap. Poll. IX. 6. 80.

<sup>r</sup> As Bentley supposes, *ibid.* p. 410.

<sup>s</sup> See Aristot. ap. Poll. IX. 6. 87. Apollodorus ἐν τοῖς περὶ Σώφρονος ap. Schol. Min. et Venet. ad Il. V. 576. and

Schol. Gregor. Nazianz. in Montfauc. *Diar. Ital.* p. 214. according to the correction of NOMΩΝ for MNΩΝ, also Suidas in τάλαντον according to Scaliger, likewise Bentley p. 409. The Venetian Scholia on Il. XXIII. 269. mention several other talents, but without specifying the places where they were current.

that this talent originally amounted to six, and afterwards to three denarii, by which he means decalitra<sup>t</sup>. And therefore, although other circumstances tend to shake the certainty of this supposition<sup>u</sup>, it will be better to acquiesce in these arguments, on account of the harmony of the different statements.

## CHAP. XI.

*On the civil and criminal law in Doric states.*

1. The civil laws, as well as the economy of the Dorians, seem to bear a character of very great antiquity, as far as our scanty means of information permit us to judge. They exhibit strong marks of the early time at which they originated, and it is impossible not to recognise in them a certain loftiness and severity of character. For this reason they were ill suited to the circumstances of the more un-

<sup>t</sup> Aristotle, as well as Apollodorus, states in the passages just quoted, that the νόμος was equal to τρία ἡμιαβόλια, which, according to the probable supposition of Salmasius and Gronovius, is a mistake for τρίτον ἡμιαβόλιον.

<sup>u</sup> These reasons are, 1st, that the coins with the figure of Taras generally weigh 72 and 140—155 grains, and therefore they are manifestly not sesterces, but rather quinarii and denarii, as determined by the depreciated litra; which would therefore have been about equal to an Attic obolus. 2dly, that the great Inscription of Tauromenium in D'Orville and Castello without exception

contains talents of 120 litras (according to which the νόμος would have been again equal to 5 or 10 litras), as may be seen at once from an item in the account: “ ἔσοδος  
“ 56,404 talents, 88 litras, ἔξο-  
“ dos 30,452 talents, 42 litras,  
“ λοιπόν 4935 talents, 112 li-  
“ tras, and χρήματα δανειζόμενα  
“ 20,016 talents, 54 litras (χίλια  
“ should be supplied),” there-  
fore 56,404 talents 88 litras,  
are equal to 56,403 talents  
208 litras, i. e. 1 talent, 88 li-  
tras. The well known Epigram  
of Simonides on the tripod of  
Gelon, also contains talents of  
more than 100 litras (fragm.  
42. Gaisford.).



restrained and active manners of later times, and only owed their continuance to the isolated situation in which Sparta succeeded in keeping herself. Thus the law of private property was less definite and settled here than in any other part of Greece in early times, as property was, according to the Spartan notions, to be looked upon as a matter of indifference; in the decrees and institutions attributed to Lycurgus, no mention was made of this point, and the ephors were permitted to judge according to their own notions of equity. The ancient legislators had an evident repugnance to any strict regulations on this subject; thus Zaleucus, who however first made particular enactments concerning the right of property<sup>x</sup>, expressly interdicted certificates of debt<sup>y</sup>: on the contrary, the laws of that early period had a much more personal tendency, and rather regulated the actions of every individual by means of the national customs. It was nearly indifferent whether those actions immediately concerned other persons or not; the whole state was considered as injured and attacked, when any individual did not comply with the general principles. Hence the ancient courts of justice exercised a superintendence over the manners of the citizens, as, for instance, the Areopagus at Athens, and the Gerusia at Sparta: hence the extensive interference of the public law with the most private relations, such, for example, as marriage. But the history of nations is a history of the progress of individual liberty; among the Greeks of later times the laws necessarily lost this binding force, and obtained a negative character, by

<sup>x</sup> Strab. VI. p. 398.

<sup>y</sup> Zenob. Prov. V. 4.

which they only so far restrained the actions of each individual, as was necessary for the coexistence of other members of the state. In Sparta however law and custom retained nearly equal power; it will therefore be impossible to treat of them separately, and we must be satisfied with some observations upon the judicial system in Sparta and other Doric states.

2. The courts of justice in Sparta have already been spoken of in several places<sup>z</sup>. The Gerusia decided all criminal causes, together with most others which affected the conduct of the citizens; the other jurisdiction was divided among the magistrates according to the branches of their administration<sup>a</sup>. The ephors decided all disputes concerning money and property, as well as in accusations against responsible officers, provided they were not of a criminal nature; the kings decided in causes of heir-esses and adoptions, and the *bidiaei* in disputes arising at the gymnasia. Public offences, particularly of the kings and other authorities, were decided by a supreme court of judicature<sup>b</sup>. The popular assembly had probably no judicial functions; disputes concerning the succession to the throne were referred to it only after ineffectual attempts to settle them, and it then passed a decree<sup>c</sup>. The assembly took the case of those who fled from their ranks at the battle of Leuctra out of the hands of the regular court, by nominating an extraordinary nomothetes

<sup>z</sup> Above, ch. 6. §. 3, 7. ch. 7. §. 3, 4.

<sup>a</sup> As is also proposed by Plato Leg. VI. p. 767.

<sup>b</sup> According to Plutarch de Socrat. Dæm. 33. p. 365. the

*gerontes* fined Lysanoridas (see above, ch. 10. §. 11.), but it was probably the supreme court of public magistrates.

<sup>c</sup> See above, ch. 5. §. 8. p. 105. note <sup>r</sup>.

for the occasion, and afterwards confirming his proposal<sup>d</sup>. It does not appear that the practice of ostracism was known in the Doric states before the destruction of the early constitution<sup>e</sup>. Arbitrators were also employed at Sparta for the decision of private cases, as in the Homeric time<sup>f</sup>; but whether they were publicly appointed, as in Athens, is not known.

At Sparta, as well as at Athens, the parties interested were naturally privileged to accuse in private causes; and in criminal cases the nearest relation; it cannot however be supposed that in Sparta, as in Athens, any citizen of the state was empowered to institute a public action; as a regulation of this kind appears too inseparably connected with democracy. Private individuals were therefore only permitted to lay an information before a magistrate, which was also allowed to the Helots<sup>g</sup>; the action being conducted, as we find to have been so frequently the case with the ephors, by some public officer. In the judicial procedure of Sparta, it is probable that much of the ancient Grecian simplicity remained, which Aristotle for example remarks in the criminal proceedings of the Æolic Cume, where in trials for murder witnesses from the family of the

<sup>d</sup> Plut. Ages. 30.

<sup>e</sup> See above, ch. 9. §. 1. 7. 10. But in Crete, and perhaps in Ægina (*Æginetica* p. 133.) there were similar *oligarchical* institutions.

<sup>f</sup> Plutarch. Lac. Apophth. p. 200.—Of the courts of justice at Argos, we only know of that upon the Pron (Dinias ap. Schol. Eurip. Orest. 869, from which Scholia it is also seen,

that the place of the public assembly, ἀλιδίας, whence ἡλιαία, was in the neighbourhood; see above, ch. 5. §. 9.), which was perhaps similar to the Areopagus of Athens, together with the court ἐν Χαραδρῷ without the city, before which generals after their return were arraigned (Thuc. V. 60.).

<sup>g</sup> Thuc. I. 132.

murdered person were sufficient to prove the offence<sup>h</sup>. In the ancient laws of Rhadamanthus, disputes were generally decided in a very summary manner by oath<sup>i</sup>, and the legislation of Charondas for the Chalcidean colonies was the first that instituted inquiries concerning false testimony<sup>k</sup>.

The laws by which the decisions were regulated were supposed to live in the breasts of the magistrates themselves; nor was there any written law during the flourishing times of Sparta. The interpreters of the laws of Lycurgus, who occur at a late period<sup>l</sup>, appear to imply the existence of a written code, if they are compared with the Syracusan interpreters of the code of Diocles<sup>m</sup>; yet it is possible that they may have merely given answers from an innate knowledge of the traditional law, like the *ἐξηγηταὶ τῶν πατρίων* at Athens<sup>n</sup>. Thus also it was allowed to the judges to impose punishments according to their own pleasure; the laws of Sparta contained no special enactments on this point, which were first added by Zaleucus to his code<sup>o</sup>.

3. Among the various punishments which occur, fines levied on property would appear ridiculous in any other state than Sparta on account of their extreme lowness. Perseus in his treatise on the La-

<sup>h</sup> Aristot. Pol. II. 5. 12. This may be compared with the Cuman law, that the neighbours of a person who had been robbed should replace the stolen property (Heraclid. Pont. II. comp. Hesiod. Op. et Di. 348. and see Strabo XIII. p. 622.). Yet Ephorus (ap. Steph. in *Βιωρία*) praises the νόμων εὐραξία of his countrymen.

<sup>i</sup> Plat. Leg. XII. p. 948.

<sup>k</sup> Aristot. Pol. II. 9. 8.

<sup>l</sup> *Ἐξηγητῆς τῶν Λυκουργείων*, in a late inscription, Boeckh N<sup>o</sup>. 1364.

<sup>m</sup> See above, ch. 9. §. 7. and Ruhnken ad Tim. p. 111.

<sup>n</sup> Meier *de bonis damnatis* præf. p. 7.

<sup>o</sup> Strabo VI. p. 260 A. comp. Heyne Opuscula II. p. 37.

cedæmonian government, says, that “the judge immediately condemns the rich man to the loss of a dessert (*ἐπαΐκλον*); the poor he orders to bring a reed, or a rush, or laurel leaves for the public banquet.” Nicocles the Lacedæmonian says upon the same subject, “when the ephor has heard all the witnesses, he either acquits the defendant or condemns him: and the successful plaintiff slightly fines him in a cake, or some laurel leaves,” which were used to give a relish to the cakes<sup>p</sup>. From this it is evident that actions were heard before the ephors, and probably in private cases, in which the plaintiff assessed the fine (*ἀγῶνες τιμητοί*). Large fines of money in early times only occur as being paid by the kings, but afterwards by generals, har- mosts, &c<sup>q</sup>. The defendant was frequently condemned to leave the country<sup>r</sup>. It is hardly possible that a complete confiscation of property, extending to land, could have been permitted in Sparta<sup>s</sup>, although it is mentioned in Argos and Phlius. Imprisonment was never employed in Sparta as a penalty for a free citizen, but only as a means of preventing the escape of an accused person. Corporal punishment preceded, as in the case of Cinadon, the infliction of death; but not as a separate penalty<sup>t</sup>. On the other hand, infamy (*ἀτιμία*) was the more frequently used as a punishment, from the deep impression which it

<sup>p</sup> Ap. Athen. IV. p. 140 E. 141 A.

<sup>q</sup> Above. ch. 10. §. 11. See Meier p. 198.

<sup>r</sup> For example Thimbron, as appears from Xen. Hell. III. 1. 8.

<sup>s</sup> Concerning the account in

Plutarch. Amator. 5. see above, p. 124. note <sup>1</sup>. comp. Meier p. 199.

<sup>t</sup> According to Polyænus II. 21. defendants were heard in chains at Sparta, a statement which is not true in a general sense.

made on the mind of a Spartan<sup>u</sup>. The highest degree of this infamy, as it appears, fell upon the coward, who either left the ranks, and fled from battle, or returned without the rest of the army, as Aristodemus from Thermopylæ<sup>x</sup>. A person thus excommunicated could fill no public office; had the lowest place in the choruses; in the game of ball neither party would have him on their side; he could find no competitor in the Gymnasia, no companion of his tent in the field. The flame of his hearth was extinguished, as he was unable to obtain fire from any person. He was compelled to maintain his daughters at home, or if unmarried, to live in an empty house, since no one would contract any alliance with him. In the street he yielded to every one the way, and gave up his seat to an inferior in age; his lost honour was at first sight evident to every one from his ragged cloak, and his half slavery, from his half shorn head. Hence many persons have asked, what merit it was in a Spartan if he preferred death to flight, since a punishment far worse than death awaited the coward? It is indeed true, that the merit of each individual Spartan was less, if he preferred dying at his post to saving himself by flight, than if public opinion had not affixed so severe a penalty to the offence of the cowardly soldier. But this argument would be equally good against *all* public laws and ordinances, and even against the ex-

<sup>u</sup> Isocrat. Archidam. p. 134 B sqq.

<sup>x</sup> Concerning the ἀτιμία of this person, see Herod. VII. 231. Plut. Ages. 30. Xenoph. Rep. Lac. 9. 4, 5., who by the κακὸς chiefly means the τρέσας. According to Tzetzes Chil. XII.

386. ῥιψάσπιδες were put to death. The assertion of Lycurgus in Leocrat. p. 166. 13. that in Sparta all persons μὴ θέλοντες ὑπὲρ τῆς πατρίδος κινδυνεύειν might be executed, is ambiguous, since the law to which he refers is lost.



pression of national feelings and opinion. For the looser the bond of social union, and the more anarchical the condition of any state, the greater is the *individual merit* of any citizen who nevertheless observes the rules of morality and justice, and the praise of virtue is more considered as *his particular* due. Whereas, when each citizen listens to the voice of public opinion, and feels himself, as it were, bound to support the national power, a large part of the merit of individual excellence is taken away from the individual, and bestowed on the public institutions.

A less severe description of infamy was the lot of prisoners taken in war, who were not subject to the imputation of cowardice, as for instance, the captives at Sphacteria. They were not allowed to fill any public office, and were deprived of the privilege of buying and selling. The other degrading restrictions were not however enforced, and the time of the punishment was limited <sup>y</sup>.

Among this class of punishments may be included the penalty of the unmarried, who were deprived of the customary honours of old age. Young men were also punished for various offences, by being compelled to sing defamatory songs against themselves, a custom which corresponds with the inclination of the Doric race to mirth and merriment, under which a very serious character was frequently concealed. In the code of Charondas, public ridicule was also assigned as the penalty of the adulterer and busybody (*πολυπράγμων*)<sup>z</sup>, and that for sycophants and cowards was of a similar character <sup>a</sup>.

<sup>y</sup> Thuc. V. 34.

Heyne *Opuscula* vol. II. p. 94.

<sup>z</sup> Plut. de Curios. 8. p. 139;

<sup>a</sup> Dioc. XII. 12.

4. Banishment was probably never a regular punishment in Sparta, for the law could hardly have compelled a person to do that which, if he had done it voluntarily, would have been punished with death<sup>b</sup>. Murderers, particularly if their crime was unpremeditated, were sometimes forced to fly the country<sup>c</sup>: but this cannot be considered as a case in point, for this flight only took place for the purpose of avoiding the revenge of relations. On the other hand, banishment exempted a person from the most severe punishments<sup>d</sup>, and, according to the principles of the Greeks, preserved him from every persecution; so that even a person who was declared an outlaw by the Amphietyons was thought secure when out of the country<sup>e</sup>. There is no instance in the history of Sparta of any individual being banished for political reasons, so long as the ancient constitution continued.

The punishment of death was inflicted either by strangulation in a room of the public prison called  $\Delta\epsilon\kappa\alpha\varsigma$ <sup>f</sup>, or by throwing the criminal into the Cæadas, a ceremony which was always performed by night<sup>g</sup>. It was also in ancient times the law of Athens, that no execution should take place in the day-time<sup>h</sup>. So also the senate of the Æolic Cume (whose antiquated institutions have been already mentioned) decided criminal cases during the night, and voted with co-

<sup>b</sup> Plut. Ag. 11.

<sup>c</sup> For example, the boy in Xen. Anab. IV. 8. 25.

<sup>d</sup> The polemarchs, who, according to Thucyd. V. 72, fled on account of disobedience in battle, and cowardice ( $\delta\acute{o}\xi\alpha\nu\tau\epsilon\varsigma\ \mu\alpha\lambda\alpha\kappa\iota\sigma\theta\eta\kappa\alpha\iota$ ), probably saved themselves from death:

comp. Plut. Pericl. 22.

<sup>e</sup> Herod. VII. 213.

<sup>f</sup> Plut. Ag. 19. At Corinth the name of the public prison was  $\kappa\omega\varsigma$ , Steph. Byz.

<sup>g</sup> Herod. IV. 146. Valer. Max. VI. 6.

<sup>h</sup> Plat. Phæd. 116. Olympiodorus ad loc.

vered balls<sup>i</sup>, nearly in the same manner as the kings of the people of Atlantis, in the Critias of Plato<sup>k</sup>. These must not be considered as oligarchical contrivances for the undisturbed execution of severe sentences, but they must be attributed to the dread of pronouncing and putting into execution the sentence of death, and to an unwillingness to bring the terrors of that penalty before the eye of day. A similar repugnance is expressed in the practice of Spartan Gerusia, which never passed sentence of death without several days' deliberation, nor ever without the most conclusive testimony; the person who was acquitted could however be always again subjected to a fresh examination<sup>l</sup>. Notwithstanding this horror of shedding blood, the punishments in the early Greek states were more severe than under the Athenian republic. The orator Lycurgus<sup>m</sup> ascribes to the ancient legislators in general the principle of the laws of Draco, to punish *all* actions with the same severity, whether the evil which they caused was great or small. This severity partly owed its origin to a supposition that the public rights were injured, and not the property or the peace of an individual. Thus the ancient law of Tenedos (which, together with the worship of Apollo there established, appears to have been derived from Crete) punished adulterers by decapitation with an axe<sup>n</sup>, the same

<sup>i</sup> Plut. Qu. Gr. 2. The prohibition at Rhodes that the δημόσιος should not enter the city, rests on a similar principle, Dio Chrysost. Or. 31. p. 632 Reisk. See Wessel. ad Diod. I. p. 624. Aristid. II. 44. 5.

<sup>k</sup> P. 120 (171 Bekker.).

<sup>l</sup> Plut. Lac. Apophth. p. 197. see Thuc. I. 132.

<sup>m</sup> In Leocrat. p. 183. (§. 64 Bekker.)

<sup>n</sup> Heracl. Pont. 7. Miscell. Lips. Nova. T. X. 3. p. 392. *de Tenedia securi*. Compare also the story in Nicolaus Dama-

offence was punished according to the code of Zaleucus, by the loss of an eye<sup>o</sup>, and in Sparta it was guarded against by laws of extreme severity<sup>n</sup>.

5. The laws respecting the penalty of death, which prevailed in the Grecian, and especially in the Doric states, were derived from Delphi. They were entirely founded upon the ancient rite of expiation, by which a limit was first set to the fury of revenge, and a fixed mode of procedure in such cases established<sup>q</sup>. Any person killing another without premeditation in the gymnastic contests and public battles, was, according to the law which (as Plato states)<sup>r</sup> came from Delphi, immediately released from all guilt, when he had been purified: it is however probable, that much of what the philosopher recommends in other cases was derived from the institutions of Draco, as well as from the Delphian laws, which were actually administered in the latter state by the Pythian court of justice<sup>s</sup>. To what extent reconciliation with relations by the payment

scenus (book II. ch. 1. §. 3.), and the account of the punishment of the *μοιχὸς* at Gortyna in *Ælian*. V. H. XII. 12. Also the strange account of a Cretan festival in *Plutarch de Defect. Orac.* 13. proves that rape was in that island once punished by decapitation. The very strict sumptuary and disciplinarian laws of *Ceos*, were, in my opinion, of Cretan origin, and certainly not of Ionic. See *Æginetica* p. 132., and *Jacobs ad Meleag. Anthol. Palat.* I. p. 449. *Meineke ad Menand. Fragm.* 135. p. 237. The existence of Cretan institutions in the islands of the *Ægæan*,

is made probable by the report that *Rhadamanthus* was legislator of the islanders, *Apollod.* III. 1, 2.

<sup>o</sup> *Ælian*. V. H. XIII. 24. *Valer. Max.* V. 5. 3.

<sup>p</sup> See Book IV. ch. 4. §. 3. and compare the degrading punishments for adultery at *Cume*, *Plut. Qu. Gr.* 2. p. 378. and at *Lepreum*, *Heracl. Pont.* 14.

<sup>q</sup> See book II. ch. 8. §. 5.

<sup>r</sup> *Leg.* IX. p. 865. The *Scholiast* also quotes an oracle (p. 235 *Ruhnck.* p. 454 *Bekk.*), which however *Plato* cannot allude to in particular.

<sup>s</sup> Book II. ch. 1. §. 8.

of a fine was permitted, and in what cases the punishment of death was made compulsory, cannot be ascertained. The Delphian court having unjustly condemned Æsop to death, sentenced itself to the payment of a fine, and discovered some descendants or relations of their victim, to whom the money was paid<sup>t</sup>. The Delphian institutions were however doubtless connected with those of Crete, where Rhadamanthus was reported by ancient tradition to have first established courts of justice, and a system of law<sup>u</sup>, the larger and more important part of which, in early times, is always the criminal law. Now as Rhadamanthus is said to have made exact retaliation the fundamental principle of his code<sup>x</sup>, it cannot be doubted, after what has been said in the second book on the connexion of the worship of Apollo and its expiatory rites with Crete, that in this island the harshness of that principle was early softened by religious ceremonies, in which victims and libations took the place of the punishment which should have fallen on the head of the offender himself.

6. In the present chapter we have frequently had occasion to mention the laws of Zaleucus (the earliest written code which existed in Greece<sup>y</sup>), actuated by a belief that they were of Doric origin. The Epizephyrian Locrians, amongst whom these laws were in force, were indeed for the most part descendants of the Ozolian and Opuntian Locrians<sup>z</sup>: Aristotle

<sup>t</sup> Herod. II. 134. Plut. de sera Num. Vind. 12. p. 244.

<sup>u</sup> τὰ περὶ τὰς δίκας, Plato de Leg. I. p. 625.

<sup>x</sup> See Aristot. Eth. Nic. V. 5. 3. εἰ κε πάθῃ τὰ γ' ἔρεξε, δίκη

κ' ἰθεὶα γένοιτο, &c.

<sup>y</sup> Strabo VI. p. 397 D. Scymnus v. 313. Both follow Ephorus.

<sup>z</sup> Heyne Opusc. Acad. vol. II. p. 46. The descent from

describes them as a collected rabble, in the true spirit of a mythologist, carrying to the extreme the opposition between recent regularity and early anarchy. These Locrians however, at the very first establishment of their city, received the Doric customs, Syracusans from Corinth having contributed largely to its foundation<sup>a</sup>, besides which the Spartans are said to have colonized Locri during the first Messenian war. Although the time may be doubtful, it is an additional confirmation of the fact, that in an ancient war with the inhabitants of Crotona, the Locrians applied for assistance to the Spartans, who promised them the assistance of their gods of war, the Tyndaridæ (οἱ ἐπὶ Σάγγρα). Locri was therefore considered a Doric state, a character which was likewise preserved in its dialect. The constitution was also an oligarchy<sup>b</sup>, in the hands apparently of a number of Doric and Locrian families. We find in this state, as well as in its mother-city Opus, the hundred families, who, by virtue of their nobility, enjoyed a large share in the government<sup>c</sup>. But that the aristocracy was united with a timocracy (or a government founded upon property), appears to me to be proved by the senate of a thousand; which, under the presidency of the cosmopolis, constituted

the latter is also confirmed by the tradition concerning the expiatory virgins for the crime of Ajax the son of Oileus. See Heyne p. 53. *Orchomenos* p. 167.

<sup>a</sup> From these was derived the Minerva, together with Pegasus (this goddess is also said to have given the laws to Zaleucus, see particularly Clem. Alex. Strom. I. p. 352 A.), and

the Proserpine upon their coins; see Liv. XXIX. 18. The Corcyraean colony is very doubtful; see Heyne p. 52.

<sup>b</sup> Aristot. Pol. V. 6, 7.

<sup>c</sup> See Polyb. XII. 5. 7. et sup. Heyne p. 53. Boeckh. ad Pind. Olymp. IX. 15. That the family of Ajax was one of them may be seen by comparing Servius ad Æn. I. 41. with Polybius.



a supreme court of justice<sup>d</sup>, and appears to have been formed in the manner stated, if we may judge from the analogy of the senates of Rhegium and Agrigentum: which argument seems to have the greater weight, as such numerous councils of an aristocratic character do not appear to have existed in Greece, and they were evidently not democratic.

7. Now with regard to the laws themselves which Zaleucus gave to this state about the 29th Olympiad<sup>e</sup>, the testimony of Ephorus deserves particular attention, that they were founded upon the institutions of Crete, Sparta, and the Areopagus, and upon those of the latter in criminal law<sup>f</sup>. For this reason Zaleucus is brought into connexion with Thaletas, the expiatory priest of Crete, and the spirit of his laws suited the Pythagoreans (who proceeded upon the same Doric usages and maxims), and in later days, Pindar<sup>g</sup> and Plato<sup>h</sup>. The prohibition to all citizens to leave their country, and to dwell in foreign states<sup>i</sup>, is of genuine Doric, and therefore Spartan character<sup>k</sup>; an institution which forms the other side of the Xenelasia. Of the same nature also is the firmness with which the legislation was maintained, and every change guarded against<sup>l</sup>; they laboured to resist in every manner the Ionic spirit of

<sup>d</sup> Polyb. XII. 16. Concerning the courts of justice, see Diod. XII. 20. Stobæus Sermon. 42. p. 240.

<sup>e</sup> According to Eusebius. Comp. Bentley's Phalaris p. 340.

<sup>f</sup> Ap. Strab. VI. p. 260. n. 47. p. 150 Marx.

<sup>g</sup> Olymp. X. 17.

<sup>h</sup> Timæus p. 20.

<sup>i</sup> Ap. Stob. Sermon. 42. p. 280.

<sup>k</sup> See above, §. 4. The same law (*pænaque mors posita est patriam mutare volenti*) is mentioned by Ovid Metam. XV. 29. in the story of the founding of Crotona; the place appears from v. 19. to be Argos, but perhaps only by a misunderstanding; originally I believe it was Sparta.

<sup>l</sup> Heyne p. 30.

innovation; and if understood with a slight allowance, it may be true that every person arriving at Locri was punished, who inquired after novelties<sup>m</sup>. In the same spirit are the measures adopted for securing as far as possible the inalienability of landed property<sup>n</sup>. The same character is shewn in the strict sumptuary laws<sup>o</sup>, and the superintendence of public morals exercised by the nomophylaces, who were for example empowered to admonish and to punish slanderers<sup>p</sup>. A certain progress is however shewn in the rude attempts at a law of property, and a more accurate assignment of punishments<sup>q</sup>. It is remarkable that both Zaleucus and Charondas annexed a sort of recommendation to particular laws<sup>r</sup>: whereas nothing can be a greater proof of the total failure of a system of laws, than when an endeavour is made to demonstrate the expediency of arrangements, the truth and necessity of which should be self-evident. This statement must not however be thus understood: the meaning is, that all the laws were by a short introduction referred to some general principle; such for example as “In order not to offend the gods of the families.” “In order that the state may be well administered, and according to the laws of our fathers.” “Trusting that it will be salutary to the people,” (λώιον καὶ ἄμεινον, as the

<sup>m</sup> Plut. de Curios. p. 138.

<sup>n</sup> Above, ch. 10. §. 5.

<sup>o</sup> For example, the prohibition to drink pure wine, Ælian. V. H. II. 37. See book II. ch. 12. §. 5.

<sup>p</sup> Stobæus *ubi sup.* See above, chap. 7. §. 8, 11. Cic. de Leg. III. 20. *Græci hoc diligentius* (quam Romani), *apud quos No-*

*mophylaces creantur, neque hi solum litteras—sed etiam facta hominum observabant ad legesque revocabant.* The same is stated by Columella de Re Rust. XII. 3.

<sup>q</sup> See above, §. 1, 3.

<sup>r</sup> This is the only way in which Cic. de Leg. II. 6. can be understood.

Delphic oracle says on some occasion), &c.; which seem to me to be rather ancient formulas, suited to the simplicity of the time, and inserted from a vague religious feeling, than intended logically to establish, to the satisfaction of the people, the wisdom and expediency of the new laws.

## CHAP. XII.

*On the military system of the Spartans and other Doric states.*

1. The military system of the Dorians, which we are now about to consider, was evidently brought to the greatest perfection in Sparta. In this state the military profession, as was hardly the case in any other part of Greece, was followed as an art, as the study of a life<sup>s</sup>; so that when Agesilaus (as is related) separated the shoemakers, carpenters, potters, &c. from the assembled allied army, the Spartans alone remained, as being the warriors by profession (as τεχνῖται τῶν πολεμικῶν<sup>t</sup>). But the principles of their military tactics were evidently common to the whole race; and, according to a conjecture advanced in a former part of this work<sup>u</sup>, it was chiefly the method of attack, in closed lines, with extended lances, by which the Dorians conquered the Achæans of the Peloponnese, and which was adopted from them by many other states of Greece.

Every Spartan was, if he had sufficient strength, bound to defend his country in expeditions without

<sup>s</sup> Xen. Rep. Lac. 13. 5. Plut. lyæn. II. 1. 7. Pelop. 23.

<sup>u</sup> Book I. ch. 4. §. 9.

<sup>t</sup> See, besides Plutarch, Po-

the boundaries during the years that were designated by the name *ἡλικία*<sup>x</sup>. This period lasted to the fortieth year from manhood (*ἀφ' ἡβης*), that is to say, to the sixtieth year from birth<sup>y</sup>: until that time a man was called *ἔμφρουρος* (from *φρουρά*), and could not go out of the country without permission from the authorities<sup>z</sup>. Of these, the younger men were sometimes sent abroad; but those of fifty-five and upwards, not till the state was in difficulty<sup>a</sup>. The ephors stated in the name of the public assembly the years, until which the obligation to service in an individual case extended<sup>b</sup>. Upon the whole, however, the armies of Sparta must have contained many aged triarii: while in Athens the liability to foreign service generally terminated with the twenty-third year of manhood; which was computed from the eighteenth year<sup>c</sup>. But Sparta reckoned upon a healthy and strong old age; the time for deliberative sagacity does not begin till the age for fighting has ended. The allied army of the Argives, Arcadians, and Athenians was, in 418 B. C., met by an army composed of all the Spartans<sup>d</sup> (that is, all the *ἔμφρουροι*<sup>e</sup>); but they dismissed from the boundaries

<sup>x</sup> *Οἱ ἐν ταῖς ἡλικίαις*, Polyb. IV. 22. 8.

<sup>y</sup> Agesilaus, when sixty-two years old, according to Xenophon's computation, was no longer *ἔμφρουρος*, Hell. V. 4. 13. Plut. Ages. 24.

<sup>z</sup> Isocrat. Busir. p. 225 A. (quoted by Harpocration in v. *καὶ γὰρ τὸ*), where *μάχιμος* is evidently put for *ἔμφρουρος*. Comp. Xen. Rep. Lac. 5. 7.

<sup>a</sup> Xen. Hell. VI. 4. 17.

<sup>b</sup> Xen. Rep. Lac. 11. 2. See

above, p. 126. note <sup>n</sup>.

<sup>c</sup> On this point see Petit Leg. Att. VIII. 1. p. 548; but the subject has been treated far better by Boeckh in a programm of the Berlin university for 1819.

<sup>d</sup> It was probably impossible to assemble the Perioeci on a sudden summons of the army.

<sup>e</sup> *βοηθία τῶν Λακεδαιμονίων γίνεται αὐτῶν τε καὶ τῶν εὐλότων πανδημεί*, Thuc. V. 64.

a sixth part of the army, consisting of the younger and the older, in order to protect the capital<sup>f</sup>.

2. In marching and in battle the Spartans endeavoured to conceal their strength from the enemy; for this reason the levies were hastily made by the ephors, and the army sometimes marched during the night<sup>g</sup>; the depth of the ranks in the army was also very various, and the enemy could not be certain of its strength. In the battle of Mantinea there were seven lochi, each containing four pentecostyes, the pentecostys four enomoties, and the front row of the enomoty containing four men: the pentecostys had therefore sixteen in front, the lochus sixty-four, the whole army 448. According to Thucydides the Spartans generally stood eight men deep; therefore the whole number of the hoplitæ was 3584. To these however were added the 300 picked men about the king, about 400 cavalry in both wings<sup>h</sup>; and also the old men, posted as a body of reserve with the baggage, together with the Lacedæmonians, appointed to cover the right wing of the allies, in number perhaps about 500<sup>i</sup>. The whole amount of men was 4784. A sixth part of the army had been sent back; which gives for the entire army 5740 men. This was at that time the number of heavy-armed soldiers, which, after severe losses in the field, the city of Sparta was able of itself to furnish<sup>k</sup>: nor indeed is it so considerable as the report of its

<sup>f</sup> Thuc. V. 68.

<sup>g</sup> Herod. IX. 10.

<sup>h</sup> Thuc. IV. 55.

<sup>i</sup> The Brasideans (emancipated Helots) and Neodamodes (see ch. 67.) appear to have not been included in the seven λό-

χοι; and in c. 68. they are understood together with the Sciritæ. In Schol. Aristoph. Lys. 454. write, ὁ δὲ Θουκυδίδης ἔφησὶ χωρὶς τῶν ΣΚΙΡΙΤΩΝ.

<sup>k</sup> Τὸ πολιτικόν, Xen. Hell. V. 3. 25.

strength would lead one to suppose; but it increased, in the manner of an avalanche, into a numerous and powerful army<sup>1</sup>, when there was time to collect troops from the allies.

Although we have given the account of this battle in the first instance, we cannot derive from it any information with regard to the original regulation of the army, since Agis had increased the lochi to four times their usual strength, as we shall presently see, in order to deceive the enemy by false accounts. For, if we compare the statements of the well informed Xenophon<sup>m</sup>, we obtain the following explanation of the names: two enomoties compose a pentecostys, two pentecostyes a lochus<sup>n</sup>, four lochi a mora; now if an enomoty, as must have been originally the case, contained twenty-four<sup>o</sup>, or, with the enomotarch, twenty-five men<sup>p</sup>, the mora would have contained 400; and, including the superior officers, pentecosters, and lochagi, 412. In the time of Xenophon, however, the enomoty consisted of thirty-six men<sup>q</sup>; and, accordingly, the mora of 600, as was the case on an occasion mentioned by the same historian<sup>r</sup>; the other numbers, which vary between 500<sup>s</sup> and 900<sup>t</sup>, must also have resulted from the greater or less increase in the strength of the enomoty.

<sup>1</sup> Ibid. IV. 2. 12.

<sup>m</sup> Rep. Lac. 11. 4.

<sup>n</sup> *Enomotia quarta decurie* (λόχου) *pars*, Ælian. Tact. 5.

<sup>o</sup> Suidas, Timæus, Etym. Magn.

<sup>p</sup> This was also the case with the rearguard of the 10,000.

<sup>q</sup> Three times twelve, according to Xen. Hell. VI. 4. 12.

<sup>r</sup> Hell. IV. 5. 11, 12.

<sup>s</sup> See Plutarch. Pelop. 16. from Ephorus, Diod. XV. 32.

<sup>t</sup> See the passages quoted by Cragius IV. 4. and add Etym. M. p. 590. 33. (where Martini *Prol. de Spartiat. Mora. Ratisbonæ* 1771. corrects 900 for 30), Biblioth. Coisl. p. 505. and Bekk. Anecd. I. p. 209. Comp. Sturz Lex. Xen. in v. μόρα.



3. Now the enomoty, the most simple body of this military arrangement, was, as the word shews, a file of men closely united, and bound by a common oath<sup>u</sup>, which stood in the deep phalanx each one behind the other<sup>x</sup>, the enomotarch being in front (πρωτοστάτης) of the whole file. Thus also the Thebans stood in files twenty-five men deep<sup>y</sup>, which they sometimes strengthened to double that number<sup>z</sup>; in the Lacedæmonian army, however, the file was generally broken, and the enomoty, according to the order given before the battle, stood three and sometimes six men broad<sup>a</sup>; in the former case, if its number was not increased, eight; in the latter, four deep: the Lacedæmonians are also reported to have once beaten the Arcadians with a line only one shield deep<sup>b</sup>. If, however, the whole enomoty stood in one file, it was called λόχος ὀρθιος; and in this disposition they attacked high places, when the files were placed at some distance from each other<sup>c</sup>. The

<sup>u</sup> τάξις τις διὰ σφαγίων ἐνώμοτος, Hesychius.

<sup>x</sup> Like *one* στίχος or *versus*, Ælian. Tact. 5.

<sup>y</sup> Thuc. IV. 93.

<sup>z</sup> Xen. Hell. VI. 4. 12.

<sup>a</sup> Xen. Rep. Lac. 11. 4. διὰ παρεγγυήσεως καθίστανται τότε μὲν εἰς ἐνωμοτίας, τότε δὲ εἰς τρεῖς, τότε δὲ εἰς ἑξ, i. e. the enomoty was sometimes one, sometimes three, sometimes six men in width, as is evident from Hell. VI. 4. 12. In Hell. III. 2. 16. the enomoty is eight men wide, contrary to the usual custom. The single division of a lochus, in the common acceptation of the word, was also called λόχος, which, according to Schol.

Arist. Acharn. 1073. Ælian. Tact. 4. Suidas, Tzetz. Chil. XII. 523, contained eight, or twelve, or sixteen men, that is, if the enomoty formed two, three, or four στίχοι. The τάξις, according to Ælian 9, contained eight lochi, or 128 men; in that case the enomoty had four στίχοι. Compare Sturz Lex. Xen. in λόχος, Perizon. ad Ælian. V. H. II. 44. D'Orville ad Chariton. p. 455.

<sup>b</sup> Isocrat. Archid. p. 136 C.

<sup>c</sup> Xen. Anab. IV. 2. 11. IV. 3. 17. IV. 8. 10. Comp. Ælian, Suidas in ὀρθία, Sturz in ὀρθιος, in whose opinion the whole lochus formed *one* file.

deployments (παραγωγαί), by which the phalanx was made more or less deep, were ordered by the enomotarch. This person was the strongest man or the best soldier of the whole enomoty; hence it was his continual care that on whatever point the attack was made he should always stand at the head of his file: the uragi, however, the last men of the file, were experienced soldiers, especially when the army was expected to be threatened in the rear. If then the lochi moved one behind the other (ἐπὶ κέρως), the enomotarchs advanced before the long files. If the enemy approached in front, the files, either whole or broken, moved forward, each placing itself on the left side of the preceding file (παρ' ἀσπίδα<sup>d</sup>). If the enomoty was broken, the enomotarch then occupied in the square formed by his enomoty the front angle to the right hand, and the first enomotarch of the army was always the last man of the right wing; this movement was called παραγωγή εἰς μέτωπον, or ἐπὶ φάλαγγος<sup>e</sup>. But if the enemy came on in the rear, each file wheeled round, so that the leaders again came in front<sup>f</sup>. If the enemy appeared on the right, the whole number of lochi, moving one behind the other, turned, like triremes, towards the enemy, and the man who was last upon the march was last in the line of battle to the right (παρὰ δόρυ). And, lastly, if they advanced from the left, the same movement took place, only the last lochus then occupied the left wing (παρ' ἀσπίδα<sup>g</sup>).

4. Lochi also occur among the Argives and Thebans, and in the Asiatic armies; under the com-

<sup>d</sup> Xen. de Rep. Lac. 11. 8.  
cf. Anab. IV. 3. 26.

<sup>f</sup> Rep. Lac. *ubi sup.*

<sup>g</sup> Rep. Lac. 11. 10.

<sup>e</sup> See Hell. VII. 5. 22.

mand of Sparta there were lochi of mercenaries and bowmen<sup>h</sup>, &c.; whereas the mora was a division peculiar to the Spartans. The formation of this body was as follows. The whole number of citizens (τὸ πολιτικὸν) was divided into six moras<sup>i</sup>; so that every person of military age (ἐμφρευρος), even while he lived at Sparta, belonged to one of them. The strength of the mora in the field depended on the maximum fixed by the ephors for the age of those employed; thus, e. g., they were able to send out a mora composed of persons less than thirty-five years from manhood (ἀφ' ἥβης), and keep back those of greater age<sup>k</sup>, &c. So that in this sense the numbers of the division depended upon circumstances. To each mora of heavy-armed infantry there belonged, without being in close connexion with it, a body of cavalry bearing the same name<sup>l</sup>, consisting at the most of 100 men, and commanded by the hipparmost<sup>m</sup>. In the mora of the infantry however the men of different ages must have been in some manner separated, so that, e. g., those between thirty and thirty-five years of age could be easily detached for pursuit<sup>n</sup>. In this division no respect was had to kindred; soldiers of one mora had brothers, sons, fathers, in another<sup>o</sup>, although in early times it ap-

<sup>h</sup> Hell. IV. 2. 5.

<sup>i</sup> Rep. Lac. 11. 4. cf. Hieron. 9. 5. διήρηνται γὰρ ἅπασαι αἱ πόλεις αἱ μὲν κατὰ φυλὰς ΑΙ ΔΕ ΚΑΤΑ ΜΟΡΑΣ αἱ δὲ κατὰ λόχους. That the number was six appears also from Xen. Hell. VI. 1. 1. VI. 4. 17. and Aristotle ap. Harpocrat. in μόρα is probably incorrect in stating five, for which Diodo-

dorus XV. 32. proves nothing. The νεοδαμώδεις belonged to no mora, Hell. IV. 3. 15.

<sup>k</sup> Xen. Hell. VI. 4. 17.

<sup>l</sup> Xen. de Rep. Lac. 11. 4.

<sup>m</sup> Hell. IV. 4. 10. IV. 5. 12. A square of fifty was called οὐλαμός, Plut. Lyc. 23.

<sup>n</sup> Xen. Hell. IV. 5. 15, 16. cf. IV. 4. 16.

<sup>o</sup> Ib. IV. 5. 10.

pears to have been an object of the greatest care to bring relations and friends together. According to Herodotus<sup>p</sup> Lycurgus instituted the enomoties, triacades, and syssitia for war; evidently as military divisions; and the Lacedæmonians eat and fought in the same company; from which we may explain why the polemarchs had also a superintendence over the public tables<sup>q</sup>. By these the larger divisions, and not the single banqueting companies, are intended; when Sparta, in the reign of king Agis, again contained 4500 families, there were fifteen of these divisions<sup>r</sup>; and in earlier times, when the number of families was 9000, there were probably thirty; it is therefore doubtless another name for oba, which rarely occurs; and the army was arranged according to tribes, phratrias, and families. In early times also the single hamlets of Sparta furnished lochi of their own; as were the Pitanaatæ<sup>s</sup> in the Persian war, and the Mesoataæ<sup>t</sup>.

5. Of the two principles upon which the regulation of the Lacedæmonian army was founded, one (as has been already pointed out) belonged more peculiarly to early times, and at a late period nearly

<sup>p</sup> See above, ch. 5. §. 6.

<sup>q</sup> Plut. Lyc. 12. Lac. Apophth. p. 221.

<sup>r</sup> Plut. Ag. 8.

<sup>s</sup> See above, ch. 3. §. 7.

<sup>t</sup> According to Schol. Aristoph. Lysist. 454. there were six lochi at Sparta, five are named, ἔδωλος, σίνις, ἑρίμας, πλοῦς, μεσοάγης. The last is evidently ΜΕΣΟΑΘΗΣ; of the others I have nothing to say, except that the ἔδωλος λόχος is also mentioned by Hesychius.

Neither can the four lochi of the king be easily explained (cf. Schol. Acharn. 1087); perhaps it is only another expression for the mora of the king (Xen. Rep. Lac. 13. 6.). There were five (or six) lochi in Sparta, according to Aristotle, Photius in λόχοι, Hesychius, and his commentators. Xenophon Hell. VII. 5. 10. speaks of ten lochi; of twelve in VII. 4. 20.

disappeared: I mean the complete union and amalgamation of the army in all its parts. This is expressed by the name *enomoty*; and we are led to the same result by many other remarkable vestiges, such as the proximity of the lovers to the loved (which in certain situations must have produced a strong effect upon the feelings), and the sacrifices to Love, which, according both to the Spartan and Cretan usage, the most beautiful men performed before the battle. The second principle was of longer duration; the duty of implicit obedience to every person in authority (*πειθαρχία*). Now in the artificial organization of the army almost all Spartans were in a certain respect commanders<sup>u</sup>; for not only the front men of the files, even when the enomoties were broken (*πρωτοστάται*), but the first men of every line (*ζευγῖται*) were officers<sup>x</sup>; nay, every two persons throughout the whole enomoty were connected to each other as fore-man and rear-man (*πρωτοστάτης* and *ἐπιστάτης*<sup>y</sup>.) The commands (*παραγγέλσεις*) passed rapidly through the polemarchs, lochagi, &c. to the enomotarchs, who gave them out, like heralds, in a loud voice<sup>z</sup>; but that the command alone of the immediate superior held good, is proved by the circumstance that the disobedience of a polemarch or lochagus entailed the disobedience of the whole lochus<sup>a</sup>. The polemarchs, lochagi, pentecosters, and also the xenagi (leaders of mercenaries<sup>b</sup>),

<sup>u</sup> Thuc. V. 66.

<sup>x</sup> Plut. Pelop. 23.

<sup>y</sup> Ælian. Tact. 5.

<sup>z</sup> Xen. Rep. Lac. 11. 6.

<sup>a</sup> See the instances of Amompharetus, Herod. IX. 53, and of Hipponoidas and Aristotle, Thuc. V. 71.

<sup>b</sup> This was probably the real character of the *ξεναγοὶ* (Anecd. Bekk. vol. I. p. 284. cf. Xen. Ages. 2. 10.); and their having the command of *σύμμαχοι* in sieges, as in Thuc. II. 75, appears to be an exception.

took part in the council of war, which was preceded by solemn sacrifices<sup>c</sup>; the first mentioned officers commanded independently single moras and whole armies<sup>d</sup>, or composed the immediate council of the kings; they were supported or represented, as it appears, by the *συμφορεῖς*<sup>e</sup>. The king, in an instance mentioned by Herodotus, himself appointed an inferior general<sup>f</sup>, which seems to be a consequence of his extensive power in military affairs. The escort of the king was called by the name of *damosia*, and consisted of his tent comrades, to which the polemarchs<sup>g</sup>, the Pythians<sup>h</sup>, and three Equals (*ἴμοιοι*<sup>i</sup>) also belonged; of the prophets, surgeons, flute-players, and volunteers in the army<sup>k</sup>, to which must be added the two ephors, who attended the kings on expeditions<sup>l</sup>; the *laphyropolæ*, who, together with the ephors, took possession of the booty; the *hellanodicæ*, who decided disputes in the army (in this case, as well as at Olympia, the Peloponnesians were called Hellenes by preeminence<sup>m</sup>); the *symboli*, sent out, after the time of Agis, as assistants to the king<sup>n</sup>; the *pyrphorus*, a

<sup>c</sup> Xen. Rep. Lac. 13. 4. Hell. III. 5. 22. IV. 5. 7. See Sturz in v. *λοχαγός*.

<sup>d</sup> Herod. VII. 173.

<sup>e</sup> Xen. Hell. VI. 4. 14.

<sup>f</sup> Herod. IX. 10. In this instance Pausanias fixed upon Eurynax, the son of Dorieus, of the same family; yet Dorieus cannot have been the son of Anaxandridas (Manso, vol. III. 2. p. 315.), as in that case he would have been king before Leonidas.

<sup>g</sup> Xen. Hell. VI. 4. 14. Rep. Lac. 13. 1, 7.

<sup>h</sup> See above, ch. 1. §. 9.

<sup>i</sup> See above, p. 111, note <sup>c</sup>.

<sup>k</sup> Xen. Rep. Lac. 13. 7. Nicol. Dam. The *κρεωδαίτης* also probably belonged to the same suite, Plut. Ages. 8.

<sup>l</sup> Manso, vol. II. p. 377. III. 1. p. 214.

<sup>m</sup> Xen. Rep. Lac. 13. 11.

<sup>n</sup> See above, p. 109, note <sup>l</sup>. Comp. Thuc. VIII. 39. *Βουλευαῖοι* occur in inscriptions of Fourmont's which Raoul-Rochette considers the same as the *σύμβουλοι*.



priest of Mars, who took fire from the sacrifice, which the king performed at home to Jupiter Agestor<sup>o</sup>, and on the boundary to Jupiter and Minerva, and preserved it during the whole campaign (in battle the unarmed were protected by a religious awe<sup>p</sup>); and, lastly, those who conquered in crowned contests were in the king's train<sup>q</sup>; a train indeed of sufficient importance, and fit in so simple a state of society to surround the descendant of Hercules with an appearance of dignity. The Thirty about the king's person are not identical with the damo-sia; for these were always Spartans, which we cannot say of flute-players, &c.; they were assigned to the king, even when the rest of the army (as was frequently the case in expeditions in Asia) consisted exclusively of neodamodes<sup>r</sup>, and were probably at the same time the body-guard and council of the king. They may therefore be considered as the 300 contracted into a small body, which accompanied the king only on expeditions to a small distance from home. These 300 were the picked regiment of Sparta, the flower of the youth, as the gerontes were of the old men, and also chosen on aristocratic principles. For the ephors appointed three hippagretæ, each of whom chose one hundred young men, with a statement of the grounds of his selection; from the number of those discharged from this body

<sup>o</sup> See above, p. 103; note <sup>n</sup>. See also Theopompus ap. Schol. Theocrit. V. 83. Eudocia, p. 251. concerning Ζεὺς Ἠγήτωρ; who was also worshipped at Argos as the god who had led the Heraclides into the country, a belief referred to by Tyr-tæus in the verses quoted in

vol. I. p. 54. note <sup>d</sup>.

<sup>p</sup> Xen. Rep. Lac. 13. 2. Comp. Zenob. Prov. V. 34. Schol. Eurip. Phœn. 1415.

<sup>q</sup> Plut. Lyc. 22. Qu. Symp. II. 5. p. 88.

<sup>r</sup> Xen. Hell. III. 4. 2. IV. 1. 5, 30, 34. V. 3. 8. Plut. Ages. 6. 7. Lysand. 23.

the five agathoergi were taken, who for the space of a year served the state in missions<sup>s</sup>.

6. A similar body in the Cretan states really consisted of horsemen; the Spartans were called horsemen, and were in fact heavy-armed infantry<sup>t</sup>; the cause of which was, the low estimation of the cavalry-service among the Lacedæmonians. The country was fitted rather for the production of men than of horses; and although the citizens furnished both the horse and accoutrements, they were ridden only by weak and inferior persons<sup>u</sup>. Thus the horsemen of Sparta, the number of whom in the Peloponnesian war was at first 400, and afterwards rose to 600<sup>x</sup>, effected nothing against the better mounted and practised cavalry of Bœotia, which, as the light-armed riders sometimes mounted behind, sometimes vaulted off rapidly, was doubly formidable to the enemy<sup>y</sup>. Among the other Doric states Tarentum in particular had a numerous<sup>z</sup> and very excellent light cavalry<sup>a</sup>. The preference for a force of this description is a proof, according to the principles of antiquity, of an unstable and effeminate character,

<sup>s</sup> Manso, vol. I. i. p. 153. See also Herod. VII. 124. Xen. Hell. 5. 3. 9. Plut. Reg. Apophth. p. 130. Lac. Apophth. p. 232. Dionys. Hal. Arch. II. 13. according to whom they were *both* horsemen and hoplitæ. The three hundred with Leonidas, although Herodotus VII. 205. calls them *οἱ ΚΑΤΕΣΤΕΩΤΕΣ τριηκόσιοι*, were not however *ἰππεῖς*; most of them were doubtless men of an advanced age; whereas the horsemen, as the false Archytas in

Stob. Serm. 41. calls them, were *κόροι*.

<sup>t</sup> Strab. X. p. 481.

<sup>u</sup> Xen. Hell. VI. 4. 11.

<sup>x</sup> Thuc. IV. 55. Xen. Hell. IV. 2. 16.

<sup>y</sup> The *ἀμιπποι* (*πρόδρομοι* in Philochorus), Thuc. V. 57. Xen. Hell. VII. 5. 24. Harpocration and Hesychius in v.

<sup>z</sup> 30,000 cavalry and 30,000 infantry, Strab. VI. p. 280.

<sup>a</sup> Ælian. Tact. 2. Steph. Byzant. in *Τάρας*, &c.

exactly the reverse of that exhibited by the heavy-armed soldiery of the Lacedæmonians.

In the Lacedæmonian army the Sciritæ formed a separate body<sup>b</sup>, of whom there were 600 in the Peloponnesian war<sup>c</sup>. In marches they went in front, in the camp they occupied the extreme place<sup>d</sup>, and in the battle they formed the left wing<sup>e</sup>. Although we have no express statement of their mode of arms, we can hardly suppose that they were heavy-armed troops, since they were particularly employed when a rapid change of position, or a vigorous attack, such as storming of heights, &c. was required<sup>f</sup>; they were often at the post of greatest danger<sup>g</sup>. Originally, doubtless, they were, as they were called, inhabitants of the district Sciritis, on the confines of Laconia, towards Parrhasia<sup>h</sup>; their rights and duties appear to have been defined by agreement; their mode of fighting was also perhaps Arcadian. The other Perioeci appear only to have taken part in large expeditions, and such as were prepared for a considerable time beforehand; and they probably served for the most part as hoplitæ<sup>i</sup>; the ratio of their number, as well as that of the neodamodes and others, to

<sup>b</sup> Also called λόχος, Diod. XV. 32. Hesychius and Etymol. M. in σκιρτής λόχος, Bekk. Anecd. I. p. 305. Schol. Thucyd. V. 67.

<sup>c</sup> Thucyd. V. 67.

<sup>d</sup> Xen. Rep. Lac. 12. 3. 13. 6.

<sup>e</sup> Thuc. *ubi sup.* Diodorus represents them as standing round the king's person; he evidently confounds them with

the knights.

<sup>f</sup> Xen. Hell. V. 4. 52, 53. Diod. *ubi sup.*

<sup>g</sup> This is also what Xenophon Cyrop. IV. 2. 1. says. Comp. Hesychius and other grammarians, Manso, vol. I. 2. p. 228.

<sup>h</sup> Ἦν δὲ Ἀρκαδικὸς, Hesychius.

<sup>i</sup> Λογάδες τῶν περιούκων, Herod. IX. 11.

the citizens of Sparta, was not governed by any fixed rule<sup>k</sup>.

It is not by any means clear in what manner the Peloponnesian armies were accompanied by such numerous bodies of light-armed soldiers, more particularly of Helots<sup>l</sup>. It must at the same time be borne in mind that the Persian war was the only time, i. e. on a general summons of the nation, when so many as seven attended upon every Spartan<sup>m</sup>; on this occasion, when the numbers of the enemy were so excessive, they might have served to protect the rear of the long line of battle, and to resist the pressure; in addition to which they also annoyed the enemy from behind with slings, javelins, and stones. A large part of them, in the capacity of attendants (θεράποντες, ἐρυκτῆρες, ὑπασπισται), were also destined exclusively for the service of the hoplitæ, and to rescue them in danger<sup>n</sup>; another portion was probably detached to convoy and cover the baggage (στρατὸς σκευοφορικός). The Peloponnesians in early times never attempted to form separate di-

<sup>k</sup> At the battle of Leuctra there were only 700 Spartans present, according to Xenoph. Hell. VI. 4. 15; but he must use the word in a very limited sense; for there were four moras (μόραι πολιτικάι) of men less than thirty-five years (ἀφ' ἡβης), which could not have contained less than 2000 men. The whole army was however much more numerous; at Corinth it had contained 6000 hoplitæ, IV. 2. 16. See also above, ch. 2. §. 3.

<sup>l</sup> That at a later time there were still many ψιλοὶ in the

Peloponnesian army may be seen from Polyænus IV. 14.

<sup>m</sup> See above, ch. 3. §. 2. and p. 45. note <sup>e</sup>, where however it should be observed, that the epitaph must *not* be taken with the passage in VIII. 25; it refers to the battle *before* the surrounding of the army. The supposition of some writers (Hegemon in the Palatine Anthology VII. 436. Isocrat. Archid. p. 136 D.) that 1000 Spartans were present at Thermopylæ is evidently erroneous.

<sup>n</sup> Above, ch. 3. §. 2. cf. Xen. Hell. IV. 8. 39.

visions of light-armed soldiers, such as the peltasts were, who, in addition to the javelin, bore the small shield of the Thracians and Illyrians<sup>o</sup>. The perfection of this species of troops, especially after the improvement of Chabrias and Iphicrates, was the cause of severe injury to the heavy-armed tactics of the Spartans; and the Peloponnesians dreaded them for a long time, according to the Laconian expression, as children fear a bugbear<sup>p</sup>.

7. The attention of Sparta was almost exclusively directed to the heavy infantry; and it can scarcely be denied that this was carried by them to the highest pitch of perfection. The arms<sup>q</sup> consisted of a long spear<sup>r</sup>, a short sword only used in the closest single combat<sup>s</sup>, a brasen shield<sup>t</sup>, which covered the body from the shoulders to the knees<sup>u</sup>, and was in other respects also more similar to the shield of the heroic age than that of the other Greeks. For while the Greeks in general had adopted the Carian handle (*ὀχάνη*) in order to direct the motion of the shield, of which the size had been considerably reduced, the Spartan buckler was probably suspended upon a thong (*τελαμὼν*) laid round the neck, and was only

<sup>o</sup> Aristoph. *Lysist.* 563. Clem. Alex. *Strom.* I. p. 307.

<sup>p</sup> Xen. *Hell.* IV. 4. 17. see however IV. 15. 11. sqq. V. 4. 14.

<sup>q</sup> Probably the *Δωρικὴ ὄπλισις* of Hesychius.

<sup>r</sup> Herod. VII. 211.

<sup>s</sup> Plut. *Lyc.* 19. *Reg. Apophth.* p. 130. *Lac. Apophth.* p. 194, 261. Dion. 18. The *Δωρικὴ μάχαιρα* only occurs as a sacrificing-knife, Eurip. *Electr.*

819, 836.

<sup>t</sup> Xen. *Rep. Lac.* 11. 3. The ancient circular shields of Argos (see Spanheim ad Callim. *Pall. Lav.* 35.) are probably nearly the same which were really manufactured in that city, Pind. *Hyporch.* 3. p. 599. Boeckh; and see vol. I. p. 83. note <sup>r</sup>.

<sup>u</sup> Tyrtæus *Fragm.* 2. v. 23. Gaisford.

managed by a ring (πόρπαξ) fastened in the concave side, which in time of peace could be taken out<sup>x</sup>. Cleomenes the Third first introduced the handles of shields in Lacedæmon, and in general a less heavy armour<sup>y</sup>.

8. The principles of the Lacedæmonian tactics may be deduced from what has been already said on the subject of the enomoty, and of its movements; the deployment of the enomoty (the ἐξελιγμός) was the chief means of opposing the best soldiers to the enemy<sup>z</sup>, and it was from this movement in particular that victory was expected. A particular kind of this manœuvre was called the Lacedæmonian; it began from the enomotarchs, who faced about to the right, and passed in an oblique direction between their own and the next file; the whole file, following their leader, placed itself in front of the uragus, who merely faced to the right about. So that the whole phalanx, by this means, turning their faces towards the enemy, who appeared in the rear, advanced at the same time in that direction by the depth of the order of battle. The Macedonian mode was different from this; for in that the move-

<sup>x</sup> See Critias (son of Callæschrus) ap. Liban. Or. XXIV. p. 86. Reisk. Plut. Cleom. 11. Hence Aristophanes Lysist. 107. uses the word πορπακισάμενος of a Spartan. See also Aristoph. Eq. 848. from which passage it is evident that the πόρπαξ was all that was most essential for managing the shield, and that the τελαμών or thong could be easily procured, so that it was considered as an appendage of the πόρπαξ. Compare Schneider's Lexicon in ὀχάνη.

<sup>y</sup> Concerning the emblems on the Lacedæmonian shields, see Pausan. IV. 28. 3; besides which there were distinct ἐπίσημα, Plut. Lac. Apophth. p. 240. The Cretans, according to the Scolion of Hybrias, also had λαισήμια; the λαισήμια πτερόεντα of Homer were probably similar to the shields furnished with leathern fringes, or wings represented on bases, e. g., Tischbein IV. 51.

<sup>z</sup> See Xen. Hell. III. 4. 18.



ment began from the uragus, and therefore the phalanx lost, instead of gained, the same space of ground as it covered; and the Cretan (called also *Choreus*) differed from both, as the enomotarch and uragus both moved, until they changed places, and consequently, according to this method, the phalanx remained on the same ground<sup>a</sup>. In a charge it was the duty of the general to take care that the army constantly inclined somewhat further to the right than the exact line of its intended direction, since each man naturally endeavoured to bring his unprotected side under the shield of his neighbour, and the last man on the right wing to turn away that side from the danger, and therefore to outflank the left of the enemy<sup>b</sup>: this was also the cause of the weakness of the right wing, which they endeavoured to remedy by putting in it the best troops, and by protecting it with cavalry. Before Epaminondas discovered the art of concentrating the battle in the spot in which he was strongest, and of keeping the rest of the enemy's troops unengaged, the general had to attend to two points. In the first place, that the chief charge of his own men should be made upon that part where it appeared most easy and advantageous to break the line; and that at the same time his own line should withstand the charge of the enemy: and, secondly, he might endeavour to obtain the victory by extending his front so as to outflank the enemy; a manœuvre which the Spartans seldom indeed attempted, being content to hinder the enemy from effecting it. The chief point was to keep the whole body of men in compact

<sup>a</sup> Ælian. Tact. 26, 27. Comp. Τακτικοίς.  
Hesychius, Λάκων εἶδος παρὰ <sup>b</sup> Thuc. V. 71.

order, both in rapid advance and in pretended flight<sup>c</sup>; no bravery could excuse a man for quitting his post.

9. The chief characteristic of the warriors of Sparta was great composure and a subdued strength; the violence (λύσσα) of Aristodemus<sup>d</sup> and Isadas<sup>e</sup> being considered as deserving rather of blame than praise; and these qualities in general distinguished the Greeks from the northern Barbarians, whose boldness always consisted in noise and tumult<sup>f</sup>. The conduct of the Spartans in battle denotes a high and noble disposition, which rejected all the extremes of brutal rage; the pursuit of the enemy ceased when the victory was completed<sup>g</sup>; and after the signal for retreat had been given, all hostilities ceased<sup>h</sup>; the spoiling of arms, at least during the battle, was also interdicted<sup>i</sup>; and the consecration of the spoils of slain enemies to the gods<sup>k</sup>, as in general all rejoicings for victory, were considered as ill-omened<sup>l</sup>; ancient principles of Greek humanity which we cannot but admire. War was as much as possible confined to a measure of strength; and battle, as Mar-donius in Herodotus describes that of the Greeks in general<sup>m</sup>, was a kind of duel upon the principles of honour. In the Peloponnese, as well as in Eubœa<sup>n</sup>, the use of the different species of arms had perhaps

<sup>c</sup> The latter was done by the Spartans at Thermopylæ, Herod. VII. 211; and, according to Plato Lach. p. 191. at Platææ.

<sup>d</sup> Herod. IX. 71.

<sup>e</sup> Plut. Ages. 34. where however the fine of 1000 drachmas is very questionable.

<sup>f</sup> Thuc. IV. 126.

<sup>g</sup> See Herod. IX. 77. Thuc. V. 73. Plut. Lyc. 22. de cōhi-

bend. Ira 10. p. 438. Lac. Apophth. p. 226. Polyæn. I. 16. 3.

<sup>h</sup> Plut. Lac. Apophth. p. 246.

<sup>i</sup> Ibid. Ælian. V. H. VI. 6.

<sup>k</sup> Plut. ibid. p. 214. with the note of Manso, vol. I. 2. p. 236.

<sup>l</sup> Plut. Ages. 33.

<sup>m</sup> VII. 9. 6.

<sup>n</sup> See Strabo X. p. 448. with which comp. II. II. 544. Ar-chilochus, p. 144. ed. Liebel.

been regulated by the appointment of general councils; Sparta also retained with a religious veneration the ancient institutions of sacred truces; as, for instance, the Olympic armistice: it wished not only to celebrate its native festivals in quiet<sup>o</sup>, but even respected foreign solemnities; thus, at so late a period as 391 B. C., that state allowed itself to be delayed and deceived by an appeal of the Argives to “the sacred months<sup>p</sup>.” If then the state, so long as it remained true to these principles, did not slaughter its enemies without aim or object, so much the more sparing was it of its own soldiers, every moderate loss being severely felt; but even in the engagements of the hoplitæ few of the victorious party were lost. Every one knows of the tearless battle between the Spartans and Arcadians, in which the state had no dead to mourn<sup>q</sup>. Nothing therefore can be less laid to the charge of Sparta than a violent passion for war, a foolhardy and reckless desire of conquest. The latter was also guarded against by the maxim of Lycurgus<sup>r</sup>, “not to go often against the same enemy,” the non-observance of which was a charge brought against Agesilaus. With what unwillingness the Lacedæmonians engaged in great wars is generally known.

<sup>o</sup> As, *e. g.*, at the Hyacinthia and Carneia. That the passage in Herodotus VI. 106. refers only to the latter, and that in the Carneia *alone* the Spartans did not set out before the full moon, is shewn by Böckh Index Lect. Æstiv. Berol. 1816. Yet Plutarch is not the only writer who has misunderstood this passage (see Diogen. Prov. VI. 20. Jo. Tzetz. Jamb. 161.);

and Herodotus himself is not quite correct.

<sup>p</sup> Xen. Hell. IV. 7. 2.

<sup>q</sup> Thus also Brasidas only lost *seven* men in the action with Cleon, Thuc. V. 11; and the Lacedæmonians, in the great battle of Corinth, only *eight*, Xen. Hell. IV. 3. 1.

<sup>r</sup> Plut. Lyc. 13. Ages. 26. Lac. Apophth. p. 188, 222. Polyæn. I. 16. 2.

And yet in every action in the open field, up to the battle of Leuctra, Sparta had nearly a certainty of success<sup>s</sup>, since the consciousness of skill in the use of arms was added to the national feeling of the Doric race, that victory over the Ionians was not a matter of doubt<sup>t</sup>. Although the Athenians made a terrible attack upon the hard-pressed and exhausted Spartans of Sphacteria, they treated the captives with nearly the same tenderness as the Achæans in Homer the corpse of Hector. These opinions necessarily experienced innumerable modifications when Sparta engaged in foreign warfare, and moved out of her own orbit into an unknown region; this was particularly the case in maritime war, which, although followed in early times by Corinth, Ægina, and Corcyra, never agreed with the nature of the Doric tribe. For this reason Sparta, although after many unsuccessful attempts she gave birth to men who had considerable talents for this service, as Callicratidas and Lysander, and for a time her fleet was very numerous, and the commander of it a second king<sup>u</sup>, never shewed any particular inclination for it. A disinclination equally strong, and formed upon the same grounds, was shewn by the Spartans to the storming of walled places (πυργομαχείν<sup>x</sup>): for which reason they never in early times constructed any defences of this kind; and despised the use

<sup>s</sup> Compare what Archidamus in Isocrates says of the campaigns of the kings of his family; also Panathen. p. 286 E.

<sup>t</sup> Thuc. I. 121. Herod. VII. 102. Comp. Hegemon in the Palatine Anthology VII. 436. Δώριος ἂ μάλιστα.

<sup>u</sup> Aristot. Pol. II. 6. 22. When the fleet was commanded by a king, as, e. g., Leotychidas, it was an exception; see Plut. Ages. 10.

<sup>x</sup> In several apophthegms they are called *women's apartments*.

of machines, by which Archidamus, the son of Agesilaus, thought that "man's strength was annihilated."

10. We conclude with the assertion with which we prefaced this chapter, though in a different point of view, that no nation ever considered war as an art in the same sense and to the same degree as the Doric Spartans. Indeed every nation, of a military disposition, and addicted to warlike pursuits, considers war not merely as a means of repelling the attacks of enemies, or of gaining plunder or territory by being itself the invader. The mere act of fighting, the common and disciplined movement of thousands directed to the same end, the "pomp, pride, and circumstance of glorious war," arouse the feelings, and inspire the mind with the noblest and most elevated thoughts; and there is a certain affinity between the art of war and the more regular and peaceful arts; thus a military body resembled, in its movements and array, a large choral dance. These feelings and views were among all nations most natural to the Greeks, and of the Greek races, familiar to the Dorians in particular.

The agreement which some moderns<sup>y</sup> have found between the Greek chorus and the lochus is not a mere creation of the fancy; the large chorus was a pentecostys in number, which was divided into enomoties (hemichoria); it advanced in certain divisions, like an army, and had corresponding evolutions<sup>z</sup>. Both the dance and the battle were the ob-

<sup>y</sup> See Thiersch's Preface to Pindar.

<sup>z</sup> For this reason the Cretan ἐξελιγμὸς was also called χόρειος; above, §. 8. In Sparta

the last in the chorus were called ψιλῆς, Alcman Fragm. 108. Welcker. from Suidas and Hesychius.

ject of the Pyrrhic, which was particularly practised in Sparta and Crete<sup>a</sup>. In early times it was a preparation for battle, an use of it which was neglected in a later age; in the soldier heavy-armed for the battle was also seen the practised dancer of the Pyrrhic. The same connexion is alluded to by Homer, where Æneas hopes to overthrow Meriones of Crete, however good a dancer he may be<sup>b</sup>: thus also the Thessalians called the soldiers of the front ranks “principal dancers;” and said of a good fighter, that “he had danced well<sup>c</sup>.” For the same reason Homer calls hoplitæ by the name *πρυλλέες*<sup>d</sup>, the war-dance having been called *πρύλλις* by the Cretans<sup>e</sup>. Now this latter expression is used by Homer in the passages, in which both Greeks and Trojans give up the usual method of fighting, and the heroes descend from their chariots and form themselves into a body on foot; and therefore of that very mode of battle, which became prevalent in Greece through the influence of the Dorians. For the same reason the Spartans sacrificed to the Muses

<sup>a</sup> See book IV. ch. 6. §. 7.

<sup>b</sup> Il. XVI. 617. quoted by Athen. V. p. 181. XIV. p. 630 B. Lucian de Salt. 7. Dio Chrysost. Orat. II. 31, 28. Heyne’s interpretation, *de motu declinantis et a telo sibi caventis*, is unquestionably not to be preferred to that of the ancients.

<sup>c</sup> Lucian ubi sup.

<sup>d</sup> Il. XI. 49. XII. 77. with the Scholia, and Eustathius. That the expression for it was also Laconian follows from Hesychius in *προυλλέσι*, according to Salmasius.

<sup>e</sup> Among the Gortynians, according to Schol. Hom. Il. XI. 49: with whom *πρύλλις* also signified a heavy-armed foot-soldier, Eustath. ad Il. κ’. p. 893. 35. Phavorinus, p. 390. ed. Dindorf. Likewise among the Cyprians (i. e. among the Greeks in Cyprus), Aristot. ap. Schol. Pind. II. 125. Callimachus Hymn. Jov. 52. also calls the dance of the Curetes by this name, this having been at a very early period identified with the Cretan war-dance.



before an action<sup>f</sup>, these goddesses being expected to produce regularity and order in battle; as they sacrificed on the same occasion in Crete to the god of love, as the confirmer of mutual esteem and shame<sup>g</sup>. The whole existence of the Spartans in the camp appears to have been easy and tranquil; and therefore resembled the mode of living in Sparta, as that city was to a certain degree always a camp<sup>h</sup>. The bodily exercises were regularly continued, and repeated twice in each day<sup>i</sup>; but with less severity than at home<sup>k</sup>: and the discipline in general was less strict. The Persian spy found the Spartans in the evening before the battle of Thermopylæ employed, some in gymnastic exercises, and some in arranging their hair<sup>l</sup>, which they always wore long after their entrance into manhood. Every man put on a crown<sup>m</sup> when the band of flute-players gave the signal for attack; all the shields of the line glittered with their high polish<sup>n</sup>, and mingled their splendour with the dark red of the purple mantles<sup>o</sup>, which were meant both to adorn

<sup>f</sup> Plut. Lyc. 21. Lac. Apophth. p. 207. de cohibend. Ira ubi sup. The *χίμαρα* was not however sacrificed to the Muses (Manso, vol. I. 2. p. 234.), but, as after the battle of Marathon, to Artemis Agrotera. Vid. ad Xen. Rep. Lac. 13. 8. Plut. Lyc. 23. Xen. Hell. IV. 2. 20.

<sup>g</sup> Sosistrates ap. Athen. XIII. p. 561 E. Ælian. V. H. III. 9.

<sup>h</sup> As Dionysius of Halicarnassus says.

<sup>i</sup> Xen. de Rep. Lac. 12, 6, 7.

<sup>k</sup> Plut. Lyc. 22.

<sup>l</sup> Herod. VII. 208. Xen. de

Rep. Lac. 13. 9. Plut. Lyc. 22.

<sup>m</sup> The appropriate expression for this was *ξανθίζεσθαι*, Bekker. Anecd. I. p. 284.

<sup>n</sup> Xen. de Rep. Lac. 11. 3. 13. 8. Plut. ubi sup.

<sup>o</sup> Concerning these, see, besides Xenophon and Plutarch, Ælian. VI. 6. Etymol. M. p. 385. 25. Suidas in *καταβαίνειν*, also Hesychius in *πυρά*. Comp. Meursius Miscell. Lac. I. 15. The ambassadors also wore a dress of this kind, Aristoph. Lysist. 1139. Plutarch. Cimon. 16. Lesbonax Protr. p. 24, 27.

the combatant, and to conceal the blood of the wounded; to fall well and decorously being an incentive the more to the most heroic valour.

Reisk. The Cretan mantles were similar, only they were coloured with *fucus*, Meursius Creta III. 12.—As arms were considered the greatest ornament, the youths prayed in arms to the gods also armed, Plut. Lac. Apophth. p. 235. cf. Inst. Lac. p. 253.



# BOOK IV.

## DOMESTIC INSTITUTIONS, ARTS, AND LITERATURE OF THE DORIANS.

### CHAP. I.

*On the private dwellings and architecture of the Dorians.*

1. **H**AVING now examined the political institutions of the Doric states, we next proceed to consider their private life and domestic economy; which two subjects were so intimately connected in the habits of this race, that we shall not attempt to separate them by any exact line of distinction. Our observations will be confined to those matters which appear most to exhibit the peculiar character of the Dorians. For which purpose, having first considered their domestic conveniences, such as dwellings, &c., we will proceed to their domestic relations, their arts, and literature.

2. The dwellings of the Dorians were plain and simple. By a law of Lycurgus the doors of every house were to be fashioned only with the saw, and the cieling with the axe<sup>a</sup>; not that the legislator intended to abolish altogether the science of architecture, but merely to restrain it to its proper objects, viz. temples and public buildings, and to prevent it from purveying to private luxury. The kings of Greece in Homer's time lived not only in

<sup>a</sup> Plutarch Lycurg. 13. de Quæst. Rom. 87. p. 363. Pro-  
Esu Carn. II. 2. Reg. Apophth. clus ad Hesiod. Op. et Di.  
p. 125. Lac. Apophth. p. 222. 421.

spacious, but also richly ornamented houses, the walls of which glittered with brass, silver, gold, amber, and ivory; but no such splendour was seen in the dwellings of the Heraclide princes. The palace of the two kings of Sparta was said to have been built by Aristodemus at the taking of the town; here Agesilaus lived after the manner of his ancestors; the doors even in his time being, according to Xenophon's somewhat exaggerated expression, those of the original building<sup>b</sup>. Hence Leotychidas the elder (490 B. C.) asked his host at Corinth (which city had early risen to riches and luxury), on seeing the cieling ornamented with sunken pannels (*φατνώματα*), "whether the trees in Corinth were naturally "four-cornered<sup>c</sup>." The houses at Sparta however, notwithstanding their rude structure, were probably spacious and commodious; in front there was generally a court-yard, separated by a wall from the street<sup>d</sup>, and containing a large portico. The towns of the Peloponnese were for the most part irregularly built, whereas the Ionians had early learnt to lay out their streets in straight lines<sup>e</sup>, a custom which Hippodamus of Miletus succeeded in spreading over the rest of Greece. It was probably this architect who in the year 445 B. C. laid out the

<sup>b</sup> Above, p. III. note <sup>c</sup>.

<sup>c</sup> Plutarch *Lycurg.* 13. Compare Lac. *Apophth.* pp. 179, 222.

<sup>d</sup> Towards the street were the *θύραι αὐλαιοί* (Herod. VI. 69.); in the house the *ἐγγύτερω πύλῃ*, Plutarch Lac. *Apophthegm* of Leotychides (*ὁ Ἀρίστωνος* is an error), p. 215. It was the custom at Sparta not

to knock, but to call, at the outer gate, Plutarch *Instit.* Lac. p. 253. The same was also the custom among the Æolians, according to Alcæus, among the poems of Theocritus, XXIX. 39.

<sup>e</sup> As it appears from Pausan. VI. 24. 2. Compare Strabo XIV. p. 646. concerning the *ῥυμοτομία ἐπ' εὐθειῶν* in Smyrna.

plan of Thurii<sup>f</sup> in exact squares, with streets at right angles<sup>g</sup>; and the same who in his old age built the city of Rhodes (407 B. C.), the plan of which was designed with such perfect symmetry, that, according to the expression of the astonished ancients, it seemed *like one house*<sup>h</sup>.

3. The principles of Lycurgus however, we repeat again, did not in the least degree retard the progress of real architecture. Indeed we know that in the embellishment of their sacred edifices the Dorians employed a style of building which they themselves invented, from the strict principles of which they never deviated, and at the same time took the utmost care to bring it to perfection. That they were in strictness the *original inventors* of this style of architecture, has been first satisfactorily proved by the remarkable discoveries of modern times, which have laid open to us the monuments of the unknown ages of Greece in all their strange peculiarities. The treasury of Atreus is indeed the only example now extant of a class of buildings doubtless once very numerous<sup>i</sup>; but its paraboloidal construction distinguishes it as well

<sup>f</sup> Photius and Hesychius in 'Ἰπποδάμου νέμησις—οὗτος ἦν καὶ ὁ μετουκῆσας εἰς Θουρίους Μιλήσιος ὤν. It was probably not long before this time that he built the Piræus.

<sup>g</sup> As Diodorus XII. 10. states.

<sup>h</sup> Meursius Rhod. I. 10.

<sup>i</sup> The following buildings of this archaic style are known to us from ancient writers and modern travellers. 1. The remains of three other treasuries near that described in the text.

2. One discovered by Gropius, on the Eurotas, not far from Amyclæ. 3. A ruin discovered by Dodwell near Pharsalus. 4. The treasuries of Minyas, 5. Of Hyrieus and Augeas. 6. The brasen vessels of the Alroidæ and of Eurystheus (II. V. 387. Apollod. II. 5. 1.) 7. The brasen θαλαμὸς or chamber of Danaë, Alcmene, &c. 8. The subterraneous Cyclopiæ temple at Delphi, and several others.



from the later Grecian as the oriental style of architecture. Near this structure some fragments of columns have been discovered by modern travellers<sup>k</sup>, remarkable both for the variety of their forms and the richness of their ornaments; still the spot on which they were found, as well as their singular shape, leave no doubt that they belong to the same unknown period. They consist, first, of the base of a fluted column, with a plinth, and also a torus of elliptical outline, decorated with an alternation of projecting and receding compartments, the former of which have in some cases an ornament of spiral lines; secondly, a fragment of the shaft of a column of bronze-coloured marble, similarly ornamented with compartments; thirdly, a very small fragment of a capital; and, lastly, a tablet of white marble, with a species of ornament in imitation of shells. There are in the British Museum two tablets of light green and dark red marble, both taken from the treasury of Atreus, which have the spiral lines above mentioned, and are worked very elaborately, though without mathematical precision<sup>l</sup>. We have given this description of a style of architecture, not strictly belonging to our subject, in order to direct the reader's attention to these most remarkable remains of Grecian sculpture, which are quite sufficient to convince us that the building to which they belong, thus adorned with party-coloured stones, and probably covered in the interior with plates of bronze,

<sup>k</sup> Sir William Gell's *Argolis*, plate 7. Dodwell's *Classical Tour*, vol. II. pp. 229, 240. I have also made great use of some drawings of Lusieri (in the print-room of the British

museum), who has also ingeniously endeavoured to restore the whole.

<sup>l</sup> *Synopsis of the British Museum* (19th edit.), Room 13. Nos. 220, 221.

may be reckoned as the monument of a time when a semi-barbarous style of architecture prevailed throughout Greece.

4. In direct contrast with the above is the simple unornamented character and unobtrusive grandeur of the style unanimously called by the ancients *the Doric*<sup>m</sup>. It appears certain that the first hints of this order were borrowed from buildings constructed of wood, a fact which I cannot reconcile with the supposition of a foreign origin. For we should thus lose sight altogether of the gradual and regular progress by which it advanced to maturity, and suppose that the improvements of foreign artificers, with their peculiar principles, and those of native architects, looking only to the original structure of wood, were blended, or rather violently confused together. Could any thing be more natural than that the long surface of the principal beams should be imitated in stone, that the cross-beams with the Doric triglyph should be laid over these, the intervals or metopes being by degrees covered with marble, whilst the cornice, in imitation of carpenters' work, was allowed to project in bold relief? The roof perhaps was for some time allowed to end in a slope on each side; Corinth was the first place where the front and hind

<sup>m</sup> See particularly Vitruvius IV. 1. whose account is not indeed historically accurate. At Athens the triglyphs were always called *Δωρικαὶ τρίγλυφοι*, Eurip. Orest. 1378; in which passage the original ones of wood are clearly marked by the apposition of *κεδρωτὰ τέρμνα*. Also the *Δωρικὸν κυμάτιον*, i. e. the "hollow," received its name from its use

in this style of building, e. g. under the cornice; and the *Λέσβιον κυμάτιον*, the "ogee," was borrowed from it by the Æolians, among whom the Lesbian style of architecture (*Λεσβία οἰκοδομή*) was native, which required a very movable plumbline or *κανὼν*, Aristot. Eth. Nic. V. 10. 7. and Michael Ephesius ad loc.

part were finished off with a pediment; the tympanum being adorned with statues of ancient clay-work<sup>n</sup>. Such was the origin of the Doric temple, of which early models have been preserved in the Doric towns of Corinth and Pæstum, in Ægina, and the Doric colonies of Sicily.

We cannot however suppose it to have been the opinion of the historian of ancient architecture<sup>o</sup>, that the *artificial* character of the Doric architecture may be satisfactorily derived from wooden buildings. It is the essence of this art to connect, by the varieties of form and proportion, a peculiar association of ideas with works intended merely for purposes of necessity. The Doric character, in short, created the Doric architecture. In the temples of this order the weight to be supported is intentionally increased, and the architecture, frieze, and cornice of unusual depth; but the columns are proportionably strong, and placed very close to each other; so that in contemplating the structure, our astonishment at the weight supported is mingled with pleasure at the security imparted by the strength of the columns underneath. This impression of firmness and solidity is increased by the rapid tapering of the column, its conical shape giving it an appearance of strength; while the diminution beginning immediately at the base, and the straight line not being, as in other orders, softened by the interposition of the swelling, gives a severity of character to the order. With this rapid diminution is also connected the bold projection of the echinus (or *quarter-round*) of the ca-

<sup>n</sup> Boeckh Explic. ad Pindar. Olymp. XIII. pp. 213. sq.

*Grundsätzen der Alten*, 1809. and *Geschichte der Baukunst bei*

<sup>o</sup> Hirt, *Baukunst nach den Alten*, 1821.

pital; which likewise creates a striking impression, particularly if its outline is nearly rectilineal. The alternation of long unornamented surfaces, with smaller rows of decorated work, awaken a feeling of simple grandeur, without appearing either monotonous or fatiguing. The harmony spread over the whole becomes more conspicuous when contrasted with the dark shadows occasioned by the projecting drip of the cornice; above, the magnificent pediment crowns the whole. Thus in this creation of art we find expressed the peculiar bias of the Doric race to strict rule, simple proportion, and pure harmony.

---

## CHAP. II.

### *On the mode of clothing in Doric states.*

1. The next point which we have to consider is the mode of clothing in use among the Dorians; in which a peculiar taste was displayed; an ancient decorum and simplicity, equally removed from the splendour of Asiatics and the uncleanness of barbarians. At the same time, however, they paid considerable attention to their personal appearance, although their manners did not require the body to be studiously and completely covered. A Dorian was the first who in the lists of Olympia threw off the heavy girdle, which the wrestlers of Homer had worn in common with those of barbarous countries, and ran naked to the goal<sup>p</sup>; in fact a display of the naked

<sup>p</sup> According to Plato de Rep. V. p. 452 C. the *Cretans* were the first who wrestled naked (but their isolated situation

prevented the extension of the custom), and the *Lacedæmonians*, who were the first, according to Thucydides I. 6. See

form, when all covering was useless, and indeed inconvenient, was altogether in harmony with the Doric character. This reminds us of the nakedness of the Spartan young women, even in the time of Athenian civilization, which custom gave rise to the joke, that "the Spartans shewed foreigners their virgins "naked". On this subject however it is necessary that we should enter into greater detail.

2. In the first place these words direct our atten-

also Hippasus ap. Athen. p. 14 D. The abandonment of all covering in the Olympic games is said to have originated with Acanthus the Lacedæmonian, and Orsippus the Megarian. The *former*, according to Dionys. Hal. VII. 72; and he, as we learn from Pausan. V. 8. 3, and Africanus, was victorious in the Diaulus, or Dolichus, in the 15th Olympiad (720 B. C.). The *latter*, according to Pausan. I. 44. 1. Eustath. ad Il. p. 1324. ed. Rom. Cf. Hesych. in ξώσατο, with the confused statements in the Venetian Scholia to Il. ψ'. 683. and Isidorus Orig. XVIII. 17. Pausanias' authority is a Megarian inscription, of which a restoration has been preserved to our days, and is now in the *Cabinet des Médailles* of the *Bibliothèque du Roi* at Paris, see Boeckh Corp. Inscript. N°. 1050; where Orsippus is stated to have regained a part of the Megarian territory which had been lost in war, and to have first run in the stadium at Olympia without a girdle. Now Orsippus, according to the certain testimony of Julius Africanus, was victorious in the

stadium at Olympia in the 15th Olympiad; and this statement is confirmed by Eustathius and Hesychius *ubi sup.*; whereas the Etymologicum M. and the Scholia vulg. ad Il. ψ'. 683. place the victory of Orsippus at Olymp. 32. (652 B. C.); in which, according to Africanus, Cratinus of Megara was the conqueror. All these apparently contradictory statements have been reconciled by Boeckh *ib.* p. 554 sq. as follows. Orsippus either accidentally, or at least to appearance accidentally, lost his girdle when running in the stadium; in training afterwards, Acanthus the Lacedæmonian laid aside his girdle altogether; and thenceforth it became the established practice at the games. In other contests, e. g. wrestling and boxing, the use of the διάζωμα was kept up till a later period; and was not altogether given up till a short time before Thucydides wrote (καὶ οὐ πολλὰ ἔτη ἐπειδὴ πέπανται, I. 6.).

<sup>1</sup> See particularly Athenæus XIII. p. 566 E. Eustathius ad Il. p. 975. 41. ed. Rom.

tion to the different modes of life of the married and unmarried women among the Dorians. Modern manners, derived from the age of chivalry, carefully withdraw young women from all impressions calculated to inflame the passions; while married women are more exposed to intercourse with men. But, according to the colder notions of the Greeks, which are seen most clearly among the Dorians, the unmarried lived more in public than the married women; who attended more to the care of their family; and hence the former alone practised music and athletic exercises; the latter being occupied only with their household affairs<sup>r</sup>. This explains why at Sparta unmarried women appeared with their faces uncovered, while the married only went out in veils<sup>s</sup>; and it was common to see the former walking in the streets with young men<sup>t</sup>, which was certainly not permitted to the others; and so also at Sparta<sup>u</sup>, in Crete<sup>x</sup>, and at Olympia, virgins were permitted to be spectators of the gymnastic contests, and *married* women only were excluded<sup>y</sup>; the reverse of which was the case in Ionia,

<sup>r</sup> Plato de Leg. VII. p. 805.  
6.

<sup>s</sup> Plutarch Lac. Apophth. p. 235. Apostolius XVIII. 19.

<sup>t</sup> Eurip. Androm. 598. (quoted by Plutarch. Comp. Num. iii.) αἱ ξὺν νέουσιν ἐξεργαζομένης δόμους. Hence Propertius III. 12. 21. *Lex igitur Spartana vetat secedere amantes; Et licet in triviis ad latus esse suæ.*

<sup>u</sup> To be inferred from Plutarch Lycurg. 14.

<sup>x</sup> Plutarch Thes. 19.

<sup>y</sup> Pausan. V. 6. 5. (concerning the history of Pherenice,

see Boeckh Explic. Pindar. p. 166.) VI. 20. 6. Hence at Olympia unmarried women could contend for the prize, though only in the chariot-race; as, e. g., Cynisca, Pausan. III. 81. V. 12. 3. V. 6. 1. Xenoph. Ages. 9. 6. Plutarch Ages. 20. Lac. Apophth. p. 184; and Euryleonis, Pausan. III. 17. 6. In Cyrene, according to Pindar Pyth. IX. 102. (ἡ νῖδν) *married* women were also admitted, see Boeckh Explic. p. 328; and they also, as we learn from an inscription



where the unmarried women were usually shut up in the interior of the houses<sup>z</sup>.

This different position in society was also marked by the dress, which was lighter and less strict among the unmarried women; for it is these alone who are charged with exposure of their persons. This charge of the Athenians was however caused by a strange forgetfulness of ancient custom; for after the mode of treatment of their women had become precisely similar to that of the eastern nations, the ancient Greek usage appeared to them unnatural<sup>a</sup>: and the dress of the Doric women caused in their minds the same notions as the German dress in those of the Romans; of which Tacitus says, “the German women wear the arms naked “up to the shoulders, and even the next part of “the breast is uncovered; *notwithstanding which* “they never break the marriage vow.”

3. On the dress of the Spartans I need only, after the labours of former writers<sup>b</sup>, make the following remarks. The chief, or indeed the only garment of the Doric virgin is by ancient writers sometimes called *himation*<sup>c</sup>, sometimes *chiton*: the former

in Della Cella, presided over gymnastic contests in that town.

<sup>z</sup> κατάκλειστοι, Sappho Fragm. 15. ed. Wolf. Pseudo-Phocylid. v. 203.

<sup>a</sup> Ἐπεὶ ἡ γὰρ Ἑλληνικὴ ἐσθὴς πᾶσα ἡ ἀρχαίη τῶν γυναικῶν ἡ αὐτὴ ἦν, τὴν νῦν Δωρίδα καλέομεν, Herod. V. 88. Compare Eustath. ad Il. V. 567. *Æginetica*, p. 72.

<sup>b</sup> Manso, History of Sparta,

vol. I. part II. p. 162. Boettiger, Rape of Cassandra, p. 60.

<sup>c</sup> Thus Herodotus V. 87. mentions the *ἱμάτια* of Doric women as corresponding to the Ionic *χιτῶνες*: and the different Scholiasts to Eurip. Hec. 933. call the Doric virgins sometimes *μονοχίτωνες*, sometimes *ἀχίτωνες* (the Fragment of Anacreon, p. 404. ed. Fischer. *ἐκδῦσα χιτῶνα δωριάζειν* is too mutilated to prove any

more correctly, as appears from works of art; and the latter word was used metaphorically, from the resemblance of the himation to the linen chiton of the Ionians. This garment of woollen stuff was without sleeves, and fastened over both shoulders by clasps (πόρπαι, περόναι), which were often of considerable size<sup>d</sup>; while the Ionic women wore sleeves of greater or less length<sup>e</sup>. This chiton was only joined together on one side, while on the other it was left partly open or slit up (σχιστὸς χίτων<sup>f</sup>); probably it could be fastened with clasps, or opened wider so as to admit a freer motion of the limbs, so that the two skirts (πτέρυγες) flew open; whence Ibycus called the Spartan women φαινομηρίδες<sup>g</sup>. This garment was also worn without a girdle; when it hung down to the calves of the legs<sup>h</sup>. This is ge-

thing). See also Horus ap. Etymol. Mag. p. 293. 44. who, besides Ælius Dionysius (who likewise states that the use of the χίτων was peculiar to the Dorians), follows Eustathius ad Il. XIV. 975. Compare also Hesychius in δωριάζειν, and the *Sophista Anonymus* in Orelli's Op. Mor. II. p. 214. Euripides (Androm. 599. and Hec. *ubi sup.*) calls the Doric dress inaccurately πέπλος; compare Hedylus in the Palatine Anthology VI. 292. Plutarch Cleomen. 38.

<sup>d</sup> Herod. and Schol. Eurip. *ubi sup.* where ἐπιπορπίς appears to be the tongue of the clasp.

<sup>e</sup> Περόναι, or clasps, were also used in the Ionic female dress, in order to close the slit-up sleeve, Ælian V. H. I. 18.

<sup>f</sup> Wolf. Fragm. mul. pros.

pp. 241, 242.

<sup>g</sup> Pollux, Plutarch. Comp. Lycurg. 3. and Sophocles there quoted: καὶ τὰν νέορτον, ἃς ἔτ' ἄστολος χιτῶν θυραῖον ἀμφὶ μηρὸν πτύσσεται, Ἑρμιόναν. Eurip. Androm. 599. γυμνοῖσι μηροῖς καὶ πέπλοις ἀναιμένοις. Compare Duris in Schol. Eurip. Hec. αἱ δὲ γυναῖκες ἐβρναζὸν παῖς Δωρίαῖς στολαῖς. This writer also entertains the erroneous notion that the Athenian women wore short hair and the Doric dress at the same time that the men wore long hair and the Ionic dress.

<sup>h</sup> See Schol. Eurip. *ubi sup.* Callimachus (Fragm. 225. ed. Bentl.) says of a Lacedæmonian virgin, ἔσκεν ὅτ' ἄζωστος χατερόπορος ἔτι. Ἀζωστοὶ καὶ ἀχίτωνες, according to Schol. Eurip. and Eustathius p. 975. 38; without girdles also ac-

nerally the dress with which the goddesses Victory and Iris are represented in works of art, the latter particularly among the statues from the pediment of the Parthenon, in which rapid motion is indicated by the chiton being thrown from the feet and ancles on the left side; and in the same chiton, though with more ample folds, is the dress of Minerva in many statues of the more finished and perfect style of the art: and Diana, the huntress, in the Doric chiton, girt up for the purpose of rapid motion.

In one of these different fashions, according to her object and business, the virgin of Sparta, generally without the himation<sup>i</sup>, wore a single garment, and appeared even in the company of men without any further covering. Thus Periander the Corinthian<sup>k</sup> was seized with love for the beautiful Melissa at Epidaurus, when he saw her dressed, after the Peloponnesian manner, in her chiton, without any upper-garment, as she was giving out wine to the labourers<sup>l</sup>. In which costume the Doric virgins

cording to Pausanias *ibid.* p. 975. 40. and Suidas in δωριά-  
ζειν.

<sup>i</sup> Μονόπεπλος, Δωρὶς ὡς κόρα, Eurip. Hec. 928. *Doris nullo culta palliolo*, Juvenal III. 94. It is to this that the charge of nakedness, mentioned p. 278, in note <sup>a</sup>, and p. 283, in note <sup>u</sup>, refers. Also in Plutarch. Pyrrh. 17. the Spartan virgins are distinguished, as being μονοχίτωνες, from the married women in ἱμάτια.

<sup>k</sup> That the Corinthian costume was at that time different from the original Doric dress,

I have already remarked (*Æginetica*, p. 64, note <sup>b</sup>.) from this fact, and from Herod. V. 87. The Syracusan ἐμπερόναμα had perhaps originated from the clasped χίτων of the Dorians, Theocrit. Idyll. XV. 34. compare Spohn Lect. Theocrit. I. p. 36, but it was drawn over the χιτώνιον. There was also a Corinthian female dress called παράπηχυν, Athen. XIII. p. 582.

<sup>l</sup> Pythænetus ap. Athen. XIII. p. 589. Compare Theognis v. 1002, where the Δά-  
καινα κόρη brings crowns for

might be seen dancing at their places of exercise and in the chorus<sup>m</sup>. The married women, however, never appeared without an upper garment; which probably was not essentially different from the himation of the men: thus, for example, the wife of Phocion, who lived in the Doric manner, according to the account of Plutarch, often went out in the himation of her husband.

4. This leads us to consider the costume of the men, the chief parts of which we will describe generally, before we speak of them in detail. These then are, first, the chiton, a woollen shirt without sleeves, worn by all the Greeks and Italians, the only dress of boys<sup>n</sup>; since it was not till after the increase of luxury in Athens that they began to dress young boys in the himation<sup>o</sup>. Secondly, the himation, called in Homer *χλαῖνα*<sup>p</sup>, a square piece of cloth, sometimes rounded off at the corners, which was commonly thrown over the left, and behind under the right arm, and the end was again brought back over the left shoulder<sup>q</sup>. Thirdly, the chlamys (*Θετταλικά πτέρωτα*), of Macedonian and Thessalian ori-

the guests. So also the Doric Greeks of Sicily substituted a *πάρθενος φιαληφόρος* in the place of the *παῖς*, Polyb. XII. 5. 7.

<sup>m</sup> Plutarch. Lycurg. 14. τὰς κόρας γυμνάς τε πομπεύειν καὶ πρὸς ἱεροῖς τισὶν ὀρχεῖσθαι καὶ ᾄδειν. Compare Lac. Apophthegm. p. 223. and Hesychius in *δωμάζειν*.

<sup>n</sup> Plutarch. Lycurg. 16; and concerning the custom of Phigaleia, see Athen. IV. p. 248. sq.

<sup>o</sup> Aristoph. Nub. 986. The same is in Xenoph. de Rep. Lac. 2. 1.

<sup>p</sup> Aristoph. Av. 493, 49. where *χλαῖνα* and *ἱμάτιον* are used as synonymous. But that the *χλαῖνα* and *τρίβων* were different kinds of the *ἱμάτιον* is shewn by the same poet, Vesp. 1132; *χλαῖνα ἱμάτιον τετράγωνον*, according to Didymus.

<sup>q</sup> In Iliad X. 133. the *χλαῖνα* is however laid double, and fastened with a clasp (over the shoulder).

gin<sup>r</sup>, an oblong piece of cloth, of which the two lower ends came forward, and were fastened with a clasp upon the right shoulder; so that it left that arm free. This latter dress is never mentioned in the poems of Homer. Sappho was the first among the Greek poets who spoke of it<sup>s</sup>. It was not therefore till after her time that its use was extended over Greece Proper, first as the dress of horsemen, and young men in general, and then as a military cloak; under which character it was introduced into Sparta<sup>t</sup>. The earliest painted vases, however, always represent the warriors in the himation, which is commonly without folds, and drawn close to the body<sup>u</sup>.

Thucydides<sup>x</sup> says of the Lacedæmonians, that "*they were the first to adopt a simpler mode of dress*:" a statement which is founded on a peculiar notion of the historian, viz. that the loose linen garments, which were still worn by old-fashioned people at Athens in the time of Aristophanes, were the original Greek dress; whereas we know with tolerable certainty that this dress was brought over to Athens by the Ionians of Asia<sup>y</sup>; this, however, the Athenians again laid aside at the time of the Peloponnesian war, and returned to the thin clothing of the ancient Greeks; with the exception however of the women, who had formerly at Athens

<sup>r</sup> Pollux VII. 13. 46. X. 27. 124; and compare Hemsterhuis's note, Diogenianus Prov. V. 21. Vatic. Prov. II. 14. Lexicograph.

<sup>s</sup> According to Pollux and Ammonius. Fragm. 68, 69. pp. 82, 83. ed. Wolf.

<sup>t</sup> See Aristoph. Lysist. 988. where it is the dress of the en-

voys, as the *φουρικὸς* in the last note of the third book; and Juvenal Sat. VIII. 101.

<sup>u</sup> See Tischbein I. 29. and Vases de Coghil I. planche 36.

<sup>x</sup> I. 6. Compare Dionys. Halic. in Thucyd. 9.

<sup>y</sup> *Minervæ Poliadis Ædes*, p. 41.

worn the Doric costume, but now retained the Ionic dress with long sleeves, wide folds, and trailing hem, which was generally of linen. Thucydides however is so far right, that the Lacedæmonians were distinguished among all the Greeks for their scanty and simple clothing: thus the Lacedæmonian habit<sup>z</sup>, the *τρίβων*<sup>a</sup>, was of thick cloth and small size<sup>b</sup>, which the youths<sup>c</sup> of Sparta were bound by custom to wear the whole year through without any other clothes<sup>d</sup>; and to which older men (for example those Athenians who aped the Lacedæmonian manners) sometimes voluntarily submitted.

5. As at Athens the style of dress indicated the rank and station of the wearer, so also the Doric manners were clearly expressed in the arrangement of the clothes. Thus, for example, it was generally recognised in Greece, that holding the arms within the cloak was a sign of modesty<sup>e</sup>; and hence the Spartan youths, like the Roman in the first year of their manhood, appeared always in the street with both hands under their cloak and their eyes cast

<sup>z</sup> Also called *δαμοφανής* by the Lacedæmonians, because it was worn in public.

<sup>a</sup> See Meursius Miscell. Laccon. I. 15. Manso, History of Sparta, vol. I. part II. p. 197. The *τρίβων* could (as well as the *χλαίνα*, p. 283, note <sup>1</sup>.) be worn double, and be fastened with a clasp, Polyæn. IV. 4. This more becoming variety of the *ιμάτιον*, the *χλαίνα*, was also worn at Sparta; see Theopompus the comic poet in Pollux X. 27. 124. *Ἐξωμίδες φαῦλαι* of the Lacedæmonians in Ælian V. H. IX. 34.

<sup>b</sup> Plat. Protag. 342. Aristot. Eth. Nic. IV. 7. 15. with Aspasius and the Paris Scholiast, p. 156. ed. Zell. Compare the *Κρητικὸν ἱματίδιον* in Hesychius.

<sup>c</sup> From the twelfth year upwards, Plutarch Lycurg. 16.

<sup>d</sup> Lac. Instit. p. 247. Lac. Apophth. p. 178. Xenoph. Rep. Lac. 2. 4. Justin III. 3. Likewise in Crete, Heraclid. Pont. 3. Ephorus ap. Strab. X. p. 483.

<sup>e</sup> Hence the Attic orators, in early times at least, never shewed their left hand, Taylor ad Æschin. in Timarch. p. 59.



down, "resembling statues," says Xenophon<sup>f</sup>, "in their silence, and in the immoveability of their eyes, and more modest than virgins in the bridal chamber." In the same manner the youths of lower Italy, in which there were many Doric cities, are frequently represented on vases, with the arms folded under the cloak, which is indicated by the large fold across the breast<sup>g</sup>.

In other respects equality<sup>h</sup> and simplicity was the prevailing rule. Manufacturers of ointment were excluded from Sparta, as being corrupters of oil, dyers, because they deprived the wool of its beautiful white colour<sup>i</sup>. "Deceitful are ointments, and deceitful are dyes," is the Spartan expression for this idea<sup>k</sup>. Even in the cities which had early departed from the Doric customs, there were frequent and strict prohibitions against expensiveness of female attire, prostitutes alone being wisely excepted<sup>l</sup>. As in Sparta the beard was considered as the ornament of a man<sup>m</sup>, and as a sign of freedom (to which

<sup>f</sup> De Rep. Lac. 3. 5. quoted by Longinus *περὶ ὕψους* IV. 1. p. 114.

<sup>g</sup> See Boettiger's opinions on this subject, *Raub der Cassandra*, pp. 74 sqq. *Archäologie der Malerei* I. p. 211. *Vasengemälde* I. 2. p. 37. and Uden's Letter, II. p. 65.

<sup>h</sup> ἰσοδίαυτοι Thucyd. I. 6. Justin. III. 3.

<sup>i</sup> Athen. XV. pp. 686 sq. Plutarch. Lac. Apophth. p. 224. Seneca Quæst. Nat. IV. 13. This ancient notion may also be traced in the use of the words φθείρειν, μαινεῖν, to corrupt, for to dye or to colour.

<sup>k</sup> Δολερὰ μὲν τὰ εἴματα, δολερὰ

δὲ τὰ χρήματα, Clem. Alex. Strom. I. p. 294 Sylburg. Herodotus indeed (III. 22.) quotes the same saying of an Ethiopian king, comp. Plutarch. Quæst. Rom. 26. p. 327. Sympos. III. 1, 2. p. 109. de Herod. Malign. 28. p. 312.; but the expression has a genuine Spartan character.

<sup>l</sup> A law of Diocles, according to Phylarchus ap. Athen. XII. p. 521 B. for Zaleucus see Heyne Opusc. Acad. vol. II. p. 33. for Sparta, Heraclid. Pont. Clem. Alex. Protrept. II. 10. p. 119. Sylburg. cf. Ælian. V. H. XIV. 7.

<sup>m</sup> Plato Comicus ap. Aspas.

the symbolical edict of the ephors to shave the beard refers)<sup>n</sup>, so also at Byzantium and Rhodes shaving was prohibited by ancient, but constantly neglected laws<sup>o</sup>. The custom of carrying sticks (in Doric *σκυτάλαι*) was common to the Spartans<sup>p</sup>, with the Dorians of lower Italy<sup>q</sup>.

6. The Doric customs were not however hostile to the beauty of personal appearance; but it was a beauty of a severer kind at which they aimed, and remote from all feminine tenderness. The Spartan from his youth upwards<sup>r</sup> preserved, in order to distinguish him from slaves and mechanics<sup>s</sup>, according to ancient usage<sup>t</sup>, the hair of his head uncut<sup>u</sup>, which indeed, if

ad Aristot. Eth. Nic. IV. 7. 15. (see Porson's Tracts, p. 232). *χαίροις, οἶμαι, μεταπεττεύσας αὐτὸν διακλιμακίσας τε, τὸν ΥΠΗΝΟΒΙΟΝ, σπαρτιοχαίτην, ῥυποκόνδυλον, ἐλκετρίβωνα. ἔλκοντες ὑπῆνας* Aristoph. Lys. 1072. Compare the statue of Lysander in Plut. Lys. 1.

<sup>n</sup> See above, p. 130. note i. Wyttenbach ad Plutarch. de Sera Num. Vind. p. 25. thinks that the Lacedæmonians also shaved their upper lip; but his, as well as Ruhnken's emendation of Antiphanes ap. Athen. IV. p. 143 A. is very violent.

<sup>o</sup> Athen. XII. p. 565 C.

<sup>p</sup> Aristoph. Av. 1283. Eccles. 74. Their use was only prohibited in the public assembly, Plutarch Lycurg. 111.

<sup>q</sup> Herod. III. 137. Aristot. in Ἰθακ. πολιτ. ap. Phot. in σκυτάλη. See the paintings on vases.

<sup>r</sup> Xen. Rep. Lac. 11. 3. Plu-

tarch. Lycurg. 22. Previously they were accustomed *ἐν χρῶ κείρεσθαι*, cap. 16. which is sometimes also described as the general Spartan usage, Plutarch. Alcib. 23. de Discrim. Adul. et Am. 10. p. 170.

<sup>s</sup> Antiochus ap. Strab. VI. p. 278. Aristot. Rhet. I. 9. 26.

<sup>t</sup> The manner in which Herodotus (I. 82.) accounts for this, is rendered doubtful by Plutarch. Lysand. 1. cf. Lycurg. 22. reg. Apophth. p. 124, 125. Lac. Apophth. p. 226, 230. *Æginetica* p. 32. note <sup>o</sup>. In Crete the cosmi at least wore long hair, according to ancient custom, Seneca Controv. IV. 27. On the short hair of the Argives, see Herodotus and Plato Phædon. p. 89. J. Tzetzes Jamb. 161.

<sup>u</sup> See *Σπαρτιοχαίτης* in the verses cited above, p. 286. note <sup>m</sup>.

not properly arranged, might frequently give him a squalid appearance. It seems that both men and women tied the hair in a knot over the crown of the head<sup>x</sup>; while, according to the Ionic custom, which in this respect resembled that of the barbarians, it was divided into locks, and connected over the forehead with golden clasps in the shape of grasshoppers<sup>y</sup>. On their heads the Lacedæmonians wore hats with broad brims, which were sometimes also used in war, though probably only by the light-armed soldiers<sup>z</sup>. The manner in which they arranged and adorned their hair for battle was remarked above<sup>a</sup>.

That most of the Doric states, and particularly in the colonies, degenerated from this noble and beautiful simplicity, does not require to be proved. The splendour of Rhodes was proverbial, nor was any

<sup>x</sup> Compare Aristoph. Lys. 1113. παραπυκίδδεν with Horace Od. II. 11. *incomptam Lacænae More comam religata nodo*, i. e. as Diana is generally represented in works of art. That the women were not allowed to wear long hair (κομᾶν, Heraclid. Pont. 2.), is a statement which must not be construed strictly. A lock of hair dedicated to the gods was called *ἱέρωμα*, according to the correction of Hemsterhuis in Hesychius: but Toup is probably correct in defending the common reading *ἱερόβατον*, Emend. in Suid. vol. II. p. 607. Spartans were distinguished not merely by their mode of wearing the hair, but also by the shoes, Paus. VII. 14. 2. Shoes

for state occasion were the *ἀμυκλαῖδες*, and for common wear the *ἀπλαῖ Λακωνικαὶ*, above, p. 25. note <sup>a</sup>. Argive, Rhodian (Pollux VII. 22. 88.), and Sicyonian *ἔμβαδες* likewise occur (Lucian. Rhet. Præc. 15. Lucretius IV. 1121. Eustath. ad Hom. p. 1302. 22. ed. Rom.).

<sup>y</sup> See the passages collected by Thiersch, Act. Mon. vol. III. p. 273 sqq. Also Phocylides *ἔρματα λοξὰ κορύμβων* and Nicol. Dam. p. 51 Orelli, of a Smyrnæan κόμην τρέφων χρυσῷ στρόφῳ κεκορυμβωμένην.

<sup>z</sup> Thuc. IV. 34. Comp. Pollux. I. 149. Erotian. Lex. Hippocrat. Meursius Miscell. Lac. I. 17.

<sup>a</sup> Book III. ch. 12. §. 10.

dress more effeminate than the transparent and loose garment of Tarentum<sup>b</sup>; and the Sicilian garments, which Lysander or Archidamus received as a present from Dionysius, he rejected as unfit for his daughters<sup>c</sup>.

Among the accompaniments of the toilette may be mentioned the baths; with respect to which it may be remarked, that the Lacedæmonian custom only admitted of two kinds; viz. the cold daily baths in the Eurotas (which also formed a part of the regimen of king Agesilaus)<sup>d</sup>, and from time to time a dry sudorific bath<sup>e</sup>. But the weakening of the body by warm or tepid baths was strictly prohibited<sup>f</sup>.

### CHAP. III.

#### *On the meals of the Dorians.*

1. With respect to the food and meals of the Dorians, we will only mention those points which are connected with some historical or moral fact, since

<sup>b</sup> Bentley Phalarid. p. 347. Lips. Bergler. ad Alciphr. I. 36. 12.

<sup>c</sup> Plutarch. Lysand. 2. reg. Apophth. p. 127. Lac. Apophth. p. 200, where Archidamus the son of Agesilaus is meant, and afterwards too he is often confounded with the son of Zeuxidamus, Apostol. X. 48. In later times however *διαφανῇ Λακωνικᾷ* are mentioned as a luxurious dress, Dio Chrysost. ad Es. vol. VI. p. 45 A. ad Matth. Hom. vol. VII. p. 796 B. ed. Montfaucon. On

the Argive dresses *τήβεννος* and *κλεοβίνικος* see Pollux VII. 13. 61. and his commentators. The *ἀφάβρωμα* was an old fashioned gown of the Megarian women, Plutarch Qu. Gr. 16. p. 383.

<sup>d</sup> Xen. Hell. V. 4. 28. Plutarch Alcib. 23.

<sup>e</sup> See particularly Martial Epigr. VI. 42. Casaubon ad Strab. III. p. 231. p. 663. ed. Friedemann.

<sup>f</sup> This explains away the contradiction which Manso finds, vol. I. 2. p. 199.

we have already considered this subject in connexion with the economy of the state.

In the first place, the adherence of the Dorians to ancient Greek usages is visible in their custom of eating together, or of the *syssitia*. For these public tables were not only in use among the Dorians, (with whom, besides in Crete and Sparta, they also existed at Megara in the time of Theognis<sup>g</sup>, and at Corinth in the time of Periander)<sup>h</sup>, but they had also once been a national custom among the Ænolrians<sup>i</sup>, and their kinsmen the Arcadians, particularly at Phigaleia<sup>k</sup>; and among the Greeks of Homer the princes at least eat together, and at the cost of the community; a custom which was retained by the Prytanes at Athens, Rhodes, and elsewhere. In particular, the public tables of Sparta have in many points a great resemblance to the Homeric banquets (δαῖτες)<sup>l</sup>; only that *all* the Spartans were in a certain manner considered as princes. The Spartans however so far departed from the ancient custom, that at the time of Alcman they *lay*<sup>m</sup> at

<sup>g</sup> V. 305. which passage would also apply to the *syssitia* of Sparta.

<sup>h</sup> Who abolished them as an institution favourable to aristocracy, Aristot. Polit. V. 9. 2. They were still in existence in the time of Archias, see vol. I. p. 134. note <sup>c</sup>. We may also mention the δημοσίαι θοῖναι of the Argives, at which the ancient clay vessels (Herod. V. 88.) were still used, Polemon ap. Athen. XI. p. 483 C. cf. p. 479 C. IV. p. 148 F.

<sup>i</sup> Aristot. Pol. VII. 9. 2, 3.

<sup>k</sup> Harmodius on the laws of

Phigaleia ap. Athen. IV. p. 148 F. comp. in general Plutarch Quæst. Sympos. II. 10. 2.

<sup>l</sup> Book III. ch. 6. §. 9.

<sup>m</sup> But upon hard benches without cushions, *in robore*. Cicero pro Muræna 35. Athen. XII. p. 518 F. cf. IV. p. 142 A. Plutarch Lycurg. 18. Suidas in φιλίτια et Λυκούργος, Isidorus Orig. XX. 11. It was not till the reign of Areus and Acrotatus, that soft and expensive cushions were used at the public tables. Phylarchus ap. Athen. IV. p. 142 A.

table; while the Dorians of Crete always *sat*<sup>n</sup>, like the heroes of Homer and the early Romans, according to the ancient European usage, which was entirely supplanted among the early Greeks by the oriental custom introduced by the Ionians.

2. With regard to the food, it is probable that in Sparta much had been retained from ancient usage, and that the rest had been from its first origin peculiar to the nation. The profession of cook at Sparta was, as we have already remarked, hereditary<sup>o</sup>, and consequently they had no inducement to vie with one another in the delicacy and luxury of their dishes: they cooked the black broth, as their ancestors had done before them. It was also more difficult to make dishes of various ingredients, on account of the division of the different departments of cookery; for instance, some cooks were only allowed to dress flesh, others to make broth<sup>p</sup>, &c. The bakers, whose trade was also hereditary, generally baked nothing but barley-bread (ἀλφίτα)<sup>q</sup>; maize bread was only eaten at the dessert of the public tables, when presented by liberal individuals<sup>r</sup>. The latter kind of bread was originally scarce in

<sup>n</sup> Heraclid. Pont. 3. Pyrgion ap. Athen. IV. p. 143 F. Varro ap. Serv. ad Æn. VII. 176.

<sup>o</sup> Foreign cooks were not tolerated at Sparta, as is particularly stated of Mithæcus by Maximus Tyrius VII. 22. ed. Davies.

<sup>p</sup> Ælian. V. H. XIV. 7. There was a separate *broth-maker* (ζωμοποιός) for the king, Plutarch. Lac. Apophth. p. 214.

<sup>q</sup> Heraclid. Pont. 2. who perhaps says too generally, πέρτει σίτον οὐδεὶς (πέρτειν is said of

ἄρτος made of ἄλευρα as μάπτειν of μᾶζα made of ἀλφίτα). Comp. Dicæarchus ap. Athen. IV. p. 141 A. Plutarch Alcib. 23.

<sup>r</sup> Book III. ch. 10. §. 6. Varieties of ἄρτος were also eaten at the κοπῆς, Molpis ap. Athen. IV. p. 140 A. cf. p. 139 A. B. Hesychius in κοπῆς, βέσκεροι ἄρτοι, and πητεῖται πιτυρίαι ἄρτου. There was a Lacedæmonian kind of barley, Theophrast. Hist. Plant. VIII. 4. *Siligo Lacedæm.* Plin. H. N. XVIII. 20. IV. 4.



Greece, whither it was introduced chiefly from Sicily<sup>s</sup>; in which country they had also a particular kind of Doric maize bread, of coarser meal than was common elsewhere<sup>t</sup>. The chief dish of meat at the public tables was the black broth (μέλας ζωμός)<sup>u</sup>; also pork<sup>x</sup>, the meat being subjected to stricter regulations than any other kind of food<sup>v</sup>. Poultry and game were generally eaten after dinner; beef, pork, and kid, were chiefly supplied by the sacrifices, which upon the whole were an exception to the Phiditia<sup>z</sup>. Their mode of drinking was also that of the ancient Greeks; which, as far as I am aware, is only mentioned in Homer. Before each person was placed a cup, which was filled by the cup-bearer with mixed wine, when it had been emptied; the wine was however never passed round, and no person drank to another; which were Lydian customs introduced by the Ionians<sup>a</sup>. Both in Sparta and Crete it was forbidden by law to drink to intoxication<sup>b</sup>; and no persons were lighted home except old men of sixty<sup>c</sup>.

<sup>s</sup> Book II. ch. 10. §. 4.

<sup>t</sup> Theocrit. Id. XXIV. 136. Schol. Apoll. Rhod. I. 1077.

<sup>u</sup> Plutarch Lycurg. 12. comp. Meurs. Miscell. Lac. I. 8.

<sup>x</sup> Ælian V. H. III. 31.

<sup>y</sup> Dicæarchus *ubi sup.* A little pig was called by the Lacedæmonians ὀρθαγορίσκος, Athen. p. 140 B. see Hesychius in βορθαγορίσκος et ἡμιτύγια, above p. 111. note <sup>x</sup>.

<sup>z</sup> Ἀφένειτος ἡμέρας, according to Hesychius. cf. in διαφοιγμόρ.

<sup>a</sup> See Critias the Athenian in Athen. X. p. 432 D sq. comp. XI. p. 463 C. Xen. Rep. Lac. 5. 4, 5. Plutarch Lac. Apophth.

p. 172. In Crete however the whole table drank from one large goblet, Dosiadas ap. Athen. IV. p. 143. Eustath. ad Od. p. 1860. 45.

<sup>b</sup> Pseudo-Plat. Min. p. 320. comp. Leg. I. p. 637 A. from which passage it also follows that all the inhabitants of Laconia were prohibited from attending drinking entertainments (συνπόσια). The Dionysia at Sparta were also more serious than elsewhere, Plat. *ubi sup.* Athen. IV. p. 155 D.

<sup>c</sup> Xen. Rep. Lac. 5. 7. Plutarch Lycurg. 12.

3. But a still more beautiful feature in the Doric character is the friendly community of their public tables, founded upon the close union of the company of the tables (ἑταιρία in Crete)<sup>d</sup>; into which fresh members were admitted by unanimous election (by ballot)<sup>e</sup>. Whether a preference was shewn to relations is uncertain; the syssitia indeed, as divisions of the state, were founded upon a supposed relationship, i. e. the connexion of clans or γένεα<sup>f</sup>; but here we are speaking of smaller societies, consisting of about fifteen men. A company of this kind was a small state in itself<sup>g</sup>, arranged upon aristocratical principles<sup>h</sup>, although the equality was not interrupted by the privileges of any individuals. The ties of this friendly union were however drawn still closer by the constant intercourse of giving and taking, which enriched the scanty meal with the more palatable *after-meal* (ἐπαίικλον) or dessert, which no one was permitted to purchase<sup>i</sup>: from which the

<sup>d</sup> Book III. ch. 10. §. 7. In Sparta the guests, as in the time of Homer, were called δαιτύμονες, Alcman ap. Strab. X. p. 482. fragm. 37. ed. Welcker. Herod. VI. 57. and a κρεοδαίτης presided at the meal (above, p. 225. note <sup>k</sup>. comp. Plutarch Quæst. Sympos. II. 10. 2. p. 102. Pollux VI. 7. 34.); as a δαιτρός in ancient times; each guest in Sparta having a certain *portion* or *mess* allotted to him.

<sup>e</sup> See Plutarch Lycurg. 12. Schol. Plat. Leg. I. p. 229. ed. Ruhnken. p. 449. ed. Bekker.

<sup>f</sup> Book III. ch. 12. §. 4. It is to this that Dionysius Hal. re-

fers, when he says that the Phiditia made men ashamed to leave their comrades in the field of battle, *with whom they had sacrificed and made libations*, Ant. Rom. II. 23. p. 283. ed. Reisk.

<sup>g</sup> Persæus ap. Athen. IV. p. 140 F. and see below, p. 295. note <sup>q</sup>.

<sup>h</sup> Plutarch Quæst. Sympos. VII. 9. p. 332. calls them in a certain sense βουλευτήρια ἀπόρρητα καὶ συνέδρια ἀριστοκρατικά, and compares them with the Prytaneum and Thesmothesium of Athens.

<sup>i</sup> Book III. ch. 10. §. 6. The only ἐπαίικλον eaten by boys

κοπίς should be distinguished, a sacrificial feast, which individuals furnished on stated occasions, and invited to it any friends whom they wished, and particularly the kings<sup>k</sup>. The phiditia were not however considered a scanty and disagreeable meal, until thrown in the shade by the refinements of modern luxury; for they had originally been intended to increase the comforts of the partakers. The conversation indeed turned chiefly upon public affairs<sup>l</sup>: but laughter and jocularities were not prohibited<sup>m</sup>. Every person was encouraged to speak by the general confidence, and there were frequent songs, as Alcman says that “at the banquets and drinking entertainments of the men, it was fit for the guests “to sing the pæan<sup>n</sup>.” Nor was the appellation φειδίτια, that is, the *spare*, or *scanty meals*, of any antiquity, and the Spartans received it from abroad<sup>o</sup>: by whom, as well as in Crete, they were once called ἀνδρεῖα, or the meals of men<sup>p</sup>. For the men alone

was some dough of barley-meal baked in laurel leaves (καμματίδες), and kneaded in oil (Hesychius in ἀμφιμάντορα, ἀμφίτοροι); a cake of this kind was called κάμμα, and from its use παλλιχάρ, Meursius Misc. Lac. I. 12.

<sup>k</sup> Athen. IV. p. 138 B. comp. Herod. VI. 57. Perhaps Alcman describes a κοπίς in the following verses, κλίνει μὲν ἔπτα καὶ τόσαι τράπεσσαι Μακωνίδων ἄρτων ἐπιστεφοῖσαι Λίνω τε σαμάω τε κῆν πελίχνας Παιδεσσι χρυσοκόλλα, fragm. 17. ed. Welcker.

<sup>l</sup> Xen. Rep. Lac. 5, 6. and

above, p. 293. note <sup>h</sup>. Concerning Crete, see Dosiadas *ubi sup.*

<sup>m</sup> Critias *ubi sup.* Plutarch Lycurg. 12.

<sup>n</sup> Φοίναις δὲ καὶ ἐν θιάσοισιν ἀνδρείων παρὰ δαιτυμόνεσσι πρέπει παιᾶνα κατάρχειν, fragm. 31. ed. Welcker.

<sup>o</sup> It is very probable that this φειδίτια was a ludicrous distortion of an ancient Spartan name φιλίτια, i. e. “love-feasts.”

<sup>p</sup> Alcman *ubi sup.* Ephorus ap. Strab. X. p. 482. Aristot. Polit. II. 7. 3. The word αἶκλα is also used by Epicharmus for δείπνα.

were admitted to them: the youths and boys eating in their own divisions, but the small children were allowed to eat at the public tables, and both in Crete and Sparta they sat on low stools near their fathers' chairs, and received a half share without any vegetables (ἀβαμβάκευστα<sup>q</sup>). The women were never admitted to the syssitia of the men: both at Sparta and in Crete the rule was, that they eat at home<sup>r</sup>; in the latter state, however, a woman had the care of the tables of the men<sup>s</sup>. The Cretans were distinguished by their great hospitality: for every two tables of the citizens there was always one for foreigners; and when two cities were in close alliance with one another, their citizens mutually enjoyed the right of frequenting the public tables of the other state<sup>t</sup>.

4. This temperance and simplicity, which was

<sup>q</sup> Pyrgion ap. Athen. p. 143 E. and Casaubon's note. Ephorus ap. Strab. X. p. 483 A. For Sparta, see Alcman quoted in p. 294. note <sup>k</sup>. Plutarch Lycurg. 12. Quæst. Græc. 33. p. 332. Concerning the Phigalean custom, see Athen. IV. p. 148 F. From the passage quoted in p. 293. note <sup>g</sup>. it also follows that guests of inferior rank sat ἐπὶ τοῦ σκιμποδίου, as was also the custom among the Macedonians, according to Athen. I. p. 18 A. Wyttenbach. Miscell. Doctr. V. 3. ad Plat. Phæd. Addit. p. 234.

<sup>r</sup> This follows from Plat. Leg. VI. p. 780 D. p. 781 A. comp. Plutarch. Lycurg. 12. Lac. Apophth. p. 221. παρὰ τῇ γυναικὶ (i. e. at home) δειπνεῖν. See also Lycurg. 26. Sosibius περὶ

Ἀλκμᾶνος ap. Athen. XIV. p. 646 A. speaks of banquets of the women at Sparta, at which certain cakes (κριβάται) were carried, when they were about to sing the praise of the virgin, probably at marriages. Aristotle Polit. II. 7. 4. says that in Creta the women also were fed at the *public cost*, not that they eat *in public*.

<sup>s</sup> Dosiadas ap. Athen. p. 143 B. with the assistance of some men τῶν δημοτικῶν. Does he mean Pericæci or Mnotæ? Young women were used as cup-bearers among the Dorians, above, p. 282. note <sup>l</sup>.

<sup>t</sup> Dosiadas and Pyrgion *ubi sup.* Heraclid. Pont. and see the decree of the Olontians in Chishull's Antiq. Asiat. p. 137. cf. p. 131, 134.

longest preserved in Crete and Sparta, was considered by the ancients as characterizing generally the whole Doric race, and a simple mode of cookery was called Doric<sup>u</sup>; although many cities of that race, such as Tarentum, Syracuse<sup>x</sup>, and Agrigentum<sup>y</sup>, entirely abandoned the severe and sober habits of their race; and having once broken through the bonds of ancient custom, gave themselves up with the less restraint to every kind of luxury and indulgence<sup>z</sup>.

#### CHAP. IV.

*On the institution of marriage and other customs in the Doric states.*

1. We now proceed to describe the different relations in the domestic life of the Dorians; and first, that between man and wife. Here it will be necessary to contradict the idea, that the duties of private life were but little esteemed by the Doric race, particularly at Sparta, and were sacrificed to the duty owed to the community. The Lacedæmonian maxim was in direct opposition to this doctrine; viz. that the door of his court<sup>a</sup> was the boundary of every

<sup>u</sup> Damasc. ap. Phot. Biblioth. p. 1037. Suidas in ἄθρυπτος et Δώριος. Δώριος οἰκονομία in Diog. Laërt. IV. 3. 19. for a plain rough mode of living.

<sup>x</sup> Συρακοσίων et Σικελῶν τράπεζα, Athen. XII. p. 518 B. p. 527 C. Zenob. Prov. V. 94. Suidas Erasm. Adag. II. 2. Σικελικὸς κότταβος Anacreon ap. Athen. X. p. 427. fragm. p. 374. ed. Fischer. The Σικελικὸς βίος is opposed to the Δωριστὶ

ζῆν in the 7th (spurious) Platonic Epistle, p. 336.

<sup>y</sup> See, among others, Timæus fragm. 76. p. 271. ed. Goeller. The Argives and Tirynthians were reproached for their debauchery, Ælian. V. H. III. 15. Athen. X. p. 442 D.

<sup>z</sup> See *Æginetica* p. 188.

<sup>a</sup> See above, p. 272. note d. In Crete it was called *βωμία*, Hesych. in v.

man's freedom<sup>b</sup>: without, all owned the authority of the state; within, the master of the house ruled as lord on his own ground<sup>c</sup>; and the rights of domestic life, notwithstanding their frequent collision with the public institutions, were more respected than at Athens. At the same time, however, a peculiar national custom, which pervaded the whole system of legislation, prevailed throughout these relations with a force and energy, which we, taking the accounts of the ancients as our guide, will endeavour now to examine. It has been above remarked how, in accordance with the manners of the east, but in direct opposition to the later habits of the Greeks<sup>d</sup>, a free intercourse in public was permitted by the Dorians to the youth of both sexes, who were brought into contact particularly at festivals and choruses<sup>e</sup>. Hence Homer represents the Cretan chorus as composed of young men and women, who dance hand in hand<sup>f</sup>. At Sparta in particular the young men lived in the presence of the unmarried women, and as their derision was an object of dread, so to be the theme of their praise was the highest reward for noble ac-

<sup>b</sup> Dionys. Halic. XX. 2. ed. Mai.

<sup>c</sup> According to the supposed saying of Lycurgus, "*first make a democracy in thine own house.*" Plutarch Lycurg. 19. reg. Apophth. p. 124. Lac. Apophth. p. 225.

<sup>d</sup> See particularly Eurip. Androm. 596.

<sup>e</sup> *Κόροις καὶ κόραις κοινὰ τὰ ἱερά.* Plutarch Inst. Lac. p. 254. above ch. 2. §. 2.

<sup>f</sup> Eustath. ad Od. p. 1166. So also the Arcadians had, ac-

ording to Polybius IV. 21. 3. (though not for the reason which he assigns) *συνόδους κοινὰς καὶ θυσίας πλείστας ὁμοίως ἀνδράσι καὶ γυναιξί, ἔτι δὲ χοροὺς παρθένων ὁμοῦ καὶ παίδων.* The unrestrained manners, and the public games and dances of the virgins of Ceos (Plutarch Mul. Virt. p. 277.), probably were derived from a Cretan custom (see above, p. 240. note <sup>n</sup>.), and certainly one prior to the Ionic migration.



tions<sup>g</sup>. Hence it was very possible at Sparta, that affection and love, although not of a romantic nature, should take possession of the heart: but at Athens, as far as my recollection goes, we have not a single instance of a man having loved a free-born woman, and marrying her from any strong affection, whilst a single narrative of Herodotus<sup>h</sup> contains two love stories at Sparta. How many opportunities may have been given by the festivals, as for instance the Hyacinthia, at which the Spartan damsels were seen dancing in *κάνναθρα* (ornamented cars peculiar to the country, which were also used in the procession to the temple of Helen at Therapne), and racing on horseback in the midst of assembled multitudes<sup>i</sup>. Accordingly the beauty of her women, the most beautiful in all Greece<sup>k</sup>, was at Sparta more than any other town, an object of general admiration, in a nation where beauty of form was particularly felt and esteemed<sup>l</sup>.

2. Two things were however requisite as an introduction and preparation to marriage at Sparta, first, betrothing on the part of the father<sup>m</sup>; secondly, the seizure of the bride. The latter was clearly an ancient national custom, founded on the idea that

<sup>g</sup> Plutarch Lycurg. 14. comp. Welcker ad Alcman. fragm. p. 10.

<sup>h</sup> VI. 61, 65.

<sup>i</sup> Polycrates ap. Athen. IV. p. 139 F. Xenoph. Ages. 8. 7. with Casaubon's restoration from Plutarch Ages. 19. Hesy-chius in *κάνναθρα*, Eustathius ad Il. XXIV. p. 1344. 44. Schol. ad Aristoph. Vesp. 413.

<sup>k</sup> *Λακεδαιμονίην τε γυναῖκα* in the oracle; and how, in the

Lysistrata of Aristophanes, the Athenian women admire the lusty and vigorous beauty of Lampito. comp. Athen. XIII. p. 609 B.

<sup>l</sup> Heracl. Lembus ap. Athen. XIII. p. 566 A.

<sup>m</sup> If the father and grandfather died, the right, even in Doric states, e. g. in Cyrene, passed to the brothers, Plutarch Mul. Vit. p. 303. Polyæn. VIII. 41.

the young woman could not surrender her freedom and virgin purity, unless compelled by the violence of the stronger sex. They married, says Plutarch, by ravishing. The bridegroom brought the young virgin, having carried her off from the chorus of maidens or elsewhere, to the bride's maid, who cut short her hair, and left her lying in a man's dress and shoes, without a light, on a bed of rushes, until the bridegroom returned from the public banquet, carried the bride to the nuptial couch, and unloosed her girdle<sup>n</sup>. And this intercourse was for some time carried on clandestinely, till the man brought his wife, and frequently her mother, into his house. That this usage was retained to the last days of Sparta may be inferred from the fact, that the young wife of Panteus was still in the house of her parents, and remained there, when he went with Cleomenes to Egypt<sup>o</sup>. A similar custom must have prevailed in Crete, where we find, that the young persons who were dismissed at the same time from the Agele, were immediately married, but did not till some time after introduce their wives into their own house<sup>p</sup>. The children born before this took

<sup>n</sup> Plutarch Lycurg. 15. Lac. Apophth. p. 224. Xen. de Rep. Lac. I. 5. The account of Hermippus in Athenæus XIII. p. 555 C. is absurdly disfigured. The same is true of Hagnon, ibid. XIII. p. 602 E. This explains the statement of Herodotus VI. 65., that Demaratus obtained possession of Perclalus the daughter of Chilon, who was betrothed to Leotyichides, by *previously carrying her away*

*by force*, φθάσας ἀπάσας. In later times, whoever ravished a virgin at Sparta (as also at Delphi, Heliodorus IV. p. 269.) was punished with death, Xenoph. Ephes. V. 1. and compare Marcellinus on Hermogenes, although this account does not belong to the age of which we treat.

<sup>o</sup> Plutarch. Cleom. 38.

<sup>p</sup> Strabo X. p. 482 D. from Ephorus.

place were probably called παρθενίαι<sup>q</sup>; they were in general considered in all respects equal to those born at home; but in the first Messenian war particular circumstances seem to have made it impossible to provide them with lots of land<sup>r</sup>; and hence they became the founders of Tarentum<sup>s</sup>.

3. The age of marriage was fixed by the ancient Greeks and western nations much later than at a subsequent period by those of the east. Following the former, the laws of Sparta did not allow women of too tender an age to be disposed of in marriage. The women were generally those at the highest pitch of youthful vigour<sup>t</sup> (called in Rhodes ἀνθεστυριάδες)<sup>u</sup>, and for the men, about the age of thirty was esteemed the most proper, as we find in Hesiod<sup>x</sup>, Plato<sup>y</sup>, and even Aristotle. Public actions might however be brought against those who married too late (γραφὴ ὀψιγαμίου), to which those also were liable who had entered into unsuitable marriages (γραφὴ

<sup>q</sup> According to Hesychius. Homer. Il. XVI. 180. calls Eudoxus a παρθένιος, τὸν ἔτικτε χορῶ καλῇ Πολυμήλῃ, which I explain thus: "she produced him in *the chorus*," i. e. while she yet belonged to the ἀγελή of the virgins. The passage is quoted by Dio Chrysost. Or. VII. p. 273., who also speaks of the Lacedæmonian παρθενίαι.

<sup>r</sup> Justin. III. 4. *Nulli pater existerat cujus in patrimonium successio speraretur.*

<sup>s</sup> Book I. ch. 6. §. 12. The common narrative of Ephorus is repeated by Dionysius of Halicarnassus, and is evidently invented to account for the

name Παρθενίαι, which Antiochus declines to explain.

<sup>t</sup> Xen. Rep. Lac. I. 6. Plutarch Lyc. 15. Comp. Num. 4. Lac. Apophth. p. 224.

<sup>u</sup> Hesychius in v.

<sup>x</sup> Op. et Di. 695.

<sup>y</sup> Leg. VIII. p. 785. Aristotle indeed (Polit. VII. 16.) gives 37 years as the most fitting time for marriage in a man; which number Larcher (*Chronologie d'Herodote*) has no reason to suppose borrowed from the laws of Laconia. The Troezenians were forbidden by the oracle from making early marriages, Aristot. Pol. VII. 14. 4.

κακογαμίου), and those who remained unmarried (γραφὴ ἀγαμίου)<sup>z</sup>. It is well known that these laws have been blamed as a violation of the rights of individuals, and even a profanation of the rite of marriage: but these censors should have remembered that they were judging those institutions by principles which the founders of them would not have recognized. For the Spartans considered marriage, not as a *private relation*, about which the state had little or no interest, but as a *public institution*, in order to rear up a strong and healthy progeny to the nation. In Solon's legislation marriage was also placed under the inspection of the state, and an action for not marrying (γραφὴ ἀγαμίου<sup>a</sup>), though merely as a relic of antiquity, existed at Athens. It is nevertheless true that marriage, especially in Sparta, was, to a certain degree, viewed with a primitive simplicity, which shocks the feelings of more refined ages, as the peculiar object of matrimony was never kept out of sight. Leonidas, when despatched to Thermopylæ, is said to have left as a legacy to his wife Gorgo the maxim, *Marry nobly, and produce a noble offspring*<sup>b</sup>; and when Acrotatus had fought bravely in the war against Pyrrhus, the women followed him through the town, and some of the older ones shouted after him, "Go, Acrotatus, enjoy yourself with Chelidonis, and beget

<sup>z</sup> See Plutarch Lyc. 15. Ly-sand. 13. de Amore prol. 2. Lac. Apophth. p. 223. Pollux III. 48. VIII. 40. Stobæus Serm. 65. Clem. Alexand. Strom. II. p. 182. compare Schläger's Præfat. ad Dissertat. Helmst. 1744. p. 10. It is most singular that the cowards (τρεσάρτες)

to whom every man denied his daughter, were punished for not marrying. Xen. Rep. Lac. 9. 5.

<sup>a</sup> Pollux VIII. 40.

<sup>b</sup> Plutarch de Herod. Malign. 32. p. 321. Lac. Apophth. p. 216. fragm. p. 355.

“ valiant sons for Sparta<sup>c</sup>.” Hence we may perceive the reason why in various cases<sup>d</sup> (such as are known to us have been mentioned above<sup>e</sup>) Lycurgus not only allowed, but enjoined the marriage duties to be transferred to another; always however providing that the sanctity of the marriage union should be for a certain time sacrificed to that which the Doric race considered as of higher importance, viz. the maintenance of the family. That these cases, however, were so defined by custom, as to leave but little room for the effects of caprice or passion, is evident from the infrequency of adultery at Sparta<sup>f</sup>: but the above aim justified even king Anaxandridas, when, contrary to all national customs, he cohabited with two wives<sup>g</sup>, who lived without doubt in separate houses. To marry foreign women was certainly forbidden to all Spartans, and to the Heraclidæ by a separate rhetra<sup>h</sup>; contrary to the custom in other Grecian towns, especially Athens, whose princes in early times, as Megacles, Miltiades, &c. frequently contracted marriages with foreigners.

#### 4. The domestic relation of the wife to her hus-

<sup>c</sup> Plutarch Pyrrh. 28.

<sup>d</sup> Καὶ πολλὰ μὲν τοιαῦτα συνέχωρει, Xen. Rep. Lac. I. 9. Later writers often give fabulous accounts of this point, particularly Theodoretus Græc. Affinit. 9.

<sup>e</sup> Book III. ch. 10. §. 4.

<sup>f</sup> See the saying of Geradates in Plutarch Lyc. 15. Lac. Apophth. p. 225. comp. Justin. III. 3. The νόθοι in Xen. Hell. V. 3. 9., who were a separate class, but shared in the education of the Spartans, probably were composed of a mix-

ture of different ranks, and certainly were not the offspring of a regular *stuprum*. At Rhodes, according to Schol. Eurip. Alcest. 992, the νόθοι were called μαστρόξενοι, i. e. those who at a public scrutiny (called at Athens διαψήφισις) were rejected from the list of citizens. The investigation was perhaps conducted by the μάστροι, Hesych. in v. comp. Harpocrat. in μαστῆρες.

<sup>g</sup> Herod. V. 39, 40.

<sup>h</sup> Plutarch Agid. 11.

band among the Dorians was in general the same as that of the ancient western nations, described by Homer as universal among the Greeks, and which existed at Rome till a late period; the only difference being, that the peculiarities of the custom were preserved by the Dorians more strictly than elsewhere. It formed a striking contrast with the habits of the Ionic Athenians, with whom the ancient custom of Greece was almost entirely supplanted by that of the east<sup>i</sup>. Amongst the Ionians of Asia, the woman (as we are informed by Herodotus<sup>k</sup>) shared indeed the bed, but not the table of her husband; she dared not call him by his name, but addressed him with the title of lord, and lived secluded in the interior of the house: on this model the most important relations between man and wife had been regulated at Athens. But amongst the Dorians of Sparta, the wife<sup>l</sup> was honoured by her husband with the title of mistress (δέσποινα)<sup>m</sup>, (a gallantry belonging to the north of Greece, and also practised by the Thessalians<sup>n</sup>), which was used neither ironically nor unmeaningly. Nay, so strange did the import-

<sup>i</sup> The history of women in the heroic age has been better treated by Lenz, than by Meiners in his *Geschichte des Weiblichen Geschlechts*; although even he has many prejudices, e. g. that women are always improved by education, the reverse of which was the case in Greece. Lenz (p. 64.) correctly remarks, that in Homer the manners of unmarried are represented as less restrained than those of married women; although their intercourse with men was more free than among

the Dorians. Comp. p. 143.

<sup>k</sup> I. 146.

<sup>l</sup> Though she lived in the interior of the house, as is proved by the Doric term for a wife, μεσόδομα: see Hesych. in οἰκίτις, Theocrit. Id. XVIII. 28. and compare the sayings of Aregeus in Plutarch Lac. Apophth. p. 198. of Euboidas, p. 205. and of the Lacedæmonian woman, p. 262. who being asked what she understood, answered, εὖ οἰκεῖν οἶκον.

<sup>m</sup> Plutarch. Lyc. 14.

<sup>n</sup> Vol. I. p. 5.



ance which the Lacedæmonian women enjoyed, and the influence which they exercised as the managers of their household, and mothers of families, appear to the Greeks, at a time when the prevalence of Athenian manners prevented a due consideration for national customs, that Aristotle<sup>o</sup> supposed Lycurgus to have attempted, but without success, to regulate the life of women as he had that of the men; and the Spartans were frequently censured for submitting to the yoke of their wives<sup>p</sup>. Nevertheless Alcman, generally a great admirer of the beauty of Lacedæmonian women, could say, "It becomes a man to say "much, and a woman to rejoice at all she hears<sup>q</sup>." In accusing the women of Sparta, however, for not essentially assisting their country in times of necessity, Aristotle has in the first place required of them a duty which even in Sparta lay out of their sphere, and in the second place, his assertion has been sufficiently contradicted by the events of a subsequent period, in the last days of Sparta, which acquired a surprising lustre from female valour<sup>r</sup>. On the whole, however, little as the Athenians esteemed their own

<sup>o</sup> Polit. II. 6. 8. and in Plutarch Lyc. 14. At that time moreover the manners of the Spartan women had really degenerated, and a considerable licence (*ἀνεσις*) prevailed, Aristot. Polit. II. 6. 5. Plat. Leg. I. p. 637. Dion. Hal. Hist. Rom. II. 24.

<sup>p</sup> Plutarch Lyc. 14. Comp. Num. 3. Aristotle also (Polit. II. 6, 7.) speaks of their influence on the government in the time of the ascendancy of Sparta; it increased still more, when a large part of the landed

property fell into the hands of women. The singular assertion of Ælian V. H. XII. 34. that Pausanias *loved his wife*, has been correctly interpreted by Kühn to mean a too great, or uxorious affection; and so likewise Menelaus appears to have been represented, see, e. g., Aristoph. Lysist. 155.

<sup>q</sup> Πολλὰ λέγειν ὄνυμ' ἀνδρὶ, γυναικὶ δὲ πᾶσι χαρῆναι, fragm. 13. ed. Welcker. comp. Franck's Tyrtaeus p. 173 and 203.

<sup>r</sup> See, e. g., Plutarch Cleom. 38.

women, they involuntarily revered the heroines of Sparta, such as Gorgo the wife of Leonidas, Lampito the daughter of Leotychidas, the wife of Archidamus and mother of Agis<sup>s</sup>; and this feeling is sometimes apparent even in the coarse jests of Aristophanes.

5. How this indulgent treatment of the women among the Dorians produced a state of opinion entirely different from that prevalent at Athens, has been intimated above, and will be further explained hereafter. In general it may be remarked, that while among the Ionians women were merely considered in an inferior and sensual light, and though the Æolians allowed their feelings a more exalted tone, as is proved by the amatory poetesses of Lesbos<sup>1</sup>; the Dorians, as well at Sparta as in the south of Italy, were almost the only nation who esteemed the higher attributes of the female mind as capable of cultivation.

It is hardly necessary to remark, that in considering the rights and duties of the wife, as represented in the above pages, to apply to the whole Doric race, allowance must be made for the alterations introduced into different towns, particularly by foreign intercourse and luxury. At Corinth, for instance, the institution of the sacred slaves (ἱερόδουλοι) in the temple of Venus, probably introduced

<sup>s</sup> Plato Alcib. I. p. 41. Plin. H. N. VII. 41. Compare the saying of Gorgo in Plutarch Lac. Apophth. p. 258.

<sup>1</sup> The Bœotian poetesses however, Corinna and Myrto, and Diotima the Arcadian (concerning whom see Frederick Schlegel, *Griechen und Roemer*,

vol. I. p. 275.), were on the rank of Doric women; although in Bœotia the female sex was very much restricted, and placed under the superintendence of γυναικονόμοι (as under the ἀρμόσσυνοι at Sparta, ch. 7. §. 8.), Plutarch Solon. 21.

from Asia Minor, produced a most prejudicial effect on the morals of that city, and made it the ancient and great resort of courtesans<sup>u</sup>.

6. Having now considered the personal relations between the sexes, we next come to those depending on difference of age; which, from the Doric principle of the elders instructing the younger, are intimately connected with education<sup>x</sup>. But before we enter on that subject, it will be necessary to speak of a connexion (termed by the Greeks παιδερασσία), which, so long as it was regulated by the ancient Doric principles, to be recognised both in the Cretan laws and those of Lycurgus, had great influence on the instruction of youth. We will first state the exact circumstances of this relation, and then make some general remarks on it; but without examining it in a moral point of view, which does not fall within the scope of this work.

At Sparta the party loving was called εἰσπνήλας<sup>y</sup>,

<sup>u</sup> See book II, ch. 10. §. 7. Aristoph. Lys. 90. Plut. 149. et Schol. Suidas in ἐταῖραι Κορινθ. and χοῖρος. Pollux IX. 6. 75. Κορινθιάζεσθαι τὸ μαστροπεύειν ἢ ἐταῖρειν (see book I. ch. 8. §. 3.) Eustath. ad II. p. 290. 23. ed. Rom. and Anacreon XXXII. 10. whose poems are of the Achæan or Roman time. Compare also the Κορινθία κόρη\* in Plato de Rep. p. 404 D. Κορίνθια παῖς Eurip. Sciron. ap. Poll. X. 7. 25. cf. IX. 6. 75. and Hemsterhuis, and the proverb in Suidas (XIV. 81. Schott.) Plutarch Prov. Al. 92. ἀκροκορίνθι ῥοικας χοιροπολήσειν. Compare Jacobs in the *Attisches Museum*, vol.

II. part III. p. 137. Scheibel zur Kenntniss der Alten Welt, vol. I. p. 177.—The women of Sicyon were, according to the βίος Ἑλλάδος of Dicæarchus, exceedingly graceful in their carriage.

<sup>x</sup> Plutarch Lycurg. 17. Dionys. Hal. XX. 2. ed. Mai. Old men could punish persons conducting themselves improperly (ἀκοσμοῦντες) by striking them with their sticks.

<sup>y</sup> Εἰσπνήλας is probably the genuine form; see Callim. Fragm. 169. ed. Bentl. Etymol. Mag. p. 43. 34. p. 306. 24. Gudian. p. 23. 2. Orion, p. 617. 49. Εἰσπνήλος is used by Theocritus Id. XII. 13.

and his affection was termed a *breathing in*, or *inspiring* (ἐῖσπνέειν<sup>z</sup>); which expresses the pure and mental connexion between the two persons, and corresponds with the name of the other, viz. ἀῖτας<sup>a</sup>, i. e. *listener* or *hearer*. Now it appears to have been the practice for every youth of good character to have his lover<sup>b</sup>; and, on the other hand, every well-educated man was bound by custom to be the lover of some youth<sup>c</sup>. Instances of this connexion are furnished by several of the royal family of Sparta; thus Agesilaus, while he still belonged to the herd (ἀγέλη) of youths, was the *hearer* (ἀῖτας) of Lysander<sup>d</sup>, and himself had in his turn also a *hearer* (ἀῖτας<sup>e</sup>); his son Archidamus was the lover of the son of Sphodrias, the noble Cleonymus<sup>f</sup>; Cleomenes the Third was when a young man the hearer of Xenares<sup>g</sup>, and later in life the lover of the brave Panteus<sup>h</sup>. The connexion usually originated from the proposal of the lover; yet it was necessary that the listener should accept him from real affection,

<sup>z</sup> Ælian V. H. III. 12. Ἐμνεῖσθαι is the word used by Plutarch Cleom. 3.

<sup>a</sup> Vol. I. p. 5. Compare Etymol. Magn. p. 43. 31. Gudian. *ubi sup.* Ἀείτης was used by Aristophanes; see Bekker's Anecd. p. 348. Tzetzes ad Lycophr. 459, and ἀῖτας by Alcæus ap. Athen. p. 430 D. Alcman also called young women in love ἀῖτιας κόρας; see Schneider's Lexicon in v. and Etymol. Gudian. p. 23. 3; also the Lexicon *vocum peregrinarum* in Valpy's edition of Stephen's Thesaurus, part XII. p. 492.

<sup>b</sup> Servius ad Æn. X. 325. adeo ut Cicero dicat in *libris de re publica* (p. 280. Mai.) *opprobrio fuisse adolescentibus si amatores non haberent.*

<sup>c</sup> Ælian III. 10.

<sup>d</sup> Plutarch Ages. 2. Lysand. 22.

<sup>e</sup> Plutarch Ages. 13. Reg. Apophth. p. 128. Lac. Apophth. p. 177.

<sup>f</sup> Xenoph. Hell. V. 4. 25.

<sup>g</sup> Plutarch Cleom. 3.

<sup>h</sup> Ib. c. 37.—The youth of Argilus, loved by Pausanias, cannot be mentioned among these, Thuc. I. 132. Nepos Pausan. 4.

as a regard to the riches of the proposer was considered very disgraceful<sup>i</sup>: sometimes however it happened that the proposal originated from the other party<sup>k</sup>. The connexion appears to have been very intimate and faithful; and was recognised by the state. If his relations were absent, the youth might be represented in the public assembly by his lover<sup>l</sup>: in battle too they stood near one another, where their fidelity and affection were often shewn till death<sup>m</sup>; while at home the youth was constantly under the eyes of his lover, who was to him as it were a model and pattern of life<sup>n</sup>; which explains why, for many faults, particularly for want of ambition, the lover could be punished instead of the listener<sup>o</sup>.

7. This ancient national custom prevailed with still greater force in Crete; which island was hence by many persons considered as the original seat of the connexion in question<sup>p</sup>. Here too it was disgraceful for a well-educated youth to be without a lover<sup>q</sup>; and hence the party loved was termed κλει- νός<sup>r</sup>, the *praised*; the lover being simply called φι- λήτωρ. It appears that the youth was always carried away by force<sup>s</sup>, the intention of the ravisher

<sup>i</sup> Ælian V. H. III. 10.

<sup>k</sup> Id. III. 12.

<sup>l</sup> Plutarch Lyc. 25

<sup>m</sup> Xen. Hell. IV. 8. 39. Plutarch Reg. Apophth. quoted in note <sup>e</sup>, p. 307.

<sup>n</sup> See Plutarch Lac. Apophth. p. 209. In Bæotia also ἀνὴρ καὶ παῖς συζυγέστες ὁμολοῦσιν, Xenoph. Rep. Lac. 2. 12.

<sup>o</sup> Plutarch Lycurg. 18. Ælian V. H. III. 10.

<sup>p</sup> Athen. XIII. p. 601 E. p. 602 F. from Timæus, Heraclid. Pont. 3. Heyne ad Apollod. III. 1. 2. Κρήτες ἐρωτικώτατοι, together with the Lacedæmonians and Bæotians, Plutarch Amator. 17. p. 37.

<sup>q</sup> Athen. XV. p. 782 E.

<sup>r</sup> Ephorus ap. Strab. X. p. 483. Hesychius in φιλήτωρ.

<sup>s</sup> Ephorus *ubi sup.* Compare Plutarch de Educ. 14.

being previously communicated to the relations, who however took no measures of precaution, and only made a feigned resistance; except when the ravisher appeared, either in family or talent, unworthy of the youth. The lover then led him away to his apartment (*ἀνδρείον*), and afterwards, with any chance companions, either to the mountains or to his estate. Here they remained two months (the period prescribed by custom), which were passed chiefly in hunting together. After this time had expired, the lover dismissed the youth, and at his departure gave him, according to custom, an ox, a military dress, and brasen cup, with other things; and frequently these gifts were increased by the friends of the ravisher<sup>1</sup>. The youth then sacrificed the ox to Jupiter, with which he gave a feast to his companions: and now he stated how he had been pleased with his lover; and he had complete liberty by law to punish any insult or disgraceful treatment. It depended now on the choice of the youth whether the connexion should be broken off or not. If it was kept up, the companion in arms (*παραστάτης*), as the youth was then called, wore the military dress which had been given him; and fought in battle next his lover, inspired with double valour by the gods of war and love, according to the notions of the Cretans<sup>2</sup>; and even in man's age he was distinguished by the first place and rank in the course, and certain insignia worn about the body.

<sup>1</sup> Ephorus and Heraclides Ponticus. Arms were in Crete, according to Nicolaus Damascenus, the most honourable present that could be made.

Concerning the cup, see Hermonax ap. Athen. XI. p. 502 B.

<sup>2</sup> Ælian V. H. III. 9. comp. N. A. IV. 1.



Institutions, so systematic and regular as these, did not indeed exist in any Doric state except Crete and Sparta; but the feelings on which they were founded seem to have been common to all the Dorians. The love of Philolaus, a Corinthian of the family of the Bacchiadæ, and the lawgiver of Thebes, and of Diocles the Olympic conqueror, lasted until death; and even their graves were turned towards one another, in token of their affection<sup>x</sup>: and another person of the same name was honoured in Megara, as a noble instance of self-devotion for the object of his love<sup>y</sup>.

8. It is indeed clear that a custom of such general prevalence cannot have originated from any accidental impression or train of reasoning; but must have been founded on feelings natural and peculiar to the whole Doric race. Now that the affection of the lover was not entirely mental, and that a pleasure in beholding the beauty and vigour, the manly activity and exercises<sup>z</sup> of the youth was also present, I readily grant. But it is a very different question, whether this custom, universally prevalent both in Crete and Sparta, followed by the noblest men, by the legislators encouraged with all care, and having so powerful an influence on education, was identical with the vice to which in its name and outward form it is so nearly allied.

Let it be well weighed, and let us be careful of casting so black a stain on a large portion of man-

<sup>x</sup> Aristot. Polit. II. 9. 6, 7.

<sup>y</sup> Aristoph. Acharn. 774. Theocrit. Id. XII. 28. and Schol.

<sup>z</sup> According to Plato and Cicero (Leg. I. p. 636 B.

Tusc. Quæst. IV. 34. comp. Boeckh ad Leg. p. 106.) this practice *originated* from the gymnastic exercises; a supposition probably not true in this general sense.

kind, before, with Aristotle, we answer this question in the affirmative; who not only takes the fact as certain, but even accounts for it by supposing that the custom was instituted by Lycurgus as a check to population<sup>a</sup>. Is it, I ask, likely that so horrible a crime, not practised in secret, but publicly acknowledged and countenanced by the state, not confined to a few individuals, but common for centuries to the whole people, should really have existed, and this in the race of all the Greeks, the most distinguished for its healthy, temperate, and even ascetic habits? These inconsistencies must be reconciled<sup>b</sup>, these difficulties solved, before we can receive the testimony even of Aristotle himself.

I will now offer what appears to me the most probable view of this question. The Dorians seem in early times to have considered an intimate friendship and connexion between males as necessary for their proper education. But the objection which would have presented itself in a later age, viz. the liability to abuse of such a habit, had then no existence, as has been already remarked by a learned writer<sup>c</sup>. And hence they saw no disadvantage to

<sup>a</sup> Polit. II. 7. 5.—It is however true of Athens only, and not of the Dorians, that the love of the male supplied the place of that of the female sex.

<sup>b</sup> [Sismondi however remarks of Florence, that *il est étrange qu'un vice aussi honteux se fût généralement répandu dans une république qui, sous tous les autres rapports, nous paroît austère et vertueuse*. Républiques Italiennes, tom. III. p. 182. note.]

<sup>c</sup> Knight on the Symbolical Language of Ancient Mythology, §. 86. "Such preposterous appetites, though but too observable in all the later ages of Greece, appear to have been wholly unknown to the simplicity of the early times; they never being once noticed either in the Iliad, the Odyssey, or the genuine poem of Hesiod;" and compare his note on Hom. Il. p. 691. Confes-

counterbalance the advantages which they promised themselves in the unrestrained intercourse which would be the natural consequence of the new institution. It is also true, that the manners of simple and primitive nations generally have and need less restraint than those whom a more general intercourse and the greater facility of concealment have forced to enact prohibitory laws. This view is in fact confirmed by the declaration of Cicero, that the Lacedæmonians brought the lover into the closest relation with the object of his love, and that every sign of affection was permitted *præter stuprum*<sup>c</sup>; for although in the times of the corruption of manners this proximity would have been attended with the most dangerous consequences, in early times it never would have been permitted, if any pollution had been apprehended from it. And we know from another source that this *stuprum* was punished by the Lacedæmonians most severely, viz. with banishment or death<sup>d</sup>. It may be moreover added, that

derates in arms are called Ἀχελήιοι φίλοι in the beautiful Fragment of Æolian lyric poetry, attributed to Theocritus, XXVIII. 34. Comp. Arrian. Peripl. Pont. p. 23.

<sup>c</sup> Cicero de Rep. IV. 4. *Lacedæmonii ipsi cum omnia concedunt in amore juvenum præter stuprum, tenui sane muro dissæpiunt id quod excipiunt: complexus enim concubitusque permittunt.*

<sup>d</sup> Ælian V. H. III. 12. On account of this provision the Lacedæmonian law is called ποίκιλος by Plato Sympos. p. 182. The purity of the Lacedæmonian custom is also at-

tested by Xenophon, the best authority on Doric manners. Εἴ τις παιδὸς σώματος ὀρεγόμενος φανείη, αἰσχιστον τοῦτο θεῖς (ὁ Λυκοῦργος) ἐποίησεν ἐν Λακεδαίμονι μηδὲν ἔττον ἐραστὰς παιδικῶν ἀπέχουσαι ἢ γονεῖς παίδων ἢ καὶ ἀδελφῶν εἰς ἀφροδίσια ἀπέχονται, de Rep. Lac. 2. 13; and see Schneider's note. Plato however has a different opinion of it, Leg. I. p. 638. VIII. p. 836. The Cretan fell into worse repute than the Lacedæmonian custom, Plutarch de Educ. 14. Both however are praised as equally innocent by Maximus Tyrius Diss. X. p. 113. The suspicions thrown upon it are

this pure connexion was encouraged by the Doric principle of taking the education from the hands of parents, and introducing boys in early youth to a wider society than their home could afford<sup>e</sup>.

---

## CHAP. V.

### *Mental and bodily training in Sparta and other Doric states.*

1. The education of the youth (*νεολαία*)<sup>f</sup> in the ancient Doric states of Sparta and Crete, was conducted, as might be supposed, on a very artificial system: indeed, the great number of classes into which the boys and youths were distributed, would itself lead us to this conclusion. For since this separation could not have been made without some aim, each class, we may conjecture, was treated in some way different from the rest, the whole forming a complete scale of mental or bodily acquirements.

Whether a new-born infant should be preserved or not, was decided in Lacedæmon by the state, i. e. a council composed of the elders of the family<sup>g</sup>.

perhaps to be entirely traced to the Attic comic poets; thus Eupolis ap. Athen. I. p. 17 D. Hesych. et al. Lexicog. in *Κυ-σολάκων* and *λακωνίζειν*. Comp. Suidas and Apostolius XI. 73. *Λακωνικὸν τρόπον περαίνειν*.

<sup>e</sup> On the subject of this last part generally, see Meiners' Miscellaneous Philosophical Writings, vol. I. p. 61. and History of the Female Sex, vol. I. p. 321. Herder's Thoughts on the Philosophy of History, Works, vol. V. p. 173. Since the first publication of this

work, the view of the above question taken in the text has been approved by Jacobs, Miscellaneous Works III. Leben und Kunst der Alten II. (1829) pp. 212. sqq.

<sup>f</sup> Lucian. Anach. 38. *θῆλυς νεολαία* Theocr. Idyl. XVIII. 24. Comp. D'Orville ad Charit. p. 22. Alberti ad Hesych. in v.

<sup>g</sup> Plutarch Lycurg. 16. I have written *family* instead of *tribe*, as above, book III. ch. 10. §. 2.

This custom was not by any means more barbarous than that of the ancient world in general, which, in earlier times at least, gave the father full power over the lives of his children. Here we may perceive the great influence of the community over the education of its members, which should not, however, lead us to suppose that all connexion between parents and children was dissolved, or the dearest ties of nature torn asunder. Even Spartan mothers preserved a power over their sons when arrived at manhood, of which we find no traces in the rest of Greece. Agesilaus riding before his children on a stick<sup>h</sup> presents a true picture of the education<sup>i</sup>, which was entrusted entirely to the parents<sup>k</sup> till the age of seven; at which period the public and regular education (ἀγωγή)<sup>l</sup> commenced. This was in strictness enjoyed only by the sons of Spartans (πολιτικοὶ παῖδες)<sup>m</sup>, and the mothaces (slaves brought up in the family) selected to share their education; sometimes also Spartans of half-blood were admitted<sup>n</sup>. This education was one chief requisite for a free citizen<sup>o</sup>; whoever refused to sub-

<sup>h</sup> The philosopher Archytas is mentioned as the inventor of a child's rattle, πλατάγη, Aristot. Polit. VIII. 6. 1. Apostol. XVI. 21.

<sup>i</sup> μίτυλλα, ἐσχατονήπια Hesychius.

<sup>k</sup> Plutarch ubi sup.

<sup>l</sup> Concerning this expression see Plutarch Ages. 1. Cleom. II. 37. Λακωνικὴ ἀγωγή Polyb. I. 32. also Zonaras and Suidas. The Λυκούργειος ἀγωγή was in later times supplanted by the Ἀχαϊκὴ παιδεία, the object of which was utility, Plutarch Philop. 16. comp. Pausan. VII. 8. 3.

<sup>m</sup> According to the correct reading in Athen. VI. p. 271 E. These are the same as οἱ ἐκ τῆς ἀγωγῆς παῖδες, see above, p. 22. note <sup>r</sup>. From the expression ὡς ἂν καὶ τὰ ἴδια ἐκποιῶσιν, we may infer that the fathers paid the expenses of education, which was observed in book III. ch. 10. §. 7.

<sup>n</sup> Xenoph. Hellen. V. 3. 9. τῶν ἐν τῇ πόλει καλῶν οὐκ ἄπειροι. the δημοτικὴ ἀγωγή in Polyb. XXV. 8. 1. is an inferior degree.

<sup>o</sup> See in particular Plutarch Lac. Apophthegm. p. 243.

mit to it<sup>p</sup>, suffered a partial loss of his rights; the immediate heir to the throne was the only person excepted<sup>q</sup>, whilst the younger sons of the kings were brought up in the herd (ἀγέλη); Leonidas and Agesilaus, two of the noblest princes of Sparta, submitted when boys to the correction of their masters.

2. From the twelfth year<sup>r</sup> upwards, the education of boys was much more strict. About the age of sixteen or seventeen they were called σιδεῦναι<sup>s</sup>. At the expiration of his eighteenth year, the youth emerged from childhood, the first years of this new rank being distinguished by separate terms<sup>t</sup>. During

<sup>p</sup> Any one who when a boy would not undergo hard labour, according to Xen. Rep. Lac. 3. 3. had no longer any share τῶν καλῶν, i. e. the remaining education (τὰ καλὰ in Sparta; comp. Xenoph. Hellen. V. 4. 32. and above, note<sup>u</sup>), and became ἀδόκιμος in the town, not ὅμοιος. Plutarch. Inst. Lac. p. 252. says too generally, that “any one who did not go through the education lost the right of citizenship; which conversely might be obtained by a stranger who submitted to it.”

<sup>q</sup> Plutarch Ages. 1.

<sup>r</sup> Plutarch Lycurg. 16. comp. above, ch. 2. §. 5.

<sup>s</sup> Photius in συνέφηβος, where for ἐξῆς δέκα read ἑκαταίδεκα. Schneider Lexicon in σκύθραξ proposes συνεύνας; but all these were in the Agelæ. More general names are derived from κόρος, e. g. κοραλίσκοι: see Hesych. in v. From thence the piece of Epilycus, the scene of which was laid at Sparta, had

its title: see above, p. 294. note<sup>k</sup>, κυρσανίον Aristoph. Lysistr. 983. Schol. also Suidas, Photius in κυρσάνια, Hesych. in v. also in κύρσιον, σκύρθακες, σκυρθάκια. comp. Hesych. in σκύθραξ et σκυρθαλίās. Phot. in σκυρθάνια.

<sup>t</sup> In the second year after this period he was called Eiren, before it Melleiren, Plutarch. Lycurg. 17. Etym. Mag. and Gloss. Herodot. in εἶρην, Hesych. in ἱρίνες, ἱράνες, et μελλίρην. Hesychius explains ἱράνες by ἄρχοντες, διώκοντες; and εἰρηνάζει to mean κρατεῖ, and this appears to be the original meaning of the word. Amompharetus, Callicrates, &c., the ἱρένες in Herod. IX. 85. were certainly not youths, but commanders, particularly Amompharetus, was lochagus of the Pitatanatan lochus. After that same period he was called Proteires, Phot. p. 105. κατὰ πρωτείας, Hesych. κατὰ πρωτηρίας. It appears that in this composition εἶρης is the same word as εἶρην.



the progress from the condition of an ephebus to manhood, the young Spartans were called *Sphæreïs*<sup>u</sup>, probably because their chief exercise was football, which game was carried on with great emulation, and indeed resembled a battle rather than a diversion<sup>x</sup>. In their nineteenth year they were sent out on the crypteia<sup>y</sup>, at twenty they served in the ranks, their duties resembling those of the *περίπολοι* at Athens. Still the youths, although they were now admitted to the public banquets<sup>z</sup>, remained in the divisions, which were called *ἀγέλαι*, or in the Spartan dialect *βοῦαι*<sup>a</sup>, and distributed into smaller troops (called *ἵλαι*<sup>b</sup>). The last name was also applied to a troop of horse<sup>c</sup>, and is one amongst several other proofs<sup>d</sup>, that, in early times at least, the exercise of riding was one of the principal occupations of the youths of Sparta. In these divisions, all distinction of age was lost, the leaders of them were taken from among the Irenes<sup>e</sup>, and exercised great powers over the younger members; for the use of which however they were in their turn responsible to every citizen of a more advanced age<sup>f</sup>, and particularly to the paidonomus, a magistrate of very ex-

<sup>u</sup> Pausan. III. 14. 6. and see Boeckh Inscript.

<sup>x</sup> Siebelis ad Pausan. ubi sup. and book III. ch. 11. §. 3.

<sup>y</sup> Above, book III. ch. 3. §. 4.

<sup>z</sup> Xen. Rep. Lac. 3. 5.

<sup>a</sup> Hesych. and Etym. Mag. in *βουά*, where for *ἀγλεί τις*, read *ἀγέλη τις*, Valcken. ad Adon. p. 274.

<sup>b</sup> Xen. Rep. Lac. 2. 11. Plutarch Lycurg. 16, 17. Inst. Lac. p. 248.

<sup>c</sup> At Tarentum, the com-

mander of the ile was called *βειλαρμόστας*, the digamma being prefixed; see Hesych.

<sup>d</sup> See Hesych. in *ἵππαρχος* and *ἡμιοχαράτης*, and according to Eustath. ad Il. θ. p. 727. 22. not merely the 300 were called cavalry, but all the *ἱππεῖς* of the elders.

<sup>e</sup> Xen. Plutarch ubi sup. uses the word *agele* instead of *ile*.

<sup>f</sup> Plutarch Lyc. 18.

tensive authority<sup>g</sup>. His assistants were the floggers, or mastigophori, who were selected from the young men<sup>h</sup>, the buagi or managers of the buæ<sup>i</sup>, besides which, there were particular officers called censors of the youths<sup>k</sup>. A similar arrangement was adopted in the societies of the girls and young women<sup>l</sup>. Theocritus, in his Epithalamium of Helen, represents 240 young women of the same age, as joining in the daily exercises and games<sup>m</sup>. And whilst Doric customs prevailed at Crotona, the daughter of Pythagoras (according to Timæus<sup>n</sup>) was several times appointed leader of the young women and matrons.

3. In Crete the boys, as long as they remained in the house of their father, were said to dwell in darkness<sup>o</sup>. At this period they were admitted into the syssitia of their respective fathers, where they sat together on the ground; after the syssitia they formed themselves into societies under separate pai-

<sup>g</sup> Xenoph. 2. 2. Plutarch. Hesych. According to Xen. 4. 6. the *ἰνπεῖς* were still under the superintendence of the *παιδονόμος*.

<sup>h</sup> Xenoph. ubi sup.

<sup>i</sup> Hesych. where the *βουάγορ* is erroneously called *παῖς*. see book III. ch. 7. §. 8.

<sup>k</sup> *σωφρονισταί*, Etym. Mag. p. 742. 39. Those appointed to manage the boys were, according to Hesychius; generally called *ἄμψαιδες*.

<sup>l</sup> Who were called *κῶραι*, *πῶραι*, *πάλλακες*. For the first expression see Maittaire p. 156. *κόρα* amongst the Pythagoreans. Jambl. Pyth. XI. 56. For the

second, see Hesychius in *v*. where read *κόραι*. For the third see Etym. Mag. p. 649. 57.

<sup>m</sup> Theocrit. Idyll. XVIII. 23. comp. Pind. Fragm. Hyporch. 8. Boeckh, Callim. Lav. Pall. 33.

<sup>n</sup> In Porphyr. Pyth. VIII. 61. p. 263. Goeller. comp. Jambl. Pyth. 30.

<sup>o</sup> *σκότιοι*, see Schol. in Eurip. Alcest. 989. This also was the time in which the boys were taken away from home; see above, ch. 4. §. 7; and from the circumstance of their belonging to no age, they were called *ἀπάγελοι*, Hesych. in *v*.

donomi<sup>p</sup>. It was not till their seventeenth year that they were enrolled in the agelæ<sup>q</sup>, so that the education was here entrusted to the family for a longer period than at Sparta. They remained in the agelæ till married, and consequently even after they had attained the age of manhood; hence in the extant treaty between the Latians and Olontians, it is required that the agelæ also should take the oath<sup>r</sup>. From the circumstance however that these troops of young men were brought together by one of the most wealthy and illustrious in their body, whose father held the office of commander (ἀγελάτης), led them to the chase and the games, and exercised the right of punishment over them<sup>s</sup>; we perceive that a far greater influence, as well over the government<sup>t</sup> as the education, was permitted to particular families in Crete than at Sparta, whilst the system itself was less strict and impartial. The age of manhood was in Crete dated from the time of admittance into the male gymnasia (there called δρόμοι)<sup>u</sup>; hence a person who had exercised ten years among the men was called δεκάδρομος<sup>x</sup>; the youth who had not as yet wrestled or run in them ἀπόδρομος<sup>y</sup>. We have no account respecting other Doric towns, and merely know that the classes of the ephebi at Cyrene were

<sup>p</sup> Ephorus ap. Strab. p. 483.

<sup>q</sup> Hesych. Ephorus ubi sup. and Nicol. Dam. mention indeed only a παίδων ἀγελῆ, but use παῖς in an extensive sense.

<sup>r</sup> Chishull p. 134.

<sup>s</sup> Ephor. ubi sup. Heracl. Pont. 3. From this circumstance, according to Hesychius, the ephebi in the agele were called ἀγελαστοί, for which

Meursius reads ἀγελαίοι from ἀγελάζω without any authority.

<sup>t</sup> See book III. ch. 8. §. 2.

<sup>u</sup> Suidas.

<sup>x</sup> οἱ δέκα ἔτη ἐν τοῖς ἀνδράσιν ἡσκηκότες, according to the correction of Valcken. ad Ammon. I. 12.

<sup>y</sup> Eustath. ad Il. θ. p. 727. 18. ad Odys. θ. 1592, 57. Rom. Ammonius in γέρων.

called from their number of each the “three hundred<sup>z</sup>.”

4. Thus far respecting the arrangements for training the youths. The education itself was partly bodily, partly mental; although the division must not be drawn too strictly, since each exercise of the body includes at the same time that of the mind, at least of its hardiness, patience, and vigour. The Greeks however used the general terms of *gymnastic* for the former, and *music* for the latter of these branches. It is well known that the Dorians paid more attention than any other Greeks to gymnastic exercises<sup>a</sup>; it has also been above remarked, that these exercises in their proper sense first originated among the Cretans and Spartans; the latter in particular have often been censured for practising them in an immoderate degree<sup>b</sup>. This want of moderation however, though it occurred in later times, is never perceivable in the maxims and ideas of the Dorians, who in this, as in several other cases, knew

<sup>z</sup> τριακάτιοι. Eustath. and Ammon. ubi sup. Hesych. in v. οἱ ἔφηβοι καὶ τὸ σύστημα αὐτῶν. comp. Intpp. vol. II. 1412. The observations of Mazocchi Tab. Heracl. p. 258. 87. are very absurd.

<sup>a</sup> Hence a particular oil vessel used in the gymnasia was called Δωρὶς ὄλπα, Theocr. Idyll. II. 156. it was probably a very simple utensil, since the Spartans, instead of the σπλεγγίς, used a bundle of reeds, Schol. ad Plat. Charm. p. 90. Ruhnken. Plutarch. Inst. Lac. p. 253. Lobeck ad Phrynich. p. 430. remarks ingeniously that several *vocabula musica, palæ-*

*strica et militaria*, even in the common Grecian dialect, had a Doric character, being particularly in use amongst the Dorians.

<sup>b</sup> Dion. Chrysost. Orat. 37. 33. Φιλογγυμναστοῦσι Λάκωνες. The same is said in Plato Protag. p. 342. of the imitators of the Spartans; who also (contrary to the customs of their original), were addicted to the contest with the cæstus. Aristot. Polit. VIII. 3. 3. merely says, that the discipline to which the Spartan youth were subjected made them too brutal, θηριώδεις.

how to set bounds to youthful ardour, and check its pernicious effects; Aristotle himself<sup>c</sup> remarks concerning the Spartan education, that it did not tend to form athletes, who considered gymnastic exercises as the chief business of life; and that the exercises tending to the beauty and elasticity of the frame were accurately separated from those of an opposite character, is shewn by the absolute prohibition of the rougher exercises of boxing and the pancration<sup>d</sup>; the latter being a mixture of wrestling and boxing, in which the fall of either party did not decide the victory, but the most violent contest often took place when the combatants were struggling on the ground. The reason of this is said to be, that in these alone an express confession of the defeated party by the raising of the hand, served to put an end to the contest; and that Lycurgus would not permit such an avowal to his Spartans. But the real reason is probably that stated above. On the other hand, gladiators (ὀπλόμαχοι) who publicly exhibited their skill in the use of arms, were not tolerated in Laconia<sup>e</sup>, probably because the use of arms was thought too serious for mere sport and display. Nevertheless the colony of Cyrene adopted this custom from Mantinea in Arcadia<sup>f</sup>, under their legislator Demonax<sup>g</sup>.

<sup>c</sup> Comp. what the Spartan in Plutarch. Lac. Apophthegm. p. 246. says concerning the distinction between κρείσσων and καββαλικώτερος, a better wrestler.

<sup>d</sup> Plutarch Lycurg. 19. reg. Apophthegm. p. 125. Lac. Ap. p. 225. Seneca de Benef. V. 3. Xenophon's remarks in Rep.

Lac. 4. 6. on the boxing of the ἡβῶντες, do not apply to the gymnastic exercises.

<sup>e</sup> Plato Laches p. 183.

<sup>f</sup> Where it was without doubt connected with the military service, and a display of valour in the practice of war.

<sup>g</sup> Athen. IX. p. 154 D. The Mantinean ὀπλομαχία will ac-

5. The Doric race, to whom the elevation of gymnastic contests into great national festivals was principally owing, were probably likewise the first who introduced crowns in lieu of other prizes of victory. The gymnastic combatants in Homer are excited by real rewards; but from the advanced state of civilization on which the Dorians stood in other respects, it is probable that they also purified the exhibition of bodily activity from all other motives than the love of honour. The first crown was bestowed at Olympia, and was gained in the seventh Olympiad by Daicles a Dorian of Messenia<sup>h</sup>. How much gymnastic exercises were practised in the different Doric states, may be collected from the extant catalogues of the conquerors at the Olympian and Pythian games; some conclusions may even be drawn from an examination of Corsini's Catalogue. This shews that the Spartans never practised either boxing or the pancration<sup>i</sup>, and their principles were so generally recognized at the Olympian games, over which they possessed great influence, that boys were not till a very late period permitted to contend in the pancration<sup>k</sup>. On the other hand, many conquerors in the race came from Sparta, particularly between the 20th and 50th Olympiads: besides numerous pentathli and wrestlers: amongst the former Philombrotus (Olymp. 26—28.), amongst the latter

count for a Mantinean being reported to have invented the *ἐνόπλιος ὄρχησις*, Plutarch. Num. 13. There was also a peculiar *Μαντινικὴ ὄπλισις*.

<sup>h</sup> Corsini Diss. Agon. p. 127.

<sup>i</sup> Thus, as is his usual practice, Hermippus gives a fictitious account of the victory

gained by the son of Chilon in the contest with the cestus at Olympia. Diog. Laert. I. 3. 5.

<sup>k</sup> Pausan. V. 8. 3. It is however surprising that the *πένταθλον παίδων* existed only in one Olympiad, viz. the 38th, when a Lacedæmonian obtained the victory.



Hipposthenes (Olymp. 37—43.) and his son Hetœmocles are distinguished by the number of crowns gained at Olympia; the first victors in both contests were also Lacedæmonians. Before the 9th Olympiad, the Elean catalogues mention Messenians in particular as victors in the race: from the 49th Olympiad, the natives of Crotona are conspicuous as victors in the stadium; of these, Tisicrates and Astylus occupy the whole period between the 71st and 75th Olympiads. At the same time the swift-footed Phallys was thrice victorious at the Pythian games: this champion was likewise the wonder of his age in the pentathlon (a contest requiring extraordinary activity), but particularly in the exercise of leaping<sup>1</sup>, being also a warrior and athlete.

During this period there existed at Crotona a school of wrestlers, the chief of whom was Milo, who from the 62d Olympiad was victorious in almost every one of the four principal games, more frequently than any other Greek. It was however whilst the philosophy of Pythagoras directed the public institutions of Crotona, and influenced its manners, that this city outshone the rest of Greece by its warriors and athletes<sup>m</sup>. Milo himself, the fabulous champion of posterity, was at the same time a sage and hero. But the conquest of Sybaris, the destruction of the Pythagorean league, and the adoption of the Achæan constitution, soon put an end to this system, and Crotona, without suffering any external change, lost at the end of the 75th Olympiad the whole of her internal vigour. As the

<sup>1</sup> See the grammarians in the proverb ὑπὲρ τὰ ἑσκαμμένα πηδᾶ.

<sup>m</sup> Strab. VI. p. 262. comp.

Meiner's *Geschichte der Wissenschaft*, book III. ch. 2.

athletes of this town followed in their choice of exercises the fundamental principles of Spartan discipline, the case was reversed amongst the Rhodians, particularly whilst the family of Diagoras flourished, which produced more than six boxers, the first of their day, and men of gigantic bodily strength<sup>n</sup>. The Æginetans were famed for their dexterity in the contests, and from the 45th Olympiad till the dissolution of their state, bore off numerous victories in the race, wrestling, and pancration, and were particularly distinguished as boys<sup>o</sup>. The distant colonies in Sicily and Libya took little interest in gymnastic contests: the latter expected more glory from their renowned horses and chariots<sup>p</sup>, the former from their breed of mules<sup>q</sup>. The Cretans, although particularly distinguished in running, fought (according to Pindar, whose statement is confirmed by these catalogues) "*like gamecocks in the arena of their own court*"<sup>r</sup>. It is not possible to detail the peculiarities of the Doric states in their management of the various exercises, till the customs observed at their contests, particularly in wrestling, have been more accurately examined<sup>s</sup>.

<sup>n</sup> Diagoras, his sons Damagetus, Acusilaus, Dorieus, and grandsons Eucles and Peisirrhodus; perhaps also Hyllus, see Boeckh Expl. Pind. Olymp. VII. p. 165.

<sup>o</sup> *Æginetica* p. 141. see also Menand. de Encom. III. 1. p. 97. ed. Heeren.

<sup>p</sup> Boeckh Expl. Pind. Pyth. IV. p. 268. Pyth. V. p. 287. to which add Hesych. in *ἐλαία*.

<sup>q</sup> Boeckh Expl. Pind. Olymp. IV. p. 143.

<sup>r</sup> Olymp. XII. 20. comp.

Boeckh Expl. p. 210.

<sup>s</sup> The Spartans were particularly fond of the mode of wrestling called *κλιμακίζειν*; see the verses of Plato the comic poet quoted above, p. 286. note<sup>m</sup>. comp. Plut. Lac. Apophthegm. p. 241. The *ἀπὸ τραχήλου γυμνάζεσθαι*, Xen. Rep. Lac. 5. 9. appears to have required particular strength of neck. The Argives were dexterous *ἑδροστρόφοι* (throwers of crossbuttocks), Theocr. Idyll. XXV. 109.

6. But all the exercises in the gymnasium of Sparta were esteemed of perhaps less importance to the education of the body, than another class, the object of which was to harden the frame by labour and fatigue. The body was obliged to undergo heat and cold (the extremes of which were felt in an immoderate degree throughout the narrow valley of Sparta)<sup>t</sup>, likewise hunger, thirst, and deprivations of every description. To this they were trained by frequent hunting on the mountains, in which manner the youths of Crete were also exercised<sup>u</sup>, as also in the agelæ, under the agelates<sup>x</sup>. Next came the laborious service in the most distant parts of the Laconian territory, amidst which the young men of Sparta grew up from youth to manhood, obliged to administer to their own wants without the assistance of a servant<sup>y</sup>. The boys were also inured to hardships, by being forced to obtain their daily nourishment by stealing; for this custom was also limited to a particular period in the education of the sons of the Equals (ὅμοιοι)<sup>z</sup>. We should certainly afford at the best but a very partial representation of these peculiar customs, if we singled out some one striking peculiarity from an entire connected system, and attempt to examine in detail a subject which should be criticised generally, or not at all. According to the scattered fragments of our information, the state of the case was as follows<sup>a</sup>: the boys at a certain

<sup>t</sup> See book I. ch. 4. §. 3.

<sup>u</sup> See above, ch. 4. §. 7.

<sup>x</sup> See above, §. 3.

<sup>y</sup> See book III. ch. 3. §. 4.

<sup>z</sup> Xenoph. Anab. IV. 6. 14.

<sup>a</sup> Heracl. Pont. 2. Xen. Rep. Lac. 2, 6. comp. Cicero apud Nonium in *clepere*. Gellius N.

A. XI. 18. &c. Plutarch Lycurg. 17. does not state the reason accurately, comp. Inst. Lac. p. 249. Lac. Apophthegm. p. 239. The Schol. Plat. Leg. I. p. 225. ed. Ruhnken. 450 ed. Bekker. confuse the cryptia with this institution.

period were generally banished from the town, and all communion with men, and obliged to lead a wandering life in the fields and forests. When thus excluded, they were obliged to obtain, by force or cunning, the means of subsistence from the houses and court yards, all access to which was at this time forbidden them; frequently obliged to keep watch for whole nights, and always exposed to the danger of being beaten, if detected. To judge this custom with fairness, it should only be regarded in the connexion which we have explained above. The possession of property was made to furnish a means of sharpening the intellect, and strengthening the courage of the citizens, by forcing the one party to hold, and the other to obtain it by a sort of war. The loss of property which was thus occasioned, appeared of little importance to a state where personal rights were so little regarded; and the injurious consequences were in some measure avoided by an exact definition of the goods permitted to be stolen<sup>b</sup>, which were in fact those, that any Spartan who required them for the chase, might take from the stock of another. Such was the idea upon which this usage was kept up; it might possibly however have originated in the ancient mountain-life of the Dorians, when they inhabited mounts Œta and Olympus, cooped up within narrow boundaries, and engaged in perpetual contests with the more fortunate inhabitants of the plains: as a relic and memorial of those habits, it remained, contrasted with the inde-

<sup>b</sup> ὅσα μὴ καλύει νόμος. Xenoph. Anab. ubi sup. comp. De Rep. Lac. 2. 6. Cicero's assertion de Rep. III. 9. *Cretes latrocinari honestum putant* should also be taken in a limited sense; comp. however Polyb. VI. 46.

pendent and secure mode of life of the Spartans at a later period. Respecting the triumph of Spartan hardihood, viz. the scourging at the altar of Diana Orthia, it has been above remarked in what manner, by a change made in the genuine Grecian spirit, the gloomy rites of a sanguinary religion had been turned to a different and useful purpose<sup>c</sup>.

7. The gymnastic war-games, which were peculiar to the Cretans and Spartans, still remain to be noticed as a characteristic feature of the Doric education. At the celebration of these, the ephebi, after a sacrifice to Mars in a temple at Therapne, went through a regular battle unarmed, in an island formed by ditches, near the garden called Platanistas, and exerted every means in their power to obtain the victory<sup>d</sup>. In Crete the boys belonging to one syssition frequently engaged in battle against those of another, the youths of one agele against

<sup>c</sup> Book II. ch. 9. §. 6. The *φούαξις* there mentioned is probably derived from *φύσις*, in the Laconian dialect *φοῦσις*, or *φύα φοῦα*, and *ἀσκησις* contracted into *ἀξις*, *ἀξις*. Concerning the *διαμαστίγωσις*, comp. Plutarch Lycurg. 18. Inst. Lac. p. 254. Athen. VIII. p. 350 C. Lucian. Icarom. 16. Musonius apud Stob. Serm. 92. p. 307. Schol. ad Plat. Leg. I. p. 224. Ruhnken. p. 450. Bekker. Cic. Quæst. Tusc. V. 27. Seneca de prov. IV. To this add the passages in Manso I. 2. p. 183. Creuzer Init. Philos. Plat. II. p. 166. A *βαμονίκης* occurs in a Lacedæmonian inscription, Boeckh. N<sup>o</sup>. 1364. I am not yet convinced of the truth of Thiersch's conjecture, that the

bronze statue of a boy at Berlin is of this character. I should rather take it to represent a conqueror in the pancration *τῶν παίδων*, in the attitude of returning thanks to Jupiter for his victory.

<sup>d</sup> Pausan. III. 14. 8. comp. II. 2. Plat. Leg. I. p. 633. Cic. Quæst. Tusc. 5—27. Lucian. Anach. 38. Plutarch Lac. Apophthegm. p. 239. Lacæn. p. 258. what Plato terms *γυμνοπαιδίας*, are in general exercises of naked boys in the heat of summer, comp. Schol. ad loc. and Suidas in *Δυκοῦργος*. The *ἡβῶντες* according to Xen. Rep. Lac. 4. 4. also fought with the selected three hundred wherever they encountered them.

those of another, and these contests bore a still nearer resemblance to a real engagement. They marched to the sound of flutes and lyres, and besides fists, weapons of wood and iron were employed<sup>e</sup>. Yet although at Sparta gymnastic exercises were certainly brought to a nearer resemblance with war than in the rest of Greece, it would be erroneous on that account to conclude, that the aim of all bodily education among the Dorians was to obtain superiority in war. Enough has been alleged to prove satisfactorily to any unprejudiced reader, that the chief object of Spartan discipline was to invigorate the bodies of the youth, without rendering their minds at the same time either brutal or ferocious. And that this endeavour to attain, as it were, an ideal beauty and strength of limb, was not altogether unsuccessful, may be seen from the fact, that the Spartans, as well as the Crotoniats, were about the 60th Olympiad (540 B. C.) the most healthy of the Greeks<sup>f</sup>, and that the most beautiful men as well as women were found amongst them<sup>g</sup>.

8. The female sex underwent in this respect the same education as the male, though (as has been above remarked) only the virgins. They had their own gymnasia<sup>h</sup>, and exercised themselves, either naked or lightly clad, in running, wrestling, or throwing

<sup>e</sup> Ephor. apud Strab. X. p. 483. Heracl. Pont. 3.

<sup>f</sup> Xen. Rep. Lac. 5. 9. The Lacedæmonian ἀγωγή was in later times considered as a gymnastic education. Thus Phocion had his son brought up in the Lacedæmonian manner, and Alcibiades was at least

nursed by Amycla, Plutarch Lycurg. 16. Schol. Plat. I. p. 77. Ruhnken.

<sup>g</sup> Herod. IX 72. A Lacedæmonian strikingly resembled Hector, i. e. the ideal of heroic excellence, according to Plutarch Arat. 3.

<sup>h</sup> Nicol. Damasc.



the quoit and spear<sup>i</sup>. It is highly improbable that youths or men were allowed to look on, since in the gymnasia of Lacedæmon no idle bystanders were permitted; every person was obliged either to join the rest, or withdraw<sup>k</sup>. Like the Elean girls in the temples of Juno, so at Sparta the eleven Bacchanalian virgins exhibited their skill in the race at a contest in honour of their god.

The whole system of gymnastic exercise was placed at Sparta under the superintendence of magistrates of the highest dignity, the *bidiaei*; and the ephors every ten days inspected the condition of the boys, to ascertain whether they were of a good habit of body, if so general a meaning can be attached to the testimony of Agatharchides<sup>l</sup>.

The whole of this book, with the exception of the first chapter, has been employed in considering the manners and mode of life of the Dorians (the *δαίαιτα Δωρική*). We now come to the second great division of education, viz. *music*; in which term the whole mental education of the Doric race was included, if we except writing, which was never generally taught at Sparta<sup>m</sup>. Nor indeed was it essen-

<sup>i</sup> Plutarch Lycurg. 14. Lac. Apophthegm. p. 223. comp. Manso I. 2. p. 162. Respecting the exercise of running *ἐνδριώνας*, Welcker ad Alc. p. 10 sq. The exercises, besides the gymnasia, are mentioned by a poet in Cic. Quæst. Tusc. II. 15. and referred to also in Aristoph. Lys. 117.

<sup>k</sup> Plato Theæt. p. 162, 169. Plutarch Lycurg. 14. only says, that they witnessed the procession and dances of the young men.

<sup>l</sup> In Athen. XII. p. 550 D. comp. Ælian. V. H. XIV. 7.

<sup>m</sup> According to Isocr. Panath. p. 544. comp. Perizonius ad Ælian. V. H. XII. 50. That they learnt to read, is asserted by Plutarch Lycurg. 16. Inst. Lac. p. 247. but contradicted by a Soph. anon. in Orelli Opp. Mor. II. p. 214. The ancient simplicity of their manners is evident from the custom of cutting a staff (*σκυτάλη*) in pieces, and dividing the fragments, to be preserved as

tial in a nation, where, as in Crete, laws, hymns, and the praises of illustrious men, that is the jurisprudence and history of such a people, were taught in the schools of music<sup>n</sup>.

## CHAP. VI.

*On the music and choral dancing of the Dorians.*

1. We are now about to speak of the history of music in the different Doric states; and before we notice particular facts and circumstances, we must direct our attention to the more general one, namely, that one of the musical *measures*, or *ἁρμονίαι* (by which term the ancient Greeks denoted the arrangement of intervals, the length of which was fixed by the different kinds of harmony, *γένη*, according to the strings of the tetrachord, together with the higher or lower scale of the whole system), was anciently called the Doric<sup>o</sup>, and that this measure, together with the Phrygian and Lydian, was long the only one in use among the musicians of Greece, and consequently the only one which in these early times derived its name from a Greek nation; a sufficient warrant for us to consider it as the genuine Greek

memorials of a contract entered into, Photius in *συντάλη*, and Schol. Aristoph. Av. 1284. from Dioscorides *περὶ νομίμων*. Concerning the schools of learning in Crete, see Heracl. Pont. 3. Ephor. apud Strab. X. p. 482. The most ancient Grecian letters appear also to have been Doric, Suidas in *Κόρινθος*.

<sup>n</sup> Ælian. V. H. II. 39. The same practice was enjoined by

the laws of Lycurgus, see book I. ch. 7. §. 3.

<sup>o</sup> Hence also *δωρίζειν*, to sing in the Doric style, Hesychius. A lyre strung so as to suit that measure was called a *Δωρία φόρμιγξ*. Pindar Olymp. I. 17. who also calls the rhythm which suited the Doric harmony, *Δωριον πέδιλον*, Olymp. III. 5. and the whole together *Δωρία κέλευθος ὕμνων*, Fragm. Incert. 98.

measure, in contradistinction to any other introduced at a later period<sup>p</sup>. A question next arises, wherefore this ancient and genuine Greek strain was called the *Doric*<sup>q</sup>. The only explanation that can be given is, that it was brought to perfection in Doric countries, viz. in the ancient domiciles of music, Crete, Sparta, Sicyon, and Delphi. There cannot therefore have been any school or succession of musicians among the other Greek nations, of greater celebrity than the Doric, before the time we allude to. Had this been the fact, they must either have adopted the same measure, or had an original one of their own; in the first case, it would have been named rather after them, in preference to the Dorians; in the second, there would have been *two* Greek styles of music, not merely the Doric. It follows then, that the establishment of the Doric music must have been of greater antiquity than the renowned musicians of Lesbos, who themselves were prior to Archilochus<sup>r</sup>, and should not be considered as commencing with Terpander<sup>s</sup> (who flourished from Olymp. 26. till 33. 676—646 B. C.), since at his time they had already arrived at a high degree

<sup>p</sup> Plat. Lach. p. 188 D.

<sup>q</sup> Some endeavoured to explain this name, by supposing that Thamyras was the inventor, who had contended with the Muses at *Dorium*, Clem. Alex. Strom. I. p. 307. comp. Fabric. Bibl. Græc. vol. I. p. 301.

<sup>r</sup> Book II. ch. 8. §. 14. note. It was on this that Glaucus ap. Plutarch Music. 4. probably grounded his proof of the date of Terpander.

<sup>s</sup> According to the important

testimony of Sosibius the Lacedæmonian, the musical contests at the Carneia were first instituted in Olymp. 26., and according to the catalogue of Hellanicus, Terpander was the first who gained the prize, Athen. XIV. p. 635. The Parian Marble ep. 35. places his new regulation of music at Sparta in Olymp. 33. 4. The other statements on the time of Terpander are far inferior to these in authority.

of eminence. In fact, the Lesbian musicians were at that time the most distinguished in Greece. They far surpassed the native musicians of the Peloponnese, nay, even of Lacedæmon itself; so that if the above style had not at that time been common in the Peninsula, it would not have been called *the Doric*. Notwithstanding which, the opposition of the Doric to the Phrygian and Lydian measures on the one side, and the definite and systematic relation between the three on the other, can neither have been the result of mere popular and unscientific attempts, nor have originated in the mother-country of Greece, where there was no opportunity of becoming acquainted with the styles of music peculiar to those Asiatic nations<sup>t</sup>, or of comparing them with their own, so as to mould them into one. The *Doric* style however could only have been so named originally, from the contrast which it exhibited with these other kinds of music, and this must have been first observed in foreign countries, and not among the Dorians or Peloponnesians themselves, who were only acquainted with one style. The natural supposition then is, that the Lesbian musicians, being in constant communication both with the Peloponnese and Asia Minor, first established the distinction and names of the three *measures*, by adapting to the particular species of tetrachord in use throughout the Peloponnese, the accompaniments of singing and dancing practised in Asia Minor, and moulding the whole into a regular system.

2. Allowing then the truth of these premises, it

<sup>t</sup> Thus Pindar (ap. Athen. p. 635 D. fragm. Scol. 5. Boeckh.) says, that Terpander first heard at Lydian banquets the strings of the lyre sound *in opposition* to the high *πικρίς*.

follows that the Dorians of the Peloponnese, the genuine Greeks, cultivated music to a greater degree than any other of the Grecian tribes, before the time when this far-famed school of Asia flourished. We are warranted in assuming that it was not merely the external influence of the Doric race which gave their name to this measure, from the close affinity it bears to the character of the nation. The ancients, who were infinitely quicker in discovering the moral character of music than can be the case in modern times, attributed to it something solemn, firm, and manly, calculated to inspire fortitude in supporting misfortunes and hardships, and to strengthen the mind against the attacks of passion. They discovered in it a calm sublimity, and a simple grandeur which bordered upon severity, equally opposed to inconstancy and enthusiasm<sup>u</sup>; and this is precisely the character we find so strongly impressed on the religion, arts, and manners of the Dorians. The severity and rudeness of this music (which appeared gloomy and harsh (*σκυθρωπὸς*, *tetrica*) to the later ages, and would be still more so to our ears, accustomed to a softer style) was strikingly contrasted with the mild and pleasing character which had then long pervaded the Epic poetry. It teaches us undoubtedly to distinguish between the Asiatic Greeks, and those sprung from the mountains in the north of Greece, who, proud of their natural loftiness of character and vigour of mind, had acquired but little refinement from any contact with strangers.

3. In the study of music, as well as every thing

<sup>u</sup> For the whole of this, see Pont. ap. Athen. XIV. p. 624 Boeckh de Metric. Pindar. p. D. 238. and particularly Heraclid.

else, the Dorians were uniformly the friends of antiquity; and in this also Sparta was considered the model of Doric customs<sup>x</sup>. Not that Sparta opposed herself altogether to every attempt at improvement; her object was, that every novelty should be first acknowledged to be an improvement, before it passed into common use, and formed a part of the national education. Hence it unavoidably followed, that the music publicly practised in Sparta proceeded by rapid and single advances to a state of perfection; which opinion is perfectly consistent with the account given by an ancient author of the different regulations respecting the exercise of this art<sup>y</sup>. When Terpander, the son of Derdenes, an inhabitant of Antissa in Lesbos, four times carried off the prize in the Pythian games, and also in the Carnean festival at Sparta (where the musicians of his school were long distinguished)<sup>z</sup>, and had tranquillized the tumults and disorders of the city by the solemn and healing tones of his songs<sup>a</sup>, the acknowledged admiration of this master became so general in Sparta, that he procured the sanction of the law to his new inventions, particularly the seven-stringed lyre. It

<sup>x</sup> See Athenæus p. 632. from Heraclides Ponticus.

<sup>y</sup> The supposed Plutarch, in the learned and excellent Essay on music, c. 9.

<sup>z</sup> See Aristotle and Ælius Dionysius in Eustathius p. 741. 15. Heraclid. Pont. 2. Plutarch de Sera Num. Vind. 13. Hesychius in *μετὰ Δέσβιον ᾠδόν*, Apostolius XII. 70. &c. According to Plutarch Mus. 6, the last of that school who appeared at

the Carnea was Pericleidas, who lived before Hipponax. If so, Ælius Dionysius is wrong in mentioning Euænitides and Aristocleides, the latter of whom was certainly of a later date. Phrynus is altogether out of the question.

<sup>a</sup> Diod. fragm. II. p. 639. Plutarch Music. 42. Schol. Od. γ'. 267. ed. Buttman. Tzetzes Chil. I. 16. Marm. Par. ep. 35.



appears that by these means<sup>b</sup> the music of earlier times became entirely antiquated, so that with the exception of the ancient Pythian minstrels, Chrysothemis and Philammon, not one name of the Doric musicians, before the time of Terpander, has come down to us. For those who, like Thaletas, have been sometimes considered more ancient, belong, according to undoubted testimony, to a later period<sup>c</sup>. Plutarch dates the second epoch of Spartan music from Thaletas the Elyrian (whose skill was undoubtedly derived from the ancient sacred minstrels of the neighbouring town of Tarrha)<sup>d</sup>, and from Xenodamus of Cythera, and Xenocritus the Locrian<sup>e</sup> (whose chief compositions were pæans and hyporchemes), from Polymnestus of Colophon, and Sacadas the Argive, the latter of whom distinguished himself in elegies and other compositions adapted to the flute, the former in the orthian and dithyrambic styles of poetry, and also as an epic and elegiac poet. Sacadas flourished and conquered at the Pythian games in Olymp. 48. 3. 586 B.C.; the other musicians, according to Plutarch, must also have lived about the same period. Thaletas was how-

<sup>b</sup> Although he is said to have been first fined by the ephors on account of the number of the strings, Plutarch. *Inst. Lac.* p. 251. but the account is very confused. Yet Athenæus XIV. p. 628 D., when he says that the Spartans saved music *three times*, seems to allude to it.

<sup>c</sup> For the statements of Schol. Od. γ'. 267. and Eustathius ad l. concerning an ancient Lacedæ-

dæmonian named Demodocus, of Sipias a Dorian, of Abaris a Lacedæmonian, and of Probolus a Spartan, at the time of the migration of the Heraclidæ, are hardly worthy of the name of fabulous.

<sup>d</sup> Book II. ch. 1. §. 5.

<sup>e</sup> Concerning whom see Boeckh *Expl. Pind. Ol. X.* p. 197.

ever earlier than Polymnestus<sup>f</sup> and Xenocritus<sup>g</sup>, although later than Terpander and Archilochus, and therefore lived before the 40th Olympiad, or 620 B. C. To these musicians Plutarch entirely ascribes the introduction of songs at the gymnopædia of Lacedæmon<sup>h</sup>, the endymatia at Argos, and some public spectacles in Arcadia. The regulations established at this period appear to have continued in force as long as the Spartan customs were kept up, and were the chief means by which the changes attempted to be introduced during the several epochs of Melanippides, Cinesias, Phrynis, and Timotheus the Milesian were prevented from being carried into effect. Thus Ecprepes the ephor, on observing that the lyre of Phrynis had two strings more than the allowed number, immediately cut them out; and the same thing is said to have happened to Timotheus

<sup>f</sup> Polymnestus wrote a poem to Thaletas for the Lacedæmonians (Paus. I. 14. 3.), probably after his death, and therefore he is unquestionably of a later date than Thaletas; he is called the cotemporary of Sacadas, who flourished about the 48th Olympiad (588 B. C.), but was probably somewhat earlier. According to Plutarch Mus. 5. he was mentioned by *Alcman*, which does not agree, if this poet lived in Olymp. 27 (672 B. C.), where he is generally placed: but the other date of the ancient chronologists for *Alcman*, viz. Olymp. 47. (592 B. C.), is doubtless more correct.

<sup>g</sup> Glaucus ap. Plutarch. Mus.

<sup>h</sup> Sosibius ap. Athen. XV. p. 678 B. also mentions songs of Thaletas at this festival. comp. Suidas in *Θαλήτας*. It seems however probable that the introduction here mentioned did not take place before the battle of Thyraea, about Olymp. 58. or 546 B. C., since much of the musical solemnities of the gymnopædia referred to this action, Athen. *ubi sup.* comp. Etymol. Mag. in *γυμνοπαιδία*, if we should there read with Manso, History of Sparta, vol. I. part 2. p. 211. *Θυραίαν* for *Πύλαιαν*, on which however there is some doubt, see book II. ch. 6. §. 4. note.

<sup>i</sup> Plutarch Agis 10. Lac. Apophth. p. 205.

at the Carnean festival<sup>k</sup>. The account is however contradicted by an improbable story, that the accused minstrel justified himself by referring to a statue of Apollo at Sparta, which had a lyre containing the same number of strings<sup>l</sup>. At least Pausanias<sup>m</sup> saw in the hall of music at Sparta<sup>n</sup> (σκιὰς), the eleven-stringed lyre which was taken from Timotheus, and there hung up.

It is well known that a Spartan decree is supposed to exist<sup>o</sup>, on this real or fabulous transaction respecting the eleven-stringed lyre of Timotheus. It recites, that “whereas Timotheus of Miletus, despoising the harmony of the seven-stringed lyre, “poisoned the ears of the young men by increasing “the number of strings, and introducing a new and “effeminate species of melody; and that having “been invited to perform at the festival of the Eleusian Ceres, he exhibited an indecent representation “of the holy rites, and most improperly instructed “the young men in the mystery of the labour-pains “of Semele; it is decreed that the kings and ephors “should reprimand Timotheus, and compel him to “reduce the number of strings on his lyre to seven;

<sup>k</sup> According to Plutarch Agis 10. Inst. Lac. p. 251. and Cicero de Leg. II. 15. compare Dio Chrys. Or. XXXII. p. 382 B. ed. Reisk.

<sup>l</sup> Artemon ap. Athen. XIV. p. 636 E.

<sup>m</sup> III. 12. 8.

<sup>n</sup> Etymol. Mag. in σκιὰς.

<sup>o</sup> Ap. Boeth. de Musica ad calc. Arati. Oxon. p. 66. Also in Casaubon on Athen. VIII. p. 613. (vol. IV. p. 611. Schweigh.), Scaliger on Mani-

lius, Bulliald on Theon, Leopardus in his Observationes Criticæ, Gronovius Præf. ad Thes. Ant. Græc. vol. V. from a Cambridge MS., Chishull Ant. Asiat. p. 128, and with a collation of several Oxford manuscripts (Cleaver's) Decretum Lacedæmoniorum contra Timotheum Milesium, Oxonii 1777. lastly, Payne Knight, Essay on the Greek Alphabet, sect. 7. and Porson, Tracts p. 145. Mus. Crit. vol. I. p. 506.

“ in order that every person in future, being conscious of the dignity of the state, might beware of introducing improper customs into Sparta, and the fame of the contests be preserved unsullied.” But the authenticity of the inscription is so doubtful, to say no more, that we dare not deduce any historical inferences from it. For in the first place, the style of the document appears to have been formed upon the model of a common Athenian honorary decree, only that censure is inserted instead of praise with a sort of mock gravity. There is nothing in it characteristic of Spartan manners, but much that is foreign and almost strange; for example, it is not even stated who proposed and approved the decree. Secondly, a decree upon such a subject is not consistent with the general spirit of the government of Sparta, which was distinguished by its summary method of proceeding. Every ephor, as inspector of the games, had the same powers individually as are here attributed to the whole col-

<sup>p</sup> The following recension of the decree is made after the manuscripts, without any arbitrary introduction of laconisms; while the short vowels are every where retained, and even the singular I for Υ. Επειδε ο Τιμοθεορ ο Μιλησιορ παργινομενορ εν ταν αμετερεαν πολιν ταν παλαιαν μοαν ατιμασδε, και ταν δια ταν επτα χορδαν κιταριτιν αποστρεφομενορ πολιφονιαν εισαγον λιμαινεται ταρ ακοαρ τον νεον δια τε ταρ πολιχορδιαρ και ταρ καινοτατορ το μελεορ, αγεννε και ποικιλαν αντι απλοαρ και τεταμεναρ αμφιεννιται ταν μοαν, επι χροματορ σινισταμενορ ταν το μελεορ διασκειαν αντι

ταρ εναρμονιο ποτταν αντιστροφον αμοιβαν· παρακλετεις δε και εττον αγονα ταρ Ελεισινιαρ Δαματρορ απρεπε διεσκειασατο ταν τω μιτω διασκειαν, ΤΑΝ ΓΑΡ Σεμελαρ οδινα ουκ ενδικα τορ νεορ διδακκε δεδοκται αρ περι τουτοιν τορ βασιλεαρ και τορ εφορορ μεμψατται Τιμοθεον, επαναγκαται δε και ταν ενδεκα χορδαν εκταμεν ταρ περιτταρ υπολιπομενον ταρ επτα· οπορ εκαστορ το ταρ πολιορ βαρορ ορον ευλαβεται ετταν Σπαρταν επιφερειν τι τον με καλον ετον με ποτε ταρατεται κλεορ αγονον (according to Porson, ἢ τῶν κατὰ τὸν ἀρετὰρ κλέορ ἀγόντων.).

lege, and the kings; who had (it is true) a place of honour at the public games, but no share in the direction of them. The Eleusinia, in the form of a theatrical festival, were at least celebrated in Sparta at a late date<sup>q</sup>. That Timotheus should have ventured to produce his "Birth of Bacchus" at those games is very surprising, but still more so is the account of his having taught it to the Spartan youths, which can only mean that he contrived to have it represented by the young men of the town. Now the Ὀδὴν of Timotheus was a dithyrambic ode of the mimic species, which was a late invention performed by regular actors, not by a public chorus. How then is it possible that the latter should have been the case at Sparta? The learned distinction between different styles of music in the decree, clearly savours less of Laconian brevity than of the self-complacency of some grammarian<sup>r</sup>. Most of the expressions used may be traced to the comic poets of Athens, and contain no Spartan peculiarities, and yet an accurate explanation of them might lead us into many difficulties. Lastly, the dialect appears to me to be the composition of some one who had accidentally become acquainted with peculiar Spartan inflexions. The letter P is most suspiciously used throughout; the author had evidently an erroneous notion that Θ is not Laconian, and should be changed into Τ, instead of Σ<sup>s</sup>. The editors have endeavoured to make considerable alterations in the or-

<sup>q</sup> Book II. ch. 10. §. 4.

<sup>r</sup> In common Greek, ἐπὶ χρώματος συνιστάμενος τὴν τοῦ μέλους διασκεύην ἀντὶ τῆς ἐναρμονίου πρὸς τὴν ἀντίστροφον ἀμοιβήν.

<sup>s</sup> Thus, for example, we have *ετων* from *ἔθος*, the Laconian form of which was *ΒΕΞΟΡ*, Valcken. ad Theocrit. p. 282.

thography<sup>t</sup>; but by this means all possibility of criticism is made hopeless. It is therefore probable that some grammarian has taken the trouble to draw up a Laconian decree from one of the stories respecting Timotheus, the interest of which should consist in the austerity of the sentiments, and the roughness of the dialect. That the inventor really intended it for a public monument, is evident from the ancient style of writing, which was abolished at Athens at the archonship of Eulid, and in Sparta perhaps later<sup>u</sup>.

In Crete the national music was once formed on the same principles as in Lacedæmon<sup>x</sup>, but became relaxed in course of time. In a Cnosian<sup>y</sup> decree made at the beginning of the second century before Christ, an ambassador is commended for having often played on the lyre the melodies of Timotheus, Polyidus<sup>z</sup>, and the ancient Cretan poets. In Argos too, the first person who used a lyre with more than seven strings was punished<sup>a</sup>, and in Sicyon also there were laws appointed to regulate musical contests<sup>b</sup>.

<sup>t</sup> For instance ΜΟΥΣΩ has been written for μῦω (see Valckenær. p. 379.), without a shadow of probability; for κίταριν κίσαριν, for ἀμφιεννίται AMPHENNYTAI (from ἀμπίσαι, ἀμφίσαι Hesychius), or AMPHIENNYTAI (from βέστον, Etym. M. p. 195. 45. for ἕσθος Aristoph. Lys. 1090.); for ἐπανάγκηται ΕΠΑΝΑΓΚΑΤΑΙ from ποιῆναι, &c. &c.

<sup>u</sup> That it was a common practice to forge Spartan inscriptions is remarked by Valckenær. p. 257. The authenticity of *this* decree was

first questioned by Villebrun ad. Athen. VIII. p. 352. and Heinrich Epimenides, p. 175.

<sup>x</sup> Plat. Leg. II. p. 660. cf. III. p. 680.

<sup>y</sup> Chishull Ant. Asiat. p. 121.

<sup>z</sup> A cotemporary of Timotheus, Plutarch Mus. 21. Athen. VIII. p. 352 B.

<sup>a</sup> Plutarch Mus. 37.

<sup>b</sup> Boeckh Inscript. N<sup>o</sup>. 1108. Plutarch Mus. 32. ascribes a moral judgment of music particularly to the Lacedæmonians, Mantineans, and Pelleneans.



4. The chief reason why the state so constantly interfered in the regulation of music was, that it was considered much more as expressing the general tone of the feeling and morals of the people, than as an art which might be left to its own capabilities of improvement. Historical examples confirm the truth of this close connexion, and in particular, it is alleged respecting the Dorians of Sicily, that by introducing a soft effeminate music, they destroyed the purity of their morals<sup>c</sup>; while the strict domestic discipline at Sparta would hardly have been preserved without the assistance of the ancient style of music which was there cultivated. In order to explain this, it is necessary to observe, that in those times music formed a much more universal branch of education, and was practised to a far greater extent by the *people at large*, than it has ever been since<sup>d</sup>. We may trace the progress of music, as it from time to time fell more into the hands of individual artists, whilst the populace, which in the infancy of the art took a part in the exhibition, gradually became mere spectators. The command of an ancient Delphic oracle<sup>e</sup>, viz. that public thanksgivings should be offered to Bromius by the whole people for a fruitful year, by singing choruses in the streets, was also followed at Sparta, at least in the Gymnopædia. At this festival large choruses of men and boys appeared<sup>f</sup>, in which a large part of the inhabitants of the city doubtless took part. From

<sup>c</sup> Max. Tyr. 4. p. 46. 21. p. 216. ed. Davis. cf. Cic. de Leg. II. 15.

<sup>d</sup> As was always the case in Arcadia, according to Polybius IV. 20. 7.

<sup>e</sup> Ap. Demosth. in Mid. p. 15. compare Buttmann's Commentary, p. 35.

<sup>f</sup> Sosibius ap. Athen. p. 678 B.

this circumstance either the whole or part of the market was called *chorus*<sup>g</sup>; and it is probable that the spacious (εὐρύχοροι) cities of Homer were merely furnished with open squares, large enough to contain such numerous choruses. It was at these great city-choruses that those of blemished reputation always occupied the hindermost rows<sup>h</sup>: sometimes, nevertheless, men of consideration, when placed there by the arranger of the chorus, boasted that they did honour to the places, the places did not dishonour them<sup>i</sup>. Those placed at the back of the chorus were called (like the soldiers arrayed behind the line of battle) ψιλεῖς<sup>k</sup>; the choregus however did not merely defray the expenses of the chorus, but he also led it in person; and indeed a choregus once performed the duties of flute-player at Lacedæmon<sup>l</sup>. If then every citizen took some part in these choruses, it follows that they must have been trained to them, and have practised them from childhood; as we know on the other hand, that the whole musical

<sup>g</sup> Pausan. III. 11. 7.

<sup>h</sup> Xen. Rep. Lac. IX. 5. ἐν χοροῖς εἰς τὰς ἐπινειδίστους χῶρας ἀπελάννεται.

<sup>i</sup> See the Apophthegm of Damonides, Plutarch Reg. Apophth. p. 130. Lac. Apophth. p. 203. where however χοραγὸς is put instead of χοροποῖδς, which magistrate had the regulation of the choruses in general (Xen. Ages. 2. 17. Plutarch ubi sup. p. 173. but in Herodotus VI. 67. there is no reason to introduce him on conjecture); and the saying of Agesilaus, Plutarch Lac. Apophth. p. 173 (where however

it is erroneously stated that Agesilaus was appointed king when a boy). The author of the Agesilaus attributed to Xenophon states, that Agesilaus, before the capture of Peiræum, returned home, though lame, in order to be conducted to his place by the choropœus at the pæan of the Hyacinthia; but he clearly confounds him with the Amycleans.

<sup>k</sup> Above, pag. 266, note 2. where I preferred the explanation of Hesychius to that of Suidas.

<sup>l</sup> Aristot. Polit. VIII. 6. 6.

instruction of Crete and Sparta was intended as a preparation for them<sup>m</sup>. Hence we perceive that at least in early times a certain cultivation of music within the limits prescribed by the national manners, was common to all Spartans; and the saying of the poet Socrates<sup>n</sup>, “that the bravest of the Greeks also made the finest choruses,” was peculiarly applicable to them; also Pratinas the scenic poet speaks of “the Lacedæmonian cicada<sup>o</sup> as ready “for the chorus<sup>p</sup>.” In later times indeed the numbers of the citizens in Sparta so greatly diminished, and war occupied so much of the public attention, that the favourable side of Spartan discipline was cast into the shade, and Aristotle ascribes with truth to the Spartans of his time a just discrimination and taste for music, but no scientific knowledge of it<sup>q</sup>.

The cultivation of music however was the more general among the Dorians and kindred race of Arcadians, from the circumstance that women took a part in it, and sang and danced in public both with men and by themselves<sup>r</sup>. On the nature of the *parthenia*, or the choruses performed by girls, the character and education of Doric virgins enable us to decide with confidence, when we are told, that the *parthenia* were accompanied by Dorian music, and there was something in them exceedingly grave

<sup>m</sup> Plato Leg. II. p. 666.

<sup>n</sup> Ap. Athen. XIV. p. 628 F. Schweighæuser asks, who this poet Socrates was? I believe the passage is from the *Προίμιον*, or Hymn to Apollo, which the philosopher composed when in prison.

<sup>o</sup> The cicada was considered

as a musical animal, and sacred to Apollo.

<sup>p</sup> Ib. XIV. p. 633 A.

<sup>q</sup> Aristot. Polit. VIII. 5. and on the other hand see Chāmæleon ap. Athen. IV. p. 184 D.

<sup>r</sup> Above, ch. 2. §. 3. ch. 4. §. 1. Hesychius *φουλίδερ, παρθένων χορὸς, Δωριεῖς*.

and solemn<sup>s</sup>. It appears likewise, that aged persons, who at Athens would have been ridiculed for dancing at religious ceremonies, at Sparta often took a part in the great choruses, as is proved by the accounts of the three great choirs of boys, men, and *old men*, which seem to have danced at several great festivals<sup>t</sup>.

5. Having now in the foregoing remarks considered the peculiarities of the Doric race, as well in general as with respect to Sparta in particular, we shall next give some account of the progress of music among the several states of that race.

That the religious music and poetry of the Dorians originated in Crete has been shewn above<sup>u</sup>; and perhaps the loud and irregular music of the early Phrygian inhabitants first awakened a taste for that art among the Dorians. The nome, the pæan, and the hyporcheme<sup>x</sup>, had been known in Crete from an early period, though the more polished form of the two last was introduced by Thaletas. The dances in a ring were often connected with the nome and hyporcheme, according to an ancient custom in Crete and the neighbouring regions; and they were danced by both men and wo-

<sup>s</sup> Boeckh ad Pindar. fragm. p. 598.

<sup>t</sup> Plutarch Lycurg. 21. de amore sui 15. Lac. Inst. p. 251. Schol. Plat. Leg. I. p. 223. Ruhnken. p. 449. Bekker, Zenobius, Apostolius, &c. they are said to have been instituted by Tyrtæus (Pollux IV. 15. 106.), to whom Lycurgus in Leocrat. p. 162. 21. ascribes generally a large share in the

education of youth at Sparta. It is from these of the Spartans that Plato copies his great choruses. Leg. II. p. 664 sqq.

<sup>u</sup> Book II. ch. 8. §. 11, 13.

<sup>x</sup> Concerning these songs, see Athenæus IV. p. 181 B. where it is stated that tumbling (κυβιστᾶν) was a national custom in Crete, and in general Aristoxenus ap. Athen. XIV. p. 630 B.

men<sup>y</sup>. At Sparta there were the same dances, known by the name of ὄρμυι, or *ornaments*<sup>z</sup>. The youth danced first some movements suited to his age, and of a military nature; the maiden followed in measured steps, and with feminine gestures. The *Spartan* music was in general derived from the Cretan, nor did it attempt to disown its origin; indeed many favourite dances, with their tunes, and certain pæans, ordered by law to be sung at appointed times, together with many other kinds of music, were called Cretan<sup>a</sup>. But it cannot be denied that, although their origin may have been similar, their progress and developement were very different. The Cretan music appears to have been almost entirely warlike and religious, while the Spartan from the time of Alcman, was adapted to more various purposes. Peculiar kinds of Lacedæmonian dances were in existence at the time of Cleisthenes of Sicyon<sup>b</sup>; they consisted as well of motions of the hands as of the feet, as Aristoxenus states of several ancient national dances<sup>c</sup>. The early zeal for music in these regions is shewn by the contests in the temple of Jupiter at Ithome in Messenia, in which Eumelus engaged before the first war with Lacedæmon<sup>d</sup>: the contests of the Muses connected with the Carnean festival began in the 26th Olympiad (676 B. C.). In the time of Polycrates, Argos pos-

<sup>y</sup> Above, ch. 4. §. 1. Eustathius *ubi sup.* relates that Theæseus danced thus with the seven youths and maidens to Cnosus. Compare Lobeck ad Soph. Aj. 698. Κνώσια ὀρχήματα.

<sup>z</sup> Lucian de Saltat. 12. See Meursius Orchestra, tom. V. p.

237.

<sup>a</sup> Ephorus ap. Strab. X. p. 481 D.

<sup>b</sup> Herod. VI. 129. compare Wesseling's note.

<sup>c</sup> Athenæus I. p. 22 D.

<sup>d</sup> Pausan. IV. 33. 3.

sessed the most celebrated musicians in Greece<sup>c</sup>, particularly flute-players; about the 48th Olympiad (588 B. C.) Sacadas wrote poetry, composed music, and played lyric songs and elegies to the flute<sup>f</sup>; a particular kind of flute was called the Argive<sup>g</sup>. Sicyon also appears to have had a share in these improvements; for after Sacadas had thrice gained the prize, Pythocritus of Sicyon was victorious in six following contests<sup>h</sup>; and the dithyrambic chorus to the flute was performed there with great skill and effect<sup>i</sup>. That at Sicyon, Corinth, and Phlius, the worship of Bacchus gave a peculiar turn to music and poetry, has been remarked above<sup>k</sup>, and will be explained at greater length hereafter. In Sicily the worship of Ceres prevailed, which was always attended with a degree of licentiousness; the Syracusan choruses of iambists<sup>l</sup> were, without doubt, connected with this worship<sup>m</sup>. The circumstance that the effeminate dances of the Ionians were celebrated there in honour of Diana<sup>n</sup>, was probably occasioned by music having degenerated in that island<sup>o</sup>.

<sup>c</sup> Herod. III. 131.

<sup>f</sup> Boeckh ad Pindar. fragm. inc. 88. Concerning Hierax, see below §. 7. Ariston is also mentioned as an ancient flute-player of Argos, in an epigram of Simonides or Bacchylides, Brunck's Analect. vol. I. p. 141. Gaisford's Poet. Min. vol. I. p. 383. Neue Bacchyl. fragm. 61.

<sup>g</sup> Pausan. IV. 27. 4.

<sup>h</sup> Pausan. VI. 14. 5.

<sup>i</sup> See the ancient Epigram in Athenæus XIV. p. 629.

<sup>k</sup> Book II. ch. 10. §. 6.

<sup>l</sup> Athen. V. p. 181 C.

<sup>m</sup> The *λαμβίσειν* is also else-

where connected with this worship; compare Max. Tyr. Diss. XXI. p. 216. Davis. and the general expression *σικελίζειν* for *ὀρχεῖσθαι*, Theophrast. ap. Athen. I. p. 22 C. And Archilochus perhaps belonged to the colony in which the priestess Cleobœa brought the mystical rites of Ceres from Paros to Thasos.

<sup>n</sup> Particularly of Diana *Χιτωνία*, as appears from Athenæus p. 629 E. who was also originally Ionic, book II. ch. 9. §. 5.

<sup>o</sup> Athen. IV. p. 103.



6. We have not as yet, nor do we intend to consider the subject of dancing independently of music; as this combination appears to be most convenient for our purpose of ascertaining its importance as connected with manners and public education. Dancing, when it did not merely accompany the time of the music, inclined either to gymnastic display or to mimicry; i. e. it either represented bodily activity, or it was meant to express certain ideas and feelings. The gymnastic dancing was nowhere so much practised as at Sparta, where the ancient connexion between the musical school and the palæstra, and of both with the military exercises, was more strictly maintained than in any other state. Indeed the march of the Spartans and Cretans had, on account of its musical accompaniment, some resemblance to a dance. For, whereas the other Greeks either marched to battle without any music, in the manner of the ancient Achæans, or, like the Argives, made use of Tyrrhenian trumpets<sup>p</sup>, the Cretans advanced to battle to the sound of the lyre<sup>q</sup>, the Spartans to that of the flute<sup>r</sup>. This last seems however to have been an innovation; for Alcman the Laco-

<sup>p</sup> On which see Athen. p. 624 B.

<sup>q</sup> Pausan. II. 21. 3. Comp. Schol. Soph. Aj. 14. Eurip. Phœn. 1386. Minerva was evidently the patron of the trumpeters, under the name Σάλπιγξ, at Argos (an allusion to which see in Æsch. Eum. 556. Soph. Aj. 17.), because she was tutelar deity of the flute-players; and this was also the case at Sparta. For it is plain from Polyænus I. 10. that the διαβαρήρια were offered to

Minerva on the boundaries (book III. ch. 12. §. 5.) only because she presided over the flutes, by which the army was conducted.

<sup>q</sup> Athen. XII. p. 517 A. XIV. p. 627 D. Plutarch de Mus. 26.

<sup>r</sup> Polyb. IV. 20. 6. Athen. XIV. p. 626. Plutarch *ubi sup.* Lucian de Saltat. 10. Dio Chrysost. Or. XXXII. p. 380. Reisk. Gell. N. A. I. 11. Eustath. ad Il. ψ'. p. 1320. 3. ed. Rom.

nian mentions the lyre (κιθάρα<sup>s</sup>); and the Cretans also introduced the flute in their army<sup>t</sup>. However, be this as it may, the flute had become the common instrument at Sparta, probably because the lyre was not fitted for uniting large bodies of men, its sound being too low to produce any effect, even during a complete stillness. The sound of flutes was doubtless more piercing, and particularly when a great number of pipers (who in Sparta formed several native families<sup>u</sup>) played the tune for attack. Thucydides remarks that this was not for any religious purpose, but that the troops might march in time, and not, as large armies are apt to do, fall into disorder<sup>x</sup>. The general term for a tune of this kind was *embaterion*, or *epibaterion*<sup>y</sup>. One kind of nome was called *castoreum*, which, like the others, was played on the flute, when the army marched in line to meet the enemy<sup>z</sup>. This had the same rhythm<sup>a</sup> as the other *embateria*<sup>b</sup>, viz. an anapæstic;

<sup>s</sup> Fragm. 14. ed. Welcker. Pausanias III. 17. 5. mentions flute, lyre, and *cithara* together. The fabulous narration of Polyænus appears to me to be historically refuted by Aleman, as also by that remarked in book II. ch. 8. §. 11.

<sup>t</sup> Polyb. IV. 20. 6. Compare Strabo X. p. 483 B.

<sup>u</sup> Book III. ch. 2. §. 4. ch. 12. §. 5, 10.

<sup>x</sup> V. 70. See Lucian de Saltat. 10.

<sup>y</sup> The Ἀδώνιον was one kind of the ἐπιβατήρια, according to Hesychius, whose gloss ὅπερ ὑστερον παρὰ Λεσβίοις ὠνομάσθη, as well as the name itself, is by no means clear. Ἐνόπλια

μέλη for ἐμβατήρια in Athenæus XIV. p. 630 F. Valckenær ad Theocrit. Adon. p. 283. is also of opinion that the σαρσίτειος χορὸς to the flute was an ἐμβατήριον (from θαρρέιν); but an ἐμβατήριον was not a chorus.

<sup>z</sup> Plutarch de Mus. 26. Lycurg. 22. where however the Καστόρειον μέλος of the flute-players is distinguished from the ἐμβατήριος παιᾶν, in which the king joined (on the other hand Polyænus I. 10. ἐμβατήριον ἐνδίδωσιν αὐλός); Καστόρειον generally being used for the music of instruments, and ἐμβατήριον the song itself.

<sup>a</sup> Pollux IV. 10. 78.

<sup>b</sup> *Messeniacum metrum seu*

both in its measure and melody there was something very enlivening and animated<sup>c</sup>, so that Alexander of Macedon always felt himself inspired with fresh bravery when Timotheus the Theban played the castoreum to him. There can be no doubt that it was originally set in the Doric melody, and bore the character of Spartan simplicity, notwithstanding the many variations which were afterwards added<sup>d</sup>. Pindar is reminded by its name of Castor the horseman and charioteer<sup>e</sup>; but I do not perceive what relation the most ancient use of this nome, as a march for the Spartans, could have to this point: but it clearly took its name from the Tyndaridæ, who were considered as the leaders of the Spartan army<sup>f</sup>. That of the poems of Tyrtæus the anapæstic verses only were sung as marches, and that they were embateria, is now generally admitted<sup>g</sup>. The elegies were sung in campaigns, at meals, and after

*embaterium* Victorinus, p. 2522. ed. Putsch. Comp. Hephæst. pag. 25. 46, 1. ed. Gaisford. Schol. Eurip. Hec. 59. and Demetrius Triclinius ad Soph. Aj. 134. Cic. Quæst. Tusc. II. 16.

<sup>c</sup> Plutarch Inst. Lac. p. 251. Valer. Maxim. II. 6. 2.

<sup>d</sup> Pindar. Pyth. II. 69. Hermann de Dial. Pind. p. 19, 20. Boeckh de Metr. Pind. p. 276. Expl. Pyth. II. p. 249.

<sup>e</sup> Isthm. I. 16.

<sup>f</sup> Book II. ch. 10. §. 8. A third supposition is that of the Scholiast to Pindar, Pyth. II. 127, that the *νόμος* took its name from the Dioscuri, as being the inventors of the Pyrrhic dance (comp. Plat.

Leg. VII. p. 795. Lucian de Saltat. 10.). But in the *Μῶσαι* of Epicharmus (ap. Schol. Pind. et Athen. p. 184 F.) it was only stated that Minerva played the flute for the Dioscuri to the *ἐνόπιος νόμος* (i. e. the Pyrrhic), and hence that the flute was used as a military instrument at Sparta; but not a word of the *Καστόρειος νόμος*.

<sup>g</sup> As, for instance, ἀγετ' ὦ Σπάρτας εὐάνδρου in Dion Chrysost. Orat. II. p. 31 A. ed. Reisk.; although, according to Hephæstion, the *laconicum metrum* was a *tetrameter catalectic in syllabam*, with a spondaic ending; and according to M. Victorinus *ubi sup.*, a *trimeter catalectic in syllabam*.

the pæan, not in chorus, but singly, and for a prize. The polemarch decided<sup>h</sup>, and the victor was rewarded with a chosen piece of meat<sup>i</sup>. The Cretans had also embateria, named after a musician of Ibycus<sup>k</sup>.

7. That war among these ancient nations had something of an imitative nature, and that it was by imperceptible transitions connected with the pure imitations of art, I have already attempted to shew<sup>l</sup>; and it may be inferred from what has been just said. A transition of this kind was formed by the Pyrrhic dance, the dancers of which bore the same name as the practised, armed, and expert combatant (πρύλις<sup>m</sup>). The Pyrrhic dance was undoubtedly a production of the Doric nation in Crete and Sparta<sup>n</sup>, although in the former state it was fabulously connected with the Curetes and the rites of the ancient Idæan Jupiter<sup>o</sup>, and at Sparta with the Dioscuri. It was danced to the flute<sup>p</sup>, and its time was very quick and light, as is shewn by the name of the Pyrrhic

<sup>h</sup> Book III. ch. 12. §. 4.

<sup>i</sup> This very precise and credible account is given by Philochorus ap. Athen. p. 630. Lycurgus in Leocrat. p. 212. ed. Reisk. states, that it was sung at the king's tent before the battle. Compare Manso's Sparta, vol. I. part II. p. 171. Conrad Schneider in the *Studien*, vol. IV. p. 18. Franck's Tyrtaeus, p. 133.

<sup>k</sup> Hesych. in ἱβυκτήρ. Write ἱβυκτήρ. ἦν παρὰ Κρησὶν Ἰβυκος ἐμβατήριον ποιησάμενος, ὅπερ ὁ ΑἰΔΩΝ οὕτω ἐκαλεῖτο.

<sup>l</sup> Book III. ch. 12. §. 10.

<sup>m</sup> Ib. notes.

<sup>n</sup> Plato Leg. VII. p. 795. Aristoxenus ap. Athen. p. 630 E. Strab. X. p. 467. Nicol. Damasc. Κρήτες. Lucian de Saltat. 8. Schol. Pindar. Pyth. H. 127. Hesychius in πυρρῆξιζεν. Pollux IV. 14. 99. derives two ἔνοπλοι ὀρχήσεις from Crete, the Pyrrhic and the Telesias, comp. Athen. p. 630 A; and from Athen. p. 629 C. it appears that there were there also the similar dances of ὀρσίτης and ἐπικρηνίδιος.

<sup>o</sup> See Hoeck's *Kreta*, vol. I. p. 212.

<sup>p</sup> Above, p. 348, note f.

foot. Hence in Crete Thaletas was able to add hyporchematic or mimic variations to it<sup>q</sup>, which had likewise quick measures. From this account it may be also inferred that the war-dance of Crete was of an imitative kind; and indeed Plato says of the Pyrrhic dance in general that it imitated all the attitudes of defence, by avoiding a thrust or a cast, retreating, springing up, and crouching, as also the opposite movements of attack with arrows and lances, and also of every kind of thrust<sup>r</sup>. So strong was the attachment to this dance at Sparta, that, long after it had in the other Greek states degenerated into a Bacchanalian revel, it was still danced by the Spartans as a warlike exercise, and boys of fifteen were instructed in it<sup>s</sup>.

8. But we must return to the subject whence we digressed, viz. the connexion between gymnastic exercises and dancing. These two arts were connected by the pentathlon, a pattern of adroitness, activity, strength, and measured motions, which was accompanied by the music of the flute<sup>t</sup>. In later times any tunes were used for this exhibition; but earlier certain fixed measures were played, one of which had been composed by Hierax, a disciple of Olympus<sup>u</sup>: nor at that time did distinguished artists disdain to appear as actors in these sports, as e. g. Pythocritus of Sicyon. At Argos, at the Sthenia, the combatants wrestled to the sound of the flute<sup>x</sup>; and a melody of this same Hierax was played<sup>y</sup> when

<sup>q</sup> Schol. Pind. *ubi sup.*

<sup>r</sup> Leg. VII. p. 815.

<sup>s</sup> Athen. p. 631 A. Comp. Meursius Orchestra Op. vol. V. p. 242. Manso, History of Sparta, vol. I. part II. p. 175.

<sup>t</sup> As is frequently seen on vases.

<sup>u</sup> Plutarch. Music. 26. Comp. Pollux IV. 10. 79.

<sup>x</sup> Plutarch *ubi sup.*

<sup>y</sup> That is, if the emendation

the women carried flowers (at a festival) to the temple of Juno. At Sparta the chief object of the *Gymnopædia* was to represent gymnastic exercises and dancing in intimate union, and indeed the latter only as the accomplishment and end of the former. One of the principal games at this festival resembled the *anapale*, or wrestling-dance; the boys danced in regular time with graceful motions of the hands, in which the methods of the wrestling-school and the pancration were shewn; at the same time however this dance had some mixture of the Bacchanalian kind<sup>2</sup>. Thus also the youths (ephebi) of Sparta, when they were skilled in their exercises, danced in rows behind each other, to the music of the flute, first military, then choral dances, and at the same time repeated two verses, of which one was an invitation to Venus and Cupid to join them, the other an exhortation to one another<sup>a</sup>. There was also a dance with a ball at Sparta and Sicyon<sup>b</sup>. The *Bibasis*, a dance of men and women, was of the gymnastic kind<sup>c</sup>; all the dancers struck their feet behind, a feat, of which a Spartan woman in Aristophanes prides herself<sup>d</sup>. Prizes were given to the most skilful; and we are told by a verse which has

of Salmasius, *ιεράκιον* for *θεράκιον*, in Pollux IV. 10. 78, is adopted.

<sup>2</sup> Athen. p. 678 B. and compare p. 631 B. p. 632 C. Concerning the *gymnopædia* in general, see Meurs. Orchest. p. 202. and the passages cited by Creuzer Comment. Herod. vol. I. p. 230.

<sup>a</sup> *πὸρρὼ παῖδες πόδα μετάβατε, καὶ κωμάξατε βέλτιον*, Lucian de Salt. 10, 11.

<sup>b</sup> Athen. p. 14 D. from Di-cæarchus and Hippasus. At Argos the choruses of boys were called *Βαλλαχράδαι*. Plutarch Quæst. Græc. 51. p. 405.

<sup>c</sup> Pollux IV. 14. 102.

<sup>d</sup> Lysist. 82. The *ἀναλακτίζειν* of the Spartan women when dancing is mentioned in Oribasius Med. p. 121. ed. Mosq.; the *ἐκλακτίσματα*, as a woman's dance in general, is mentioned by Pollux *ubi sup.*



been preserved that a Laconian girl had danced the Bibasis a thousand times more than any other had done<sup>e</sup>. Besides the Bibasis the *Dipodia* is mentioned<sup>f</sup>; but so little is known about it, that the origin of its name even is not clear<sup>g</sup>. In a comedy of Aristophanes a chorus of Lacedæmonians dance a *Dipodia* to the flute, and sing, chiefly in trochaic metre, of the battles of Thermopylæ and Artemisium, and the friendship of Sparta and Athens; after which follows another song, which was probably danced in the same manner. In this the chorus implores the Laconian Muse to come from mount Taygetus, and to celebrate the tutelar deities of Sparta; and urges itself to the dance in words which give a very good idea of its character: "Come hither with a light motion to sing of Sparta. Where there are choruses in honour of the gods, and the noise of dancing, when, like young horses, the maidens on the banks of the Eurotas rapidly move their feet; while their hair floats, like revelling Bacchanals; and the daughter of Leda directs them, the sacred leader of the chorus. Now bind up the hair, and leap like fawns; now strike the measured tune which gladdens the chorus<sup>h</sup>." Many points in this description remind us of the dances of the Laconian maidens at the worship of Diana of Caryæ, which

<sup>e</sup> Cited by Pollux, χιλιά ποκα βιβάντι (rather βίβατι) πλείστα δὴ τῶν πῆ ποκα, which becomes a trimeter iambic by the omission of the first ποκα.

<sup>f</sup> Pollux IV. 4. 101. Hesychius in v. See Meurs. Orchest. under διποδία, διαποδισμὸς, ποδίκρα.

<sup>g</sup> Perhaps it was connected with the trochaic dipodia, which appears to have been the common metre in these choral songs, though mixed with cretics, spondees, dactylic, and logæedic verses.

<sup>h</sup> Aristoph. Lysist. ad fin.

(as was observed above<sup>i</sup>) were very quick and sprightly; and a conjecture was also thrown<sup>k</sup> out that the female figures on ancient reliefs, with girt-up Doric chitons, the hands raised over the head, and the head crowned (as I believe) with the reed of the Eurotas<sup>l</sup>, afford a representation of those dances.

9. We now come to the dances whose object was to express and represent some peculiar meaning. This was either some feeling (to which class almost all the religious as well as the theatrical dances belong), or some outward object; to which we may refer the mimic dances. To the latter, the Pyrrhic and the Gymnopædian dances belong, and to the religious, the Hyporcheme, which we treated of in connexion with the worship of Apollo<sup>m</sup>. Of this description was perhaps the Bryallicha<sup>n</sup>, a dance in honour of Diana and Apollo, danced by women, or, as some assert, by men in hideous women's masks, who at the same time sang hymns to the two deities<sup>o</sup>. The name signifies a violent leap; and

<sup>i</sup> Book II. ch. 9. §. 3.

<sup>k</sup> After Visconti *Villa Borghese* St. 4. n. 21. sq. *Description des antiques du Musée royal*, n. 523. On the other hand, Zoëga *Bassirilievi*, tom. I. p. 111—118, whose explanation is approved by Boettiger and Hirt. One of the figures on the relief at Paris strikes a drum; and thus also the title of the play of Pratinas (Meineke *Euphorion*. p. 94.) joins together Caryatides and Δύμαιναι (Βάκχαι χωρίτιδες), viz. virgins from the tribe of Dymanes, who celebrated peculiar rites of Bacchus.

<sup>l</sup> Perhaps the *σαλία*, which Hesychius explains to be a πλέγμα καλάβω ὁμοιον, ὃ ἐπὶ τῆς κεφαλῆς φοροῦσιν αἱ Λάκαιναι.

<sup>m</sup> Book II. ch. 8. §. 14.

<sup>n</sup> Pollux IV. 14. 104. where for βαρύλλικα write with Schneider (in v.) βρυάλλικα.

<sup>o</sup> Hesychius has βύλλικαι χοροί τινες ὀρχηστῶν παρὰ Λάκωσιν; then βρυαλίκται ὀρχησται, from Ibycus and Stesichorus; next βρυδάλικα (but the order of the letters requires ΒΡΥΑΛΛΙΧΑ), in the sense of frightful female masks, from Rhinthon; and βρυδαλίκας (ΒΡΥΑΛΛΙΧΑΣ) τὰς μαχλάδας, Λάκωνες; and, lastly,

from what we can gather elsewhere respecting the character of this dance, it appears to have been irregular and licentious. How it agrees with the worship of Apollo, one does not exactly perceive, unless it is supposed that some fable in the history of that god was represented in a mimic style, which admitted of such irregularity. The worship of Diana however had other forms which produced these licentious dances, as in Laconia itself the Calabis<sup>p</sup>.

A few particulars respecting several Laconian dances have been preserved by a grammarian<sup>q</sup>, whose account we will insert at full, adding only some remarks of our own. "*The Deimalea was danced by Sileni and Satyrs waltzing in a circle,*" its name being perhaps derived from the cowardice (δειμα) of these "useless and worthless fellows," as

βρυλλοχισταί, persons who sang hymns in hideous female masks. The original forms appear to have been βρυάλλιχα for the dance, βρυάλλιχα for the mask, and βρυαλλίκτης (like δεικλήκτης) for the dancer.

<sup>p</sup> Book II. ch. 9. §. 3. note.

<sup>q</sup> Pollux IV. 14. 104. ἦν δέ τινα καὶ Λακωνικά ὀρχήματα. δειμαλέα. Σειληνοὶ δ' ἦσαν καὶ ἐπ' αὐτοῖς Σάτυροι ὑπότροχα ὀρχούμενοι. καὶ ἴθυμβοι ἐπὶ Διονύσῳ. καὶ καρνατίδες ἐπὶ Ἀρτέμιδι. καὶ βρυάλλιχα τὸ μὲν εὔρημα βρυαλλίχου προσωρχοῦντο δὲ γυναῖκες Ἀπόλλωνι καὶ Ἀρτέμιδι. οἱ δὲ ὑπογύπωνες γερόντων ὑπὸ βακτηρίοις τὴν μίμησιν εἶχον. οἱ δὲ γύπωνες ξυλίνων κώλων ἐπιβαίνοντες ὥρχοῦντο, διαφανῇ ταραντινίδια ἀμπεχόμενοι. καὶ μῆνες Χα-

ρίων μὲν ὄρχημα, ἐπώνυμον δ' ἦν τοῦ εὐρόντος αὐλητοῦ. τυρβασία δὲ ἐκαλεῖτο τὸ ὄρχημα τὸ διθυραμβικόν. μιμηλικὴν δὲ ἐκάλουν δι' ἧς ἐμμοῦντο τοὺς ἐπὶ τῇ κλοπῇ τῶν ἐώλων μερῶν ἀλίσκομένους. λαμπροτέρα δὲ ἦν ἡν ὥρχοῦντο γυμνοὶ σὺν αἰσχρολογίᾳ. In this passage there is nothing altered except βρυάλλιχα and βρυαλλίχου for βαρύλλιχα and βαρυλλίχου, λαμπροτέρα δὲ ἦν ἡν for λαμπροτέραν δὲ ἦν; and μιμηλικὴν for μιμητικὴν, as a friend of the author's has proposed (G. A. Schoell *de origine Græci dramatis*, p. 97.), which gives the same sense as δεικηλιστικὴν, which I had formerly proposed, as μιμηλοὶ and δεικηλισταί were synonyms, according to Suidas in Σωσίβιος,

Hesiod calls them<sup>r</sup>. “*The Ithymbi was danced to Bacchus, the dance of the Caryatides to Diana; the Bryallicha was so called after its inventor Bryallichus; it was danced by women to Apollo and Diana.*” The following dances also, as appears from the conclusion, were Laconian. “*The Hypogypones imitated old men with sticks. The Gypones danced on wooden stilts, and wearing transparent Tarentine dresses. The Menes was danced by Charini<sup>s</sup>, and took its name from the flute-player who invented it. There was a Banchanalian dance called Tyrbasia,*” probably resembling the Argive Tyrbè, and deriving its name from its intricate mazes. “*A dance in which they mimicked those who were caught stealing the remains of meals was called Deicelistic (or Mimelic).* But the *Gymnopædia*, danced with jests and merriment, was more splendid.” The merry spirit, and the love for comic exhibition, which produced all these mimic dances, is shewn in these imperfect notices, the deficiencies of which we can only supply in one instance, viz. in the account of the Deicelictæ (or Mimeli). There was at Sparta an ancient play, but it was probably acted only by the common people, and quite extempore, nor ever by regular players<sup>t</sup>. From the account of Nepos it may be also conjectured that it was performed by

<sup>r</sup> γένος οὐτιδανῶν Σατύρων καὶ ἀμυχανοεργῶν, Hesiod. ap. Strab. X. p. 471. The reading δειμαλέα is not however at all certain; and still less the word μῆνες, a little lower.

<sup>s</sup> On the *Charinus* or *Gracioso*, see below, ch. 7. §. 3;

and on the Argolian τύρβη, book II. ch. 10. §. 6.

<sup>t</sup> Although the Spartans also called regular actors δεικηλίκται, Plutarch Agesil. 21. Lac. Apophth. p. 185. Apostolius XV. 39. Schol. II. χ'. 391.

unmarried women. The name *Deïcelictæ* (or *Mimeli*) merely means "imitators<sup>u</sup>;" but it came to signify only *comic* imitators<sup>x</sup>. In this play there was not (according to *Sosibius*<sup>y</sup>) any great art; for Sparta in all things loved simplicity. It represented in plain and common language either a foreign physician or stealers of fruit (probably boys), who were caught with their stolen goods<sup>z</sup>; that is, it was an imitation of common life, probably alternating with comic dances.

10. In Laconia it was chiefly the lower orders who had any decided love for comedy and buffoonery; for with the Dorians we only now and then discover a ray of levity or mirth piercing the gravity of their nature. I have already mentioned<sup>a</sup>, that from the Helots, who dwelt in the houses of the Spartans, and were called *Mothones*, or *Mothaces*, a kind of riotous dance took its name, in which drunken persons were probably represented; whence perhaps was derived the story that the Spartans intoxicated their slaves as a warning to their children. Other dances may perhaps have

<sup>u</sup> *δίκηλον* according to *Hesychius ἀνδρίας, ζῳδίων παρὰ Λάκωσιν* perhaps refers to the fact mentioned in vol. I. p. 69. note <sup>v</sup>.

<sup>x</sup> *δεικηλισταὶ σκευοποιοὶ καὶ μιμηταί*, *Sosibius* ap. *Athen.* XIV. p. 621 D. *Hesychius* in *δεικηλισταί*. cf. *interpret.* They were *μιμολόγοι* according to *Hesychius* in *δίκηλον*, *κωμικοὶ* according to *Eustathius* p. 884. 23. *σκωπτικοὶ* according to *Schol. Apoll. Rh.* I. 746. The Laconic form is *δεικηλίκτας*.

<sup>y</sup> *Ap. Athen. Eustath. ubi sup.* *Suidas* and *Phavorinus* in *δίκηλιστῶν*, and *Suidas* in *Σωσίβιος*. On the Lacedæmonian mimicry see also *Boettiger Quat. ætat. rei scenicæ*, p. 8.

<sup>z</sup> See *Plutarch Lycurg.* 1. καὶ φέρουσι κλέπτοντες, οἱ μὲν ἐπὶ τοὺς κήπους βαδίζοντες (robbers of gardens), οἱ δ' εἰς τὰ τῶν ἀνδρῶν συσσίτια παρεισρέοντες (the thieves of the ἐώλομερῇ of *Pollux*, cited in p. 354. note <sup>1</sup>).

<sup>a</sup> *Book III. ch. 3. §. 3*; and see *Schol. Aristoph. Plut.* 279. *Eq.* 632.

been common among the peasants, and particularly among the shepherds of remote regions.

It is an interesting question, and one allied to the present inquiry, to ascertain the origin of the *bucolic* poetry of the ancients. No one can doubt that its mingled character of simplicity, nature, and buffoonery, was copied from real life. Now the manners which it represented could neither have been those of slaves, for the condition of slavery does not admit of any regular society; nor yet of free citizens, for the rustic scenes of this poetry wholly disagree with a city life. It remains therefore that it imitated the life of subjects, of bondmen, such as existed as a separate class in the Doric states, and accordingly bucolic poems are commonly in the Doric dialect. It is related, that when Xerxes had overrun Greece, and the Spartan women could not perform the customary rites of Diana Caryatis, the shepherds came from the mountains, and sang pastoral hymns to the goddess<sup>b</sup>. From this confused account we may collect that in the north of Laconia there had been some rude essays of pastoral poetry. In this respect however the shepherds of Italy and Sicily have become far more celebrated; Epicharmus mentions their bucolics (*βουκολιασμοὶ*), as a kind of dance and song<sup>c</sup>; and even before his time Stesichorus had formed them into a species of lyric poetry<sup>d</sup>. Nevertheless their origin appears not to have been independent of one another, for both in

<sup>b</sup> Diomed. 3. p. 483. ed Putsch. Servius ad Virg. Ecl. I. Donatus Vit. Virg. p. 84. sq. Diomedes also connects the Sicilian bucoliasms with rites of Ἀρτεμὶς Δύη.

<sup>c</sup> Ἐν Ἀλκυνόνι καὶ ἐν Ὀδυσσεὶ ναυαγῶ, Athen. XIV. p. 619 A. Comp. Hesych. et Etym. M. in v.

<sup>d</sup> Ælian V. H. X. 18.



Laconia and Sicily the name Tityrus was used for the leading goat or ram of the flock<sup>e</sup>. That the same name should equally distinguish the human and animal leader of the flock, is a trait of the simplicity of those men, who passed their days among valleys and pastures, harmlessly tending their flocks, and taking no more notice of other modes of life than sending from time to time the produce of their industry to the city. Now in Sicily these shepherds were not of Greek extraction, but were undoubtedly of the aboriginal Sicilian population, the ancient worshippers of the goddess Pales<sup>f</sup>; and it is not improbable that the bucolic poetry owed its origin to native talent. Even the ancient legend of Daphnis, who lost his eyes through his love for a nymph<sup>g</sup>, appears to me rather of a Sicilian than Grecian cast; although how far the character of the Greeks and of the native inhabitants were opposed is a very obscure subject of inquiry<sup>h</sup>.

11. To conclude; as in Attica, so among the Do-

<sup>e</sup> Tityrus, according to Servius ad Ecl. I. 1, was *aries major, qui gregem anteire consueverit, lingua Laconia*; a goat, according to Schol. Theocrit. III. 2. Photius in v. *Τίτυρος* is the Doric form of *σίσιπος*, which also originally meant a goat; whence *σισύρινα* (i. e. *σι-σινρίνα*), or *σισύρα*, a goat-skin: but *τίτυρος* is not allied to *σάτυρος* (as the Schol. Theocrit. III. 2. VII. 72. Eustath. ad Il. τ'. p. 1157. 39. ed. Rom. suppose; comp. Creuzer *Symbolik*, vol. III. p. 197). The flute called *τιτύριος* by the Italian Dorians (Artemidorus

ap. Athen. IV. p. 182 D. Eustath. p. 1157. 38), was so named from a shepherd.

<sup>f</sup> Of the *θεοὶ Παλικοί*, near mount Ætna, which evidently were originally identical with the goddess *Pales* of the Romans; and consequently her worship belongs to the Sicilian branch of the Roman religion.

<sup>g</sup> Schol. Theoc. et Virg. Ælian ubi sup.

<sup>h</sup> The poems of Theocritus unluckily give little information on these points, as the bucolics are those which shew the most artifice and novelty. ■

rians, comedy connected itself with the *country festivals* of Bacchus ; and, as Aristotle says<sup>i</sup>, originated from the extemporaneous songs of those who led the Phallic processions, which were still customary in many Greek cities at the time of that philosopher. Of this, Sicyon furnishes an example. There was there a dance called Ἀλητῆρ<sup>k</sup>, which was probably of a Phallic nature ; and also a comic entertainment, called the Phallophoria<sup>l</sup>, in which the actors, with their heads and faces adorned with flowers, but unmasked, came into the theatre, in stately garments, some at the common entrance, some at the scene-doors ; the Phallophorus, his face smeared with soot, walked first from among them, and, after giving notice that they came with a new song in honour of Bacchus, they began to ridicule any person whom they chose to select. Thus too the Phlyaces of Tarentum were probably connected with the worship of Bacchus, whose festivals were accompanied with similar rejoicings in Sicily<sup>m</sup>.

Yet the rites of Ceres sometimes gave rise among the Dorians to lascivious entertainments of this kind, as we learn from the description in Herodotus of the Æginetan choruses of women at the festival of Diana and Auxesia, which provoked others of

<sup>i</sup> Poet. IV. 14.

<sup>k</sup> Athen. XIV. p. 631 D. At Athens too the country Phallic festival was called ἐορτὴ ἀλητῆς.

<sup>l</sup> Semus Delius ap. Athen. p. 621 F. p. 622 C. and Suidas in Σῆμος. Compare book II. ch. 10. §. 6.

<sup>m</sup> It seems probable that the proverb μωρότερος Μορύχου ori-

ginally refers to the rude mirth at the vintage-festivals, at which it was common in Sicily (and probably elsewhere also) to smear the face with the juice of the grape. In Italy there were also at the festival of Diana Corythallia clowns, with wooden masks (κύριθρα), called κυριττοὶ, Hesych. in v.

their sex by riotous and insulting language<sup>n</sup>. These mockeries were however only the humour of the moment, and were merely accessaries to certain dances and songs: but among the Megarians, comedy, we know not by what means, obtained a more artificial character, and a more independent form.

## CHAP. VII.

*On the comic, tragic, and lyric poetry of the Dorians.*

1. At Athens, a coarse and ill-mannered jest was termed a Megarian joke<sup>o</sup>; which may be considered as a certain proof of the decided propensity of that people to humour. This is confirmed by the claims of the Megarians, who disputed the invention of comedy with the Athenians<sup>p</sup>, and perhaps not without justice, if indeed the term invention be at all applicable to the rise of the several branches of poetry, which sprung so gradually, and at such different times, from the particular feelings excited by the ancient festival rites, that it is difficult, and perhaps impossible, to fix upon the period at which the species of composition to which each gave rise was sufficiently advanced to be called a particular kind of

<sup>n</sup> *Æginetica*, p. 170. sq.

<sup>o</sup> Aristoph. *Vesp.* 57. γέλωτα Μεγαρόθεν κεκλεμμένον. Eupolis ap. Schol. *Vesp.* 57. et Aspas. ad Aristot. *Eth. Nic.* IV. 2. 20. fol. 53 B. τὸ σκῶμ' ἀσελγὲς καὶ Μεγαρικὸν καὶ σφόδρα ψυχρὸν γελῶσιν, ὡς ὀρᾷς, τὰ παιδία (as emended by Dobree in Porson's Tracts, p. 384.). See also on

the γέλως Μεγαρικὸς Diogenian. *Prov.* IV. 88. App. *Vatic.* I. 46. *Apostol.* VI. 2. What Aristotle ubi sup. relates, refers merely to the silly and unnecessary display of a Megarian choregus for comedy, in the embellishment of the theatre.

<sup>p</sup> Aristot. *Poet.* 3. Aspasius ubi sup.

poetry. Yet it is in the highest degree probable that the Athenians were indebted for the earliest form of their comic poetry to the Megarians. The Megarian comedy is ridiculed by Ecphantides, one of the early comic poets of Athens, as of a rude and unpolished kind, which circumstance alone makes its higher antiquity probable<sup>q</sup>. Ecphantides, whom Aristophanes, Cratinus, and others ridicule as rough and unpolished<sup>r</sup>, looks down in his turn on those who had introduced comedy from Megara, and claims the merit of first seasoning the uncouth Megarian productions with Attic salt. But one of the earliest introducers of comedy was, according to the most credible and authentic accounts, Susarion, a native of Tripodiscus, an ancient village in the Megarian territory<sup>s</sup>; in Attica he made his first appearance in the village of Icaria<sup>t</sup>, situated on the borders of Megaris and Bœotia<sup>u</sup>; where it is known from mythological fables, that the rural festival of Bacchus had been celebrated from an early period. The argument for its Doric origin, derived from the name *κωμῳδία*, “the village-song” (the Peloponnesians

<sup>q</sup> Ecphantides ap. Aspas. ubi sup. says, *Μεγαρικῆς κωμῳδίας ἄσπερ οὐ δίδειμι ἤσυχνόμεν τὸ δράμα Μεγαρικὸν ποιεῖν*, as Meineke ad Menand. p. 382. and Quæst. Scen. I. p. 6. has correctly written, i. e. “*the song which I sing is not that of a Megarian comedy; I was ashamed to make my play Megarian.*”

<sup>r</sup> Concerning Ecphantides, see Schneider ad Aristot. Pol. VIII. 8. Gaisford ad Hephæst. p. 97. and particularly Næke's Chœrilus, p. 51 sq. and Meineke Quæst. Scen. I. p. 12.

who correctly places him between Magnes and Chionides on the one side, and Cratinus and Teleclides on the other, about Olymp. 80. 460 B. C. [See also Clinton, F. H. Introduction, p. xxxvii.]

<sup>s</sup> Aspasius ubi sup. Schol. Dionys. Thrac. in Bekker's Anecdota Gr. p. 748. compare Bentley Phalarid. p. 261.

<sup>t</sup> Marm. Par. ep. 34. Clem. Alex. Strom. I. p. 308.

<sup>u</sup> As may be inferred from Statius Theb. XII. 619.

calling their villages *κῶμαι*, and the Athenians *δῆμοι*), is by no means conclusive, as the derivation of that name from the word *κῶμος*, a *noisy festival procession*, is far more probable. The early time at which comedy must have flourished may be seen from the fact, that it passed over to Athens in the 50th Olympiad<sup>\*</sup>; but of its character we should form a very partial judgment, if we trusted implicitly to the accounts of the Athenian neighbours; and yet we have no other means of information.

The ancient comedy of Susarion, and of the Megarians, was (as is clear from the passage of Ecphantides) founded on a dramatic principle; although a species of lyric poetry, also called comedy, had existed from an early period among the Dorians and Æolians<sup>†</sup>; nor can I admit the opinion of Aristotle, that Epicharmus and Phormis were the first who wrote a comedy with a plot or story; previously to those poets, only some extempore and abusive speeches (*ἱαμβίζειν*) were, according to his view of the subject, introduced between the songs of the

<sup>\*</sup> According to Aristot. Poet. 3. it originated during the existence of democracy at Megara; but the period of popular rule in this town (book III. ch. 9. § 10.) was too late for this to be strictly true, though its rise was probably connected with a democratic principle, which was alive at Megara before the time of Theagenes, and after his downfall was continually on the increase.

<sup>†</sup> Boeckh *Staatshaushaltung*, vol. II. p. 362 sqq. and Thiersch *Einleitung zu Pindar*, p. 117. with the opposite remark

on the *τὰ ἐπινίκια κωμῳδός*, Goettingen Review, 1821. part 106. p. 1050. I also conceive that the comedies of Anthreas the Lindian, the relation (*συγγενής*) of Cleobulus, were lyric; who passed his whole life in leading processions to Bacchus, and also practised the obscure *ποίησις διὰ συνθέτων ὀνομάτων*, Athen. X. p. 445 A. In this instance the comedies are evidently only *procession-songs* (*κῶμος*). The same is likewise true of the slanderous comedies of Timocreon, also a Rhodian, Suidas in v.

chorus; but if this had been the case, the Megarian comedy would not have differed materially from the Sicyonian sports at the Phallophoria, nor have attracted so much attention as it actually did.

2. It is indeed very probable that the Megarian furnished the first germ and elements of the Sicilian comedy, as perfected by Epicharmus. For the Megarians in Sicily, as well as those near Athens, laid claim, according to Aristotle<sup>z</sup>, to the invention of comedy, and there is no doubt that a communication was kept up between those two states. Now it is possible that comedy was brought from Megara to Syracuse, when Gelon (484 or 483 B.C.)<sup>a</sup> transplanted the inhabitants from the former to the latter city; and thus the elements of comedy which existed in the choruses and iambic speeches, were by their subsequent combination with a more improved species of poetry, brought to maturity. This supposition however rests upon mere conjecture. Epicharmus, the son of Helothales<sup>b</sup>, must have gone to Syracuse at this emigration, having formerly resided at Megara; but he cannot be considered as the person who really introduced comedy at Syracuse, as he had lived only a short time at Megara; he was, as we are credibly informed, a native of Cos<sup>c</sup>, and went to Sicily with Cadmus, i. e. about, or soon after, 480 B.C.<sup>d</sup>, and he must at this time have been at least a youth, in order to have acquired a

<sup>z</sup> Poet. III. 5.

<sup>a</sup> Book I. ch. 6. §. 10.

<sup>b</sup> That the names "Chimarus" and "Tityrus" were taken from the occupation of the shepherd and goatherd, is remarked by Welcker on

Schwenck's *Mythologische Andeutungen*, p. 331.

<sup>c</sup> Diog. Laert. and *τὴν ἀπ.* Suid. cf. Diomed. 3. p. 486. ed. Putsch.

<sup>d</sup> See vol. I. p. 193. note <sup>q</sup>.



name and influence in the reign of Hieron (between 478 and 467 B. C.)<sup>e</sup>. In confirmation of the statement that he was a native of Cos, it may be remarked, that he was likewise a physician, which was the regular profession of his brother<sup>f</sup>, his family being probably connected with that of the Asclepiadæ. Phormis, or Phormus, who by Aristotle and others is often mentioned with Epicharmus, appears to have been earlier than that poet by some Olympiads, having been the friend of Gelon, and tutor to his children<sup>g</sup>; but his fame was so completely eclipsed by that of his successor, that there is scarcely any thing remaining of his plays, except a few titles<sup>h</sup>, which however show that he parodied mythological subjects.

But Epicharmus is much less known and esteemed than his peculiar style of writing and dramatic skill deserve; and those authors greatly err, who fix upon the period when his peculiar kind of poetry had arrived at perfection, as the commencement of the Athenian comedy, and attribute the

<sup>e</sup> This statement is indeed inconsistent with the account in Diog. Laert. VIII. 78. that Epicharmus, when a child of three months, was brought from Cos to Megara; but this is not a sufficient authority to set aside the other accounts. The statement of the writer *περὶ κωμῳδίας* in Küster's Aristophanes, p. xii. γέγονε κατὰ τὴν οὐδυνμπιάδα, and of Suidas, ἦν δὲ πρὸ τῶν Περσικῶν ἔτη ἑξ, διδάσκων ἐν Συρακούσαις, perhaps refer to the arrival of Epicharmus in Sicily.

<sup>f</sup> Jambl. Pythag. 34. cf. Plin. H. N. XX. 11. Diog. Laert.

ubi sup. Eudoc. ap. Villos. Anecd. vol. I. p. 193.

<sup>g</sup> Suidas. His first covering the stage with purple skins reminds us of the Megarian choregus, who used real purple. Aristot. Eth. Nic. IV. 2. 20. Bentley Phalarid. p. 260. considers him as identical with Phormis the Mænaliant, who served Gelon and Hieron with great honour: to me it seems that the ideas of an Arcadian *condottiere* and a comic poet are quite irreconcilable.

<sup>h</sup> Fabric. Biblioth. vol. II. p. 315. Harles.

clumsy and rustic simplicity from which the latter emerged, to the Sicilian style, which had enjoyed all the advantages which the life of a city and court could afford<sup>1</sup>. Before therefore we enter into details respecting the dramas of Epicharmus, we will say a few words on the nature of his subjects, and his mode of handling them.

The subjects of the plays of Epicharmus were mostly mythological, i. e. parodies or travesties of mythology, nearly in the style of the satirical drama of Athens. Thus in the comedy of Busiris, Hercules was represented in the most ludicrous light, as a voracious glutton, and he was again exhibited in the same character (with a mixture perhaps of satirical remarks on the luxury of the times) in "the Mariage of Hebe," in which an astonishing number of dishes was mentioned<sup>k</sup>. We can however form a better notion of the drama called "Vulcan, or the Revellers," chiefly by the help of some ancient works of art, which have come down to us. The play began, we are told, with Vulcan chaining his mother Juno by magical charms to a seat, from which he only released her after long entreaties<sup>l</sup>. Now on a vase discovered at Bari in the kingdom of Naples, and now preserved in the British Museum<sup>m</sup>,

<sup>1</sup> There is no reason for supposing that there were never more than two interlocutors in the plays of Epicharmus. Three, viz. Amycus, Pollux, and Castor, are evidently engaged in the dialogue of which a fragment is preserved in Schol. Soph. Aj. 722. "Ἀμυκε μὴ κύδαζέ μοι τὸν πρεσβύτερον ἀδελφείον; and there must have been se-

veral in the "Ἀφαιστος.

<sup>k</sup> See Casaubon ad Athen. III. 13. p. 176. Harless *ibid.* p. 45.

<sup>l</sup> Photius in "Ἡρας δεσμούς, and Suidas in "Ἡρας δὲ δεσμούς.

<sup>m</sup> Figured in Mazocchi Tab. Heracl. ad p. 138. Hancarville, vol. III. pl. 105. Millin *Galérie Mythologique* XIII. 48.

Juno, with the superscription ΕΗΡΑ<sup>n</sup>, is seen seated on a throne; on her right is a clown fantastically dressed, whom his pointed cap marks as a servant of Vulcan, and his name, Δαδάλος, is written over his head<sup>o</sup>; on her left is Mars, dressed, with the exception of his helmet, in the same fashion (with the superscription ΕΝΕΤΑΛΙΟΣ); both these figures are armed, and endeavouring, the one to dissolve, the other to strengthen the charm by which Juno is held. The whole scene is evidently supposed to take place on a stage, leading to which there are some steps; and as there were no other Sicilian or Italian comedies on the same subject, it may without hesitation be considered as a representation of the first part of the Vulcan of Epicharmus.

The legend went on to say, that Vulcan, having in consequence of this act been ill-treated by his parents, entirely deserted Olympus, until Bacchus, having contrived to make him drunk, placed him on an ass, and thus brought him in jolly merriment back to Olympus; to which transaction the other title of the piece, "the Revellers," evidently alludes. Now this scene also has been transmitted to us in some ancient paintings, which, although they do not exhibit the theatrical dress and the place of performance so clearly as that just mentioned, are evidently taken from comedies. There is on a Coghill

<sup>n</sup> This form of the H or aspirate, which seems to have been peculiar to the Italian Greeks, is found, besides the Heracleian Tables and this vase, on the Pæstum vase, which Lanzi and others have edited (*Illustrazione di due vasi fittili*

Roma 1809.)

<sup>o</sup> Why I do not (with Visconti Mus. Pio Clement. vol. IV. p. 20. and Welcker ap. Dissen. ad Pind. Nem. IV. p. 386.) suppose that Δαδάλος means Vulcan himself, is sufficiently explained in the text.

vase <sup>p</sup> a procession in which the names of the several individuals composing it are superscribed; first Mar-syas as a flute-player; then Comedy, in a state of violent motion; next Bacchus, in the ancient festival costume; and lastly, Vulcan, who in other compositions of the same subject is drawn riding on an ass.

3. From these data, I will leave it to the judgment and taste of the reader to draw his own conclusions on the character of the drama of Epicharmus. But I may take this opportunity of remarking, that the painted vases of lower Italy often enable us to gain a complete and vivid idea of the theatrical representations of that country. From this source I have above traced a farce, in which Hercules delivers the Cercopes to Eurystheus, or some other king <sup>q</sup>, and perhaps also the picture of Hercules in the form of a pigmy, and fighting with the cranes, was derived from a similar source <sup>r</sup>. We may likewise mention the picture of Jupiter and Mercury, the latter with a lanthorn, and the former with a ladder, both dressed in the most ridiculous and fantastical costume, in the act of ascending to a fair female, who is expecting them at her window <sup>s</sup>. It seems also probable, that the buffoon represented on a vase, as sitting on a fish, and making ridiculous grimaces <sup>t</sup>, is a caricature of the Tarentine fable of Taras on the dolphin. The costume, which reminds

<sup>p</sup> Millingen Vases de Coghill. pl. 6. and in Millin vol. I. pl. 9. The scene in Millin vol. II. pl. 66. Tischbein III. 9. IV. 38. is evidently the same, and Millingen's opinion, p. 10. seems to me untenable.

<sup>q</sup> Book II. ch. 12. §. 10.

<sup>r</sup> Millin I. pl. 63. 72. comp. Tischbein II. 7. 18.

<sup>s</sup> Winckelmann Monum. ined. N<sup>o</sup>. 190. p. 284. Hancarville, vol. IV. pl. 160.

<sup>t</sup> Tischbein IV. 57. The figure looks like the *Kάγχα*s in the vase described below.

us of the Italian Policinello and Arlecchino<sup>u</sup>, proves that it was taken from a dramatic representation, which however is still more conspicuous on the painted vase of Asteas<sup>x</sup>, on which, among a number of clowns, one is seen stretched on a couch, evidently the bed of Procrustes. But it is remarkable, that in this case the performers do not bear the names of the heroes whom they travesty, but those of their masks. The one on the bed is called XAPINOS, or *Gracioso* (which name was likewise in use at Sparta)<sup>v</sup>; the others are named ΔΙΑΣΤΡΟΣ “the jester:” ΚΑΓΧΑΣ “the laughter,” and ΓΥΜΝΑΣΟΣ, if the letters are read correctly: these are evidently names of standing characters of a dramatic fable, resembling the Attelane farces of Campania. The vase was moreover discovered in Campania<sup>w</sup>.

4. But to return to Epicharmus; the comedy of this poet was by no means confined to parodies of mythological stories, as he also, like Aristophanes, handled political subjects, and invented comic characters like the later Athenian poets; and indeed the extent of his subjects was very wide. The piece called Ἀρπυγαί, or “the Plunderings,” which described the devastation of Sicily in his time, had, according to Hemsterhuis<sup>b</sup>, a political meaning; and this was

<sup>u</sup> See A. W. Schlegel *Ueber dramatische Kunst*, vol. II. p. 8.

<sup>x</sup> Millingen *Peintures de Collections diverses* 46. Compare the explanation, p. 69.

<sup>y</sup> Above, ch. 6. §. 9.

<sup>z</sup> The best translation for κάγχας is “cachinno” in Persius Sat. I.

<sup>a</sup> That the above painting was taken from the Σκίπων of

Epicharmus, I could hardly maintain, from the grounds stated in the text; although the bed of Procrustes probably occurred in that play, as well as in the Σκίπων of Euripides. On the latter see Hemsterhuis ad Poll. X. 7. 35. Boettiger *Vasengemälde* I. 2. p. 147.

<sup>b</sup> Ad Poll. IX. 4. 26.

perhaps also the case with the Νᾶσοι, or “the Islands:” at least it was mentioned in this play, that Hieron had prevented Anaxilas from destroying Locri (477 B. C.)<sup>c</sup>; in his “Persians” also there were allusions to the history of the times. The play called the “Countryman” (Ἀγρωστῆνός, i. e. ἀγροῖκος), was an instance of the drama, which illustrated the character of a certain class of society. Epicharmus also introduced, and almost perfected characters, which were very common in the drama of later times<sup>d</sup>; and if the plot of the Menæchmi of Plautus was, as the poet seems to state in the prologue, taken from a comedy of Epicharmus, it must be granted that the ingenious construction of plots was not beyond the powers of that poet<sup>e</sup>. The style of his plays was not less various than his subjects, as he passed from the extreme of rude and comic buffoonery to a more serious and instructive vein, introducing maxims and moral sentences<sup>f</sup> with precepts of the Pythagorean philosophy, in which he is said to have been initiated with Archytas and Philolaus the son of Arcesas, the successor of Pythagoras<sup>g</sup>; and we know from Diogenes Laertius that he introduced long discourses of a speculative and philosophical nature, though it is not easy to see how they were connected with the

<sup>c</sup> Schol. Pind. Pyth. I. 99. see Boeckh Explic. Pyth. II. p. 240.

<sup>d</sup> Athen. VI. p. 235. 236 A. X. p. 429 A.

<sup>e</sup> Menæchm. Prol. 12. Indeed the expression can only mean, that the characters of this play of Plautus were Sicilian Greeks. Notwithstanding the line of Horace, “*Plautus ad exemplar Siculi properare Epicharmi,*”

his chief model was the Attic comedy.

<sup>f</sup> Ἐπίχαρμος was γυναικὸς, according to the writer περὶ κωμῳδίας, p. xii. Kuster.

<sup>g</sup> Jambl. Pyth. 36. p. 219. whose statement seems probable to Boeckh, *Philolaos* p. 13. This person's name is uncertain; Jamblichus calls him Ἀρήσας, Ἀρκεσος Plutarch de Gen. Socrat. 13.



rest of the piece. In the Ulysses (as I conjecture from the speech to Eumæus) he made incidentally some philosophical remarks on the instinct of animals<sup>h</sup>; other pieces, such as “the Pyrrha and Prometheus,” and “the Land and Sea,” were by their subjects still more closely connected with philosophy; he also wrote some poems on questions of natural and moral philosophy, which, if we may judge from the imitation of Ennius, were composed in a theatrical and very lively metre, the trochaic tetrameter<sup>i</sup>. That the dramatic style of Epicharmus was perfect in its kind, is proved by the great admiration it was held in by the ancients, particularly by Plato; and if the Attic comedy excelled in cutting satire and ridicule, the Sicilian poet had a higher and more general aim. The Athenian poets, if we may judge from Aristophanes, confined themselves wholly to the affairs of their own state, and it was their object to point out what they considered beneficial to the people. But Epicharmus had a different and higher object; for if the elements of his drama, which we have discovered singly, were in his plays combined, he must have set out with an elevated and philosophical view, which enabled him to satirize mankind, without disturbing the calmness and tranquillity of his thoughts; while at the same time his scenes of common life were marked with the acute and penetrating genius which characterized the Sicilians<sup>k</sup>.

<sup>h</sup> Diog. Laert. III. 16.

<sup>i</sup> Diog. Laert. VIII. 78. Eudocia ap. Villos. Anecd. vol. I. p. 193. compare the Ἐπιχάρμειος λόγος in Suidas, and the fragm. Ennii, p. 170. ed. Hessel. It is however possible

that this Ἐπιχάρμειος λόγος was merely an extract from his comedies.

<sup>k</sup> Cicero Tusc. I. 8. ad Att. I. 19. calls him *acutus* and *vafer*, as being a Sicilian.

5. Notwithstanding this excellence, the comedy of Epicharmus was only an insulated and passing phenomenon, as we are not informed of any successors of that great poet, except Deinolochus<sup>l</sup> his son, or rather his disciple. But about half a century after Epicharmus<sup>m</sup>, Sophron, the mimographer, made his appearance, who was the author of a new species of comedy, though in many respects resembling that of his predecessor. Still this variety of the drama differed so much, not only from that of Sicily, but from any other which existed in Greece, that its origin must, after all our attempts at explanation, remain involved in great obscurity. The mimes of Sophron had no accompaniment of music or dancing, and they were written, not in verse, but in prose, though perhaps in certain *rhythmical divisions*<sup>n</sup>. This latter circumstance seems quite singular, and without example in the Greek literature which has been transmitted to us. But that it was in reality so, seems improbable, when we remember that there would naturally be an intermediate rhythm, formed at the transition from the metrical to the prosaic style<sup>o</sup>; and with the Dorians this would

<sup>l</sup> Bentley Phalar. p. 413.

<sup>m</sup> As may be inferred from Photius in *Πηγύριος*, where Sophron's son Xenarchus (also a mimographer, Hermann ad Aristot. Poet. I. 3. p. 94.) is mentioned as a cotemporary of Dionysius (the elder). Suidas and Eudocia pag. 389. place Sophron in the time of Xerxes and of Euripides; several moderns have followed the former statement.

<sup>n</sup> Which appear to have par-

tially corresponded with one another, as is evident from some fragments extant, and from a comparison of the Schol. in Gregor. Naz. in Montfaucon's Biblioth. Coislin. p. 120. with the poem to which it refers, in Tollius' Itin. Ital. pag. 96 sq. See Hermann *ibid.* p. 93.

<sup>o</sup> Hence in early inscriptions fragments of hexameters often occur.

have taken the form of concise and disjointed sentences, a periodical style being more suited to the Athenians. We are led to this notion by the consideration of some remains of Lacedæmonian composition, in which no one can fail to see the rhythmical form and symmetry of the sentences. Thus in the famous letter of Hippocrates <sup>p</sup>:

ἔρρει τὰ καλά. Μίνδαρος γ' ἀπεσπούα·  
πεινῶντι τῶνδρες· ἀπορεομες τί χρὴ δρᾶν.

and also in that of the Lacedæmonian women, preserved by Plutarch <sup>q</sup>,

κακὰ τεῦ φάμα κακκέχυται·  
ταύταν ἀπωθεῦ, ἥ μὴ ἔσο,

where the rhythm passes insensibly into verse; which is less strikingly the case in other instances <sup>r</sup>.

Whether the mimes of Sophron were publicly represented or not, is a question not easily answered. It would however be singular, if a poetical work had been intended only for reading, at an age when every thing was written, not for the public eye, but for the public ear. It is certainly more probable that these mimes were originally part of the amusements of certain festivals, as was the case with the Spartan deicelictæ, which they resembled more than any other variety of the drama <sup>s</sup>. Indeed it can be easily con-

<sup>p</sup> Xen. Hell. I. 23. Plutarch Alcib. 28. Eustathius ad Hom. Il. p. 63. 1. Apostol. IX. 2. Compare Valckenær ad Adonias. p. 264. But to suppose that Hippocrates *intentionally* wrote two scazons, would be very absurd.

<sup>q</sup> Plutarch Lacæn. Apophth. p. 260. τεῦ and ἀπωθεῦ, according to Valckenær. p. 260. who collects some letters, which say

the same thing a little differently.

<sup>r</sup> Compare, e.g., the fragment of Sophron in Athen. p. 86 E. (Blomfield N<sup>o</sup>. 12. Mus. Crit. vol. II. p. 342.)

τίνας δ' ἐντί ποκα, φίλα, ταῖδε τοι  
μακροὶ κόγχαι; B. σωλῆνις,  
τοῦτ' ἵνα γλυκύκρειον κογχύλιον  
χηρᾶν γυναικῶν λίσχνημα.

<sup>s</sup> The actual representation of the mimes of Sophron is

ceived, that farces of this description, acted by persons who had a quick perception of the eccentricities and peculiarities of mankind, and a talent for mimicry, should have existed among the Dorians of Sicily, as well as of Laconia, particularly as the former were celebrated for their imitative skill<sup>t</sup>. Even Agathocles the tyrant excited the laughter, not merely of his guests and companions, but of whole assemblies of the people, by ridiculing certain known characters, in the manner of an *ethologus*, or merry-andrew<sup>u</sup>. Accordingly the mimes of Sophron, by which these rude attempts were improved, and raised to a regular species of the drama, were distinguished by their faithful imitation of manners, even of the vulgar, and the solecisms and rude dialect of the common people were copied with great exactness<sup>x</sup>, and hence the numerous sayings and proverbs which were introduced<sup>y</sup>. On the other hand, he was most skilful in seizing the more delicate shades and turns of feeling, and in preserving the unity and consistency of his characters, without which he would never have been so much admired by Plato, or the study of his works so serviceable in the composition of the Socratic dialogues, as we know on good authority to have been the case<sup>z</sup>; and hence we should compare the scenery of Plato's

also proved by the words of Solinus 5., that in Sicily “*cavillatio mimica in scena stetit.*” Compare Salmas. Lect. Plin. p. 76 B. C.

<sup>t</sup> Σικελίξειν, τὸ ἀτηρεύεσθαι παρὰ Ἐπιχάρμῳ, οἱ δὲ τὸ πονηρεύεσθαι, Photius &c. in v.

<sup>u</sup> Diod. XX. 63.

<sup>x</sup> See particularly on this

point, Valckenær. ad Adoniaz. p. 200 sq.

<sup>y</sup> Demetrius de Elocut. 156. cf. 127. 162. Ulpian. ad Demosth. Olynth. p. 36. comp. Apollodorus ἐν τοῖς περὶ Σώφρονος fragm. p. 438 sq. Heyne.

<sup>z</sup> Duris ap. Athen. XI. p. 504 B. Diog. Laert. III. 18. Olympiodorus Vit. Plat. &c.

dialogues with the poems of Theocritus, which we know to be imitated from the female mimes of Sophron, in order to obtain a proper idea of those master-pieces. His talent for description must however have been supported and directed by moral considerations; which probably preponderated rather in the serious (μῖμοι σπουδαῖοι), and were less prominent in the common mimes (μῖμοι γέλοιοι). The tribe of Aretalogi and Ethologi, who originally spoke much of virtue and morality, but gradually sunk into mere buffoons, appears to have come from Sicily, and was, perhaps through several intermediate links, connected with Sophron<sup>a</sup>.

In considering these philosophical sports, which mingled in the same breath the grave and solemn lessons of philosophy and the most ludicrous mimicry and buffoonery, we may perhaps find a reason why Persius, a youth educated in the Stoic sect, should have thought of making *Sophron* the model of his Satires. This statement is given by a late, but in this instance a credible writer<sup>b</sup>, and is confirmed by the dramatic character of the Satires of Persius, and the constant use of mimicry in them, particularly the first four; so much so indeed, that a study of Persius is the best method of forming an accurate and lively idea of the mimes of Sophron.

6. The Dorians in general had evidently less poetical skill and feeling than the Athenians, and did not cultivate those rude attempts of wit and mirth which the festivals called forth, and of which

<sup>a</sup> On Sophron see the references of Fabricius Bibl. Gr. vol. II. p. 493 sq. Harl. and Blomfield in the Classical Journal, vol. IV. p. 380. Museum

Criticum, vol. II. p. 340—358. 559—569.

<sup>b</sup> J. Laurent. Lydus de Magistratibus Rom. p. 70. ed. Fuss.

the Athenians knew so well how to take advantage. This incapacity or negligence of the early times, enables us to explain why several kinds of Doric poetry were not received into the literature of civilized Greece until the Alexandrian age, of which we may particularly specify the bucolic poetry, and the phlyaces of Tarentum. These carnival sports had doubtless been represented for ages before they acquired, in the time of Ptolemy the First, notoriety in other places by the poems of Rhinthon, which were named after them. These plays are also called Ἰλαροτραγωδία<sup>c</sup>, or tragi-comedy; and both these and the titles of some pieces<sup>d</sup> and fragments handed down to us shew that they were burlesques of tragical subjects<sup>e</sup>. It may however be easily supposed, that Rhinthon did not lose sight of the Athenian tragedy, and it is possible that his two Iphigenias in particular, at Aulis and Tauris, contained many parodies of the two plays of Euripides. I should conceive however, that he adhered generally to the form of the ancient phlyaces; thus for example, he faithfully imitated the dialect of Tarentum<sup>f</sup>; we may also be assured that he polished the native farces, so as to fit them for theatrical representation. These pieces were generally written in trimeter iambics, which Rhinthon however framed somewhat care-

<sup>c</sup> Identical with φλυαγογραφία, Suidas in Ῥίνθων, &c.

<sup>d</sup> The Amphitryon, Hercules, Orestes, Telephus, the Iphigenias, and the slave Meleager in Athenæus, Pollux, Hephæstion, and Herodian.

<sup>e</sup> This is the explanation given by several writers of the word φλύακες, Steph. Byz. in

Τάρας, Eustath. ad Dionys. Perieg. 976. φλύακες τραγικοί Nossis Epigr. ap. Brunck. Analect. vol. I. p. 196. See Reuven's Collect. Litter. p. 71.

<sup>f</sup> Apollonius Dysc. de Pronom. p. 364 C. ed. Bekker. comp. Valckenær. ad Adoniáz. p. 294.



lessly, as may be seen from a fragment of his transmitted to us, where addressing himself to his verses, he declares "that he did not give himself much "trouble about them";" it is also possible that he mixed the iambic with other metres, as parodies, for the sake of contrast; thus, for instance, he appears to have employed the solemn hexameter in some very ludicrous passages<sup>h</sup>. Rhinthon was succeeded in this species of parody by Sopatrus, Sciras<sup>i</sup>, and Blæsus; the last-named poet, a native of Capreæ in Campania, wrote (as may be inferred from the title of his "Saturn") after the Roman manners and religion had gained the ascendancy; but he used only the ancient dialect, and he too, being called a serio-comic poet (*σπουδογελοῖων ποιητής*), seems to have adopted the same mixture of tragedy and comedy<sup>k</sup>.

7. We have now dwelt at some length on the

<sup>g</sup> In Hephæstion p. 10. Gaisford. Rhinthon says to a choliambic line, in the last thesis of which there is a syllable lengthened by a violent metrical license, ἴθ' Ἰππώνακτος τὸ μέτρον οὐδέν μοι μέλει. Trimeter iambics of Rhinthon often occur; e. g. two properly constructed in Herodian *περὶ μονήρους λέξεως* p. 19. 27. 30. ed. Dindorf.

<sup>h</sup> At least it appears that there is an hexameter extant of Sopater, another writer of *φλύακες*, in Athen. XIV. p. 656 F. if Osann. *Anal. Rei Scenicæ* p. 73. corrects rightly; the other verses of the same poet are however all iambic. But the *Δαροτραγωδία* of Rhinthon could not by any means be generally called *ἐξαμετρική*, and I agree with Reuvens on Lydus I. 41. who

considers that the statement *ὁς ἐξαμέτροις ἔγραψε κωμῳδίαν* as a mistake of that writer, and Lange in I. 40. seems properly to defend *ἐξωτική*.

<sup>i</sup> Valckenær ad Adonias. p. 294. classes Sclerias (whom he considers as identical with Sciras in Athen. IX. p. 402 B.), Blæsus, and Rhinthon together; and there is no doubt that in Lydus Reuvens p. 69. has rightly corrected *Ῥίνθωνα καὶ Σκίραν καὶ Βλαῖσον*: as also *φλυακογράφων* for *πυθαγόρων*, and Lange *κωμικῶν* for *οὐ μικρῶν*. In Hesychius in *ἄσεκτος*, for *παρὰ Ῥίνθωνι Ταραντίνῳ φιλοσόφῳ* may be corrected either *φλυακογράφῳ* or *Τηλέφῳ*.

<sup>k</sup> Fabric. *Bibl. Gr.* vol. II. p. 426. Harl. Reuvens *Coll. Litt.* p. 79.

comic poetry of the Dorians, on account of the interesting nature of the subject, and the light which it throws on the general character of a people, among whom the strictest gravity was found closely united with the most unrestrained jocularly and mirth; for as every real jest requires for a foundation a firm, rigorous, and grave disposition of mind, so moral indifference, and a frivolous temperament, not only destroy the contrast between gravity and jest, but annihilate the spirit of both. Our inquiries on the early state of the tragic drama among the Dorians will be more concise. And we may first observe, that the great difference between tragedy and comedy did not exist originally, but was only formed gradually in their developement.—Their only distinction at first was, that while comedy was more a sport and a merriment of the *country* festivals, tragedy was from its commencement connected with the public rejoicings and ceremonies of Bacchus in *cities*, and was performed by the great cyclic or dithyrambic choruses. Thence it came that the former expressed the boisterous mirth and joviality of clowns and peasants; whereas the latter was formed upon the particular ideas and feelings suggested by the worship of Bacchus, and by the part which he bore in mythology. It principally turned on the sufferings of Bacchus (Διονύσου πάθη), a point alluded to in some verses in the *Iliad*, though there is no doubt that it had been attempted at a much earlier period<sup>1</sup>.

8. We shall now shew how this applies to the tragedy of the Dorians. According to the account

<sup>1</sup> Il. VI. 132.

of Herodotus<sup>m</sup> there were at Sicyon, an ancient seat of the worship of Bacchus, tragic choruses which sung of Bacchus, and undoubtedly of his sufferings. These choruses however had even before the age of Cleisthenes (Olymp. 45.) been transferred to Adrastus, the hero of that city, but they were by that tyrant restored to their former subject. The date of their restoration is therefore known; the time of their extension to Adrastus, and consequently of their foundation, must have been much more remote; this shews the comparatively late date of the Attic tragedy, which began with Thespis. Now we are also informed that Epigenes, a very ancient tragedian of Sicyon, was the sixteenth before Thespis<sup>n</sup>; thus it appears that the ancients were in possession of a stock of information, which has been lost to us, that enabled them to draw up a regular succession of all the intermediate tragic poets. To this if we add that some of the Peloponnesians, as we are told by Aristotle<sup>o</sup>, disputed with the Athenians the invention of tragedy<sup>p</sup>, we shall not be inclined to deny the claims of the former, on the mere ground that their song, being drowned by the louder notes of the Athenians, was thus early silenced.

<sup>m</sup> V. 67; for an explanation of which passage see book II. ch. 10. §. 6. note. Perhaps *μεγαρίζειν* for "to lament" (Aristoph. Ach. 822. Suidas and the Paræmiographers in *Μεγαρέων δάκρυα*, comp. Tyrwhit ad Aristot. Poet. p. 174.) refers to tragedy, as *Μεγαρικός γέλως* to comedy.

<sup>n</sup> Suidas in *Θέσπης*. Photius, Apostolius, and Suidas in *οὐδὲν πρὸς τὸν Διόνυσον*, the former of

whom says, *Ἐπιγένους τοῦ Σικωνίου τραγωδίας εἰς αὐτὸν* (in Suidas *εἰς Διόνυσον*, but perhaps it is an old error for *εἰς Ἀδραστον*) *ποιήσαντος ἐπεφώνησάν τινες τοῦτο· ὅθεν ἡ παροιμία.*

<sup>o</sup> Poet. 3. and Hermann ad l. p. 104.

<sup>p</sup> Themistius Or. XIX. p. 487. says directly that the Sicyonians were the inventors of tragedy.

But it remains to be decided, whether this Sicyonian tragedy belonged to the regular drama, or whether it was merely a species of dithyrambic lyric poetry, the existence of which was first proved some few years ago by a learned writer of this country<sup>q</sup>. Of these hypotheses the latter seems most probable, as the accounts of the Athenians respecting the origin and progress of their own tragedy can only then be justified, and because it is distinctly stated that the early tragedy consisted exclusively of choruses<sup>r</sup>. But I should conceive that these Bacchanalian songs were always accompanied by some mimicry; which indeed the nature of that worship would seem to require; the liveliness of the feelings which it inspired calling for a personified representation of them; and thus Arion, who is styled the inventor of the tragic style (τραγικὸς τρόπος), is said to have introduced satyrs into his choruses<sup>s</sup>. Arion, although by birth a Methymnæan, and probably a disciple of Terpander, chiefly lived and wrote (like his predecessors, mentioned above) in the Peloponnese and among Dorian nations. It was at Corinth, in the reign of Periander<sup>t</sup>, that he first practised a cyclic chorus<sup>u</sup> in the performance of a dithyramb<sup>x</sup>, where he probably took advantage of some local accidents and rude beginnings, which alone could jus-

<sup>q</sup> Boeckh *Staatshaushaltung*, vol. II. p. 362.

<sup>r</sup> Particularly by Aristocles ap. Athen. XIV. p. 630 C.

<sup>s</sup> Suidas in Ἀρίων.

<sup>t</sup> Arion's age is stated in Suidas after the beginning of Periander's reign, Olymp. 38, or, according to Eusebius, Olymp. 40. (628 or 620 B. C.)

<sup>u</sup> Hence also his father is called Cycleus, according to the analogy remarked above, p. 363, note <sup>b</sup>.

<sup>x</sup> Herod. I. 23. cf. Hellanic. ap. Schol. Aristoph. Av. 1403. p. 87. ed. Sturz. Aristot. ap. Procl. Chrestom. p. 382. Gaisford.

tify Pindar in considering Corinth as the native city of the dithyramb<sup>y</sup>.

Thus the district of Corinth and Sicyon is of considerable importance in the early history of the drama. Phlius also, where the satirical drama probably first became a separate variety of the ancient tragedy, was situate in that part: whence being introduced into Athens, it was brought into a regular dramatical shape. For Pratinas the Phliasian is truly called the inventor of this species of the drama<sup>z</sup>; and although he contended for the prize with Æschylus at Athens, he nevertheless must have remained a native of Phlius, as his son and successor Aristias was a citizen of that city, and was buried there<sup>a</sup>. I have nothing to remark respecting the satiric drama, except that it must have abounded in mimicry and pantomimic dances, such as were used under the name of *hyporchemes* in the temples of Apollo<sup>b</sup>.

9. Having now examined the two species of the drama, comedy and tragedy, under different heads, we will next consider them under the general name of (what may be termed) *orchestic* poetry, or poetry accompanied with dancing. For while all poetry which was necessarily attended with music was called *lyric*, that which was sung to accompany dances, frequently of large choruses, has been called

<sup>y</sup> Olymp. XIII. 18. cf. Schol. ad l.

<sup>z</sup> Suidas in Πρατίνας. Acron ad Horat. A. P. 216. and compare the Φλιάσιοι Σάτυροι in Dioscorides. Anthol. vol. I. p. 252. Jacob. See Casaubon de Sat. Poësi I. 5. p. 120. Toup Emend. in Suid. vol. II. p. 479.

<sup>a</sup> Paus. II. 13.

<sup>b</sup> As may be inferred from the fact that Pratinas also composed Doric hyporchemes, Fabric. Bibl. Gr. vol. II. p. 135, and from the title of one of his plays, Δυμαῖναι ἢ Καρναίδες, above, p. 353, note <sup>k</sup>.

the Doric lyric poetry<sup>c</sup>; to which appellation it appears to be justly entitled, as in its various forms it always partakes more or less of the Doric dialect. Hence the terms Doric and Choral poetry may be used as synonymous, as, generally, songs for choral dances were composed in the Doric dialect; and whenever the Doric dialect occurred in regular lyric odes, these were generally for choral dances<sup>d</sup>. Thus, for instance, Pindar, the master of the Dorian lyric poetry, composed *Scolia*; which, unlike the poems sung at feasts, were accompanied with dances, and contained more of the Doric dialect<sup>e</sup>. Thus the *dithyramb*, so long as it belonged to the Dorian lyric poetry, was always *antistrophic*, i. e. in a choral form, or one adapted to dancing; but after being new-modelled by *Crexus*, *Phrynus*, and others, it ceased to be acted by cyclic choruses, and its dialect at the same time underwent a total change. Choruses were sung in the Doric dialect in the midst of the Attic drama; so peculiarly did the choral dances seem to belong to the Dorians<sup>f</sup>.

These facts afford two criterions for ascertaining the character of the lyric poetry of the Dorians. In the first place it always bore the stamp of publicity; as in the formation of choruses the public was in some manner taken into consideration: secondly, it had some religious reference; as choruses ever

<sup>c</sup> F. Schlegel *Geschichte der Poësie der Griechen und Römer* I. 1. p. 226. sqq. Schneider, *Geschichte der Elegie*, Studien, vol. I. p. 2.

<sup>d</sup> The choral poetry of Corinth in the Bæotian dialect is however an exception.

<sup>e</sup> Boeckh ad Pind. Fragm. p. 607.

<sup>f</sup> In the Prytaneum at Elis also Doric songs were sung in the time of Pausanias (V. 15. 8.) and the *ἔπη* used at the Lernæa were in the same dialect (ib. II. 37. 3.).



formed part of religious worship. The feeling therefore expressed by this kind of lyric poetry, though it might more powerfully affect individuals, ought nevertheless to be of such a nature as to interest a whole people; and the subject, even if suggested by other circumstances, should have a reference to religious notions, and admit of a mythological treatment.

10. Thus much concerning the character of lyric poetry among the Dorians. But if we proceed to inquire what gave to this species of poetry the characteristic mark of the people, the circumstances which first strike attention will rather surprise than enlighten us. For, in the first place, it is plain that no Greek city was wholly without choral poetry; and that prosodia, pæans, and dithyrambs, as soon as they obtained a separate existence, spread in a short time over the whole of Greece. Secondly, among the chief founders and masters of the Dorian lyric poetry, the smaller number only were Dorians, the others being either of Æolian or Ionian descent. Thus Terpander, the ancient pæan-singer, Arion, the inventor of the dithyramb, and Pindar, were Æolians; Ibycus of Rhegium, Bacchylides, and Simonides of Ceos, were Ionians; and of the more celebrated poets the only Dorians were Stesichorus of Himera, and Alcman, by birth a Laconian, though descended from a Lydian family. This last fact however may be reconciled with the view taken above, by the supposition that a certain *national style* had from an early period been established in the native country of this choral poetry, to which the poets of the several cities generally conformed; while in other places, being more thrown on their

own resources, they were led to cultivate their talent with greater freedom. Thus the choral poetry flourished in no part of Greece so much as at Sparta<sup>g</sup>, as is proved by the best authorities, viz. Terpander<sup>h</sup> and Pindar<sup>i</sup>. But besides the foreign, though almost naturalized poets, such as Terpan-der, Thaletas, Nymphæus of Cydonia<sup>k</sup>, and Simo-nides<sup>l</sup>, there were also more native lyric poets at Sparta than in any other place<sup>m</sup>; of whom we know by name, Spendon<sup>n</sup>, Dionysodotus<sup>o</sup>, Xenoda-mus<sup>p</sup>, and Gitiadas, who sung the praises of the same deity to whom he built the brasen house<sup>q</sup>. Notwithstanding which, there has not been pre-served a single fragment of Spartan lyric poetry, with the exception of Alcman's; because, as we shewed above, there was a certain uniformity and monotony in their productions, such as is perceiv-able in the early works of art, which prevented any single part from being prominent or distinguished. Something must also be attributed to the effects of

<sup>g</sup> See above, ch. 6. §. 4. and the *τετραγώνοι χοροὶ* of the La-conists, Ath. IV. pag. 181 C. from Timæus.

<sup>h</sup> Ap. Plutarch. Lycurg. 21.

<sup>i</sup> Ib. Fragm. incert. 110. Boeckh; above, p. 95, note <sup>c</sup>.

<sup>k</sup> Ælian V. H. XII. 50.

<sup>l</sup> Vol. I. p. 152. note <sup>z</sup>.

<sup>m</sup> According to Athenæus XIV. p. 632 F.

<sup>n</sup> Plutarch Lycurg. 28.

<sup>o</sup> Sosibius ap. Athen. XV. p. 678 B.

<sup>p</sup> Above, ch. 6. §. 3. I will not add Philoxenus of Cythera in the time of Dionysius to the names in the text.

<sup>q</sup> Pausan. III. 17. 3. Chilon likewise, according to Diog. Laert. I. 3. 68, wrote *ελεγεία* to the number of about 200 verses. Likewise Areus the Laconian (Anton. Liber. 12.) was a lyric poet, and *different* from the epic poet *Ἀρείος* in Paus. III. 13. 5. if such a per-son ever existed. Also the *μελοποιὸς* Eurytus, who, ac-cording to J. Lydus de Ostent. p. 283. Hase, wrote an ode, beginning "*Ἀγαλμοειδὲς Ἐρως*," and Zarex, according to the conjecture of Paus. I. 38. 4, both Lacedæmonians.

a censorship, either of manners or of literary works; as the Spartans are said to have banished Archilochus from their city either on account of his cowardice, or of the licentiousness of his poems<sup>r</sup>; while, on the other hand, Tyrtæus was held in the greatest honour, as animating and encouraging their youth<sup>s</sup>. The generality of the use of the lyre at Sparta is proved by the fondness of the female sex for it<sup>t</sup>. And besides several instances of lyric poetesses at Sparta<sup>u</sup>, we know the names of some at Argos<sup>x</sup> and Phlius<sup>y</sup>. At the Isthmus of Corinth women were even allowed to strive in the musical contests<sup>z</sup>. Of the number of lyric poets known only to their own age and country, we may form some notion from the circumstance that Pindar, celebrating a native of Ægina, incidentally mentions two minstrels of the same family, Timocritus and Euphanes the Theandridæ<sup>a</sup>. Besides those already named, the following Doric poets are known to us: Lasus of Hermione, a poet and musician, who had improved the dithyramb after Arion, and the Æolian style of music before Pindar; Aripbron of Sicyon, a composer of pæans; Cleobulus of Rhodes,

<sup>r</sup> Valer. Max. V. 3. Archiloch. Fragm. p. 147. Liebel.

<sup>s</sup> Plutarch Cleom. 2. de Solert. Anim. I. Apophth. Lac. p. 244.

<sup>t</sup> Alcman ap. Apollon. Dys. de Pron. p. 381. Bekker. Fragm. 73. Welcker.

<sup>u</sup> Alcman ap. Athen. XIII. p. 600 F. Fragm. 27. Schol. Aristoph. Lys. 1239. Suidas in *Κλειταγόρα*. Olearus ap. Wolf. Fragm. Mul. 2. p. 62, 145. Fabric. Biblioth. Gr. vol. II.

p. 111, 157. vol. I. p. 883.

<sup>x</sup> In denying the truth of the report that Telesilla routed Cleomenes (vol. I. pag. 197, note c.) I did not mean to disparage the beautiful and genuine Doric character of that poetess and heroine.

<sup>y</sup> Fabric. Bibl. Gr. vol. II. p. 135.

<sup>z</sup> Plutarch Sympos. V. 2. p. 206.

<sup>a</sup> Æginetica, p. 143. cf. Dis-sen. Expl. p. 381.

who was both a philosopher and a lyric poet; and the peculiar genius of Timocreon, who tuned the Doric lyre against Simonides and Themistocles, having been roused against the latter by the unjust conduct of Athens towards the islands<sup>b</sup>. Later poets we shall pass over.

11. The above statements merely go to establish the *fact*, that the choral lyric poetry, chiefly and originally, belonged to the Dorians. In what manner this fact is to be *accounted for*, what were the *causes* of this phenomenon, can only be explained in a general history of the lyric poetry of the Greeks, a subject at once the most attractive and most difficult which remains for the industry of the present age. In the absence of such an investigation, I may be permitted to offer on that question a few remarks, which the occasion prevents me from supporting with a detailed body of evidence.

In the first place then it will, I believe, be safe to give up the notion that the lyric was regularly and gradually developed from epic poetry. The epic poetry, beginning at a period when the Achæans were yet in possession of the Peloponnese<sup>c</sup>, retaining till the latest times a peculiar dialect, and continued under its ancient form by Greeks of all races<sup>d</sup>, does not shew any tendency to produce an

<sup>b</sup> See above, p. 153. note <sup>r</sup>, and Fabricius.

<sup>c</sup> The assertion in the text makes it necessary for me to remark, that I do not consider either Homer or his language as originally Ionic; and the Ionisms of his dialect appear to me to have been introduced by the prevailing schools of rhapsodists. To offer any proofs

of these positions would be improper in this place.

<sup>d</sup> The following epic poets were Dorians: Eumelus of Corinth, Cinæthon of Lacedæmon, Augeas of Trœzen, Pysander of Rhodes, Panyasis of Halicarnassus; and Empedocles of Agrigentum was the author of a philosophical didactic poem.

offspring so unlike itself; and what could be more different than the recitation of a single bard and the religious songs of a chorus? From the time that there were Greeks and a Greek language there were doubtless songs at processions, both at festivals and to the temples, as well as during the sacrifice; and these varying according to the mode of worship and attributes of the god. And in none were they so early reduced to rule as in the worship of Apollo; to which, as has been already shewn<sup>e</sup>, the ancient nomes, the pæans, and hyporchemes, and other varieties of lyric poetry, either in part or wholly, owed their origin. Now since this worship was originally Doric, and its chief temples were always in Doric countries, we can see a reason why in the ceremonial, i. e. the choral, poetry, the Doric dialect should have preponderated. Its form was, on the whole, originally a Doric variety of the epic hexameter; which was the rhythm of the ancient nomes composed by the minstrels Philammon, Olen, and Chrysothemis<sup>f</sup>. Their ancient strains, which were sung and danced to, must have been very different from the delivery of the Homeric rhapsodists, a sort of chaunting recitation; for Terpander is said to have first set them, as well as the laws of Lycurgus<sup>g</sup>, to a regular tune; whereas these ancient reli-

<sup>e</sup> See book II. ch. 8. §. 13.

<sup>f</sup> Ibid.

<sup>g</sup> Book I. ch. 7. §. 4. The laws of Lycurgus were doubtless reduced into epic or elegiac verse, possibly by Terpander himself, who was likewise an epic poet, and composed *προοίμια* as introductions to the Homeric poems. He also wrote

Scolia, probably of the Doric kind, Plutarch. Mus. 8. and spondaics in the Doric measure, as the splendid one in Clemens Alex. VI. p. 658. *Zeῦ πάντων ἀρχὰ, πάντων ἡγήτορ Zeῦ, Σοὶ πέμπω ταύταν ὕμνων ἀρχάν.* His epic poems too, in part at least, were written in the Doric dialect, in which the earlier

gious hymns had such tunes from the beginning; while the melody to which they were set can hardly have been any other than the Doric. The attempt to vary the rhythm probably began by breaking the dactylic hexameters into shorter portions, in order to produce new combinations of less uniform verses, and thus gave rise to the antistrophic form of metre<sup>h</sup>. A different origin must however, as is natural, be assigned to the anapæstic military songs; nor can we suppose that pæans and hyporchemes ever followed the laws of hexameters; the pæonian variety must however have been earlier than Alcman, who made use of Cretic hexameters. Generally indeed Alcman, however early his age, made use of a great variety of metres; the reason of which probably is, that before his time Terpander had mixed the Greek and Asiatic music; besides which, Alcman had doubtless, from his Lydian origin, an inclination to the eastern style of harmony; for in this a large portion of his songs, in which the logæædic metre prevailed, were evidently composed<sup>i</sup>: he was also acquainted with Phrygian melodies<sup>k</sup>. But the diversity of his metres was only to express the variety of his muse, which sometimes adored the gods in solemn choruses (in which, when he danced himself, he implored the sweetly-singing virgins to be the

Orphic hymns were composed, according to Jamblichus, and many Delphic oracles, concerning which see Appendix VIII. ad fin.

<sup>h</sup> Although several broken dactylics of this kind were named after Alcman, he was

doubtless not the first person who introduced them. It is to this that the expression "*numeros minuit in carmine*" (Welcker, p. 11.) refers.

<sup>i</sup> See the beautiful fragment, N°. 10, in Welcker.

<sup>k</sup> Fragn. 63.



supports of his age<sup>1</sup>), now wrote bridal-hymns and drinking-songs; a sufficient refutation of the notion that life at Sparta was one unvaried scene of gloominess and melancholy; in which town these songs continued nevertheless to be popular until the time of Epaminondas<sup>m</sup>.

12. If the essence of art consists in investing an idea of the mind with a sensible and bodily form, and this in a corresponding and satisfactory manner, we must certainly ascribe great skill in art to the Dorians, for (as we have before remarked) they delighted more in imitation than in creation or action. This remark applies to the Greeks in general, and particularly to the Dorians, as distinguished from later times; hence the attention of that race to the beauty of form; "Give us what is good and what is beautiful" was the Spartan

<sup>1</sup> See the beautiful lines of Alcman fragm. 12.

ὄυ μ' ἔτι, παρθένη καὶ μελιγάρυες ἱερόφωνοι,  
γυῖα φέρειν δύναται. βάλε δὴ, βάλε, κηρύλος εἶην,  
ὅστ' ἐπὶ κύματος ἀνθος ἄμ' ἀλκύνουσσι ποτᾶται,  
ἄδεις ἦτορ ἔχων, ἄλιπόρφυρος εἵαρος ὄρνις.

<sup>m</sup> An ancient erotic poet was Ametor of Eleutherna in Crete, Athen. XIV. p. 638 B. from whom a family or clan of Citharistæ was there called Ἀμητορίδαι, Hesych. in v. whence correct Athenæus and Etymol. M. p. 83. 15. Ὁ τοὺς Εἰλωτας πεποιηκὼς (probably not Eupolis, but rather some Doric poet, as may be inferred from Athen. IX. p. 400 C. and particularly

Herodian *Περὶ μου. λέξεως*, p. 10. 34. cf. p. 26. 28.) laments in Athenæus XIV. p. 638 E. that "it had become old-fashioned to sing the songs of Stesichorus, Alcman, and Simonides: but every one listened to Gnesippus, who had taught lovers how to serenade their mistresses with harps and guitars." This fragment, which is written in logæædic metre, has little of the Doric dialect. The *Εἰλωτες* was a satyric drama, and its complete title was οἱ Εἰλωτες οἱ ἐπὶ Ταινάρῳ, Eustath. ad Il. p. 293. ἐκ τῶν τοῦ Ἡρωδιανοῦ. Perhaps in allusion to the ἄγος Ταινάριον. See vol. I. p. 214. note \*.

prayer<sup>n</sup>. Whoever had enjoyed the benefits of the public education, participated in all that was beautiful in the city<sup>o</sup>, their whole existence was influenced by a sense of beauty, which was expressed in the most ancient production of the people—in their religion.

We may here be permitted to annex a few remarks on the art of sculpture; and we will curtail them the more, as it does not bear so much upon national manners as music, which formed a part of the education of the people, while the former art was consigned to the care of a few. Although from what we have observed elsewhere, it would be difficult to describe all in the ancient sculpture that was peculiar to the Doric nation, and that originated from them, we may still draw some conclusions from what has been already stated. There was in the Doric character a certain healthy sensibility, and a delight in the unadorned and unveiled forms of nature. That this very much favoured and assisted the progress of the above art is at once obvious; and with what accuracy the human form was studied and understood in the Doric schools of art is shewn in those specimens of their works which have been preserved. The physical beauty of this race, ennobled and exposed to view by gymnastic<sup>p</sup> and warlike exercises, gave a right direction to the study of sculpture; and the prevailing religion, the worship of Apollo, by the energy of the figure and variety of the attributes of that god, shews not only the original talent of this people for sculpture, but

<sup>n</sup> Book II. ch. 10. §. 9.

<sup>p</sup> Above, ch. 4. §. 1. ch. 5. §. 7.

<sup>o</sup> Above, p. 314, notes <sup>n</sup> and <sup>o</sup>.

it was fitted to lead them by a succession of compositions to the highest excellence. On the other hand, we may infer from some of the above remarks, that the Dorians considered the beauty of art to consist more in proportion, harmony, and regularity, than in a superabundance of glitter and ornament; and this is exemplified by the character of Doric architecture. Lastly, hence arises the composure and evenness of mind which so greatly distinguished the Dorians, who anxiously preserved the usages of their fathers as much in the art of sculpture as in music.

Although historical tradition does not extend so far as to prove and verify this view of the subject, still it agrees with all that is characteristic of the Dorians. In the first place then, we know that sculpture was diligently cultivated at an early time in several Doric cities; first perhaps in Crete, the most ancient abode of Doric civilization<sup>q</sup>; then in Ægina<sup>r</sup>, Sicyon, Corinth, Argos<sup>s</sup>, and Sparta; for that this city, particularly at the time of the Persian war, was distinguished by its active pursuit of the arts, has been sufficiently proved in a former part of this work<sup>t</sup>. Sicyon produced the Apollo of Canachus, of which we have elsewhere endeavoured to give an idea<sup>u</sup>; and about the same time the Æginetan artists appear to have produced those groups of heroes, the fragments of which are the only sure records which we possess of the peculiarities of that school. For the information which we receive from Pausanias and others goes no further than that in Ægina many statues of the most ancient kind were

<sup>q</sup> Book II. ch. 8. §. 18.

<sup>r</sup> *Æginetica*, p. 96. sq.

<sup>s</sup> Thiersch, *Epochen der Kunst*, vol. II. p. 27.

<sup>t</sup> Book III. ch. 2. §. 3.

<sup>u</sup> Book II. ch. 8. §. 18.

sculptured, and that a certain hardness of style was preserved there longer than in Attica. The fragments however which remain attest a liveliness of conception, and a truth of imitation, which in many points may be called perfect, and which excite our admiration, and even astonishment. On the other hand, we may remark in the countenances of the heroes, who evidently bear a Greek national physiognomy, though rudely and unpleasingly conceived, that respect for ancient customs which was a fundamental principle of the early times. That this happened at a time when Athens had already cast off every shackle, is a strong characteristic trait of the Dorians. These works however possess many other singularities, which cannot be referred to any peculiar disposition of that race.

---

### . CHAP. VIII.

*On the historical writings of the Dorians; their brevity of speech, and metaphorical mode of expression; the symbolical language; the Pythagorean philosophy, and its connection with the character of the Dorians.*

1. It has been shewn in the preceding chapter that the national and original poetry of the Doric race was not the epic, but the lyric; which is occupied rather in expressing inward feelings, than in describing outward objects. If this predilection may be considered as natural to the whole race, it will enable us to explain why history neither originated among, nor was cultivated by the Dorians. For both its progress and invention we are indebted to the Ionians, who were also the first to introduce

prose-composition in general<sup>x</sup>. The Dorians however did not always retain this incapacity; for we are told that the Spartans gladly listened to the sophist Hippias of Elis, speaking of the families of heroes and men, the settlements by which the cities had in ancient times been founded, and of ancient events in general<sup>y</sup>. This naturally suggests the remark, that the Dorians paid more attention to the events of the past than of the present time; in which they are greatly opposed to the Ionians, who from their governments and geographical position were more thrown into society, and interested themselves more in the passing affairs of the day. Hence some of the early writers on fabulous history were Dorians, as Acusilaus for example; but the contemporary historians were almost exclusively Ionians and Athenians<sup>z</sup>; for Herodotus, who in his early years had lived for some time at Samos, and after his various travels wrote his History at Thurii, can

<sup>x</sup> It is only by this general proposition that we can explain why the physicians of Cos wrote in the Ionic dialect.

<sup>y</sup> Plato Hipp. Maj. p. 285 C. Philostr. Vit. Soph. I. 11. p. 495. Olear. comp. Plutarch Lycurg. 23. So also the *Πολιτεία Σπαρτιατῶν* of Dicæarchus was annually read in the ephors' office at Sparta (Suidas in *Δικαίαρχος*) and in early times Hecataeus of Miletus found there a favourable reception, Plutarch Lac. Apophth. p. 199.

<sup>z</sup> This is only true of the more early times; for later we find many historians among the Dorians. Of the Lacedæmo-

nians, Nicocles and Hippasus are mentioned by Athenæus (see Schweighæuser ad Athen. Ind. p. 129.), Aristocrates by Plutarch and others, Pausanias by Suidas, Diophantus by Fulgentius, and Sosibius is frequently quoted. See Heeren de Font. Plutarchi p. 24. and Meursius Miscell. Lacon. IV. 17. *Δαοκράτης, ὁ Σπαρτιάτης*, in Plutarch de Malign. Herod. 35, is doubtful. I also mention Dercyllus the Argive, because he wrote in the dialect of his native city; see Valckenær ad Adonias. p. 274. et ad Eurip. Phœn. Schol. p. 7. and see Schol. Vrat. Pind. Olymp. VII. 49.

hardly be considered as a real Dorian<sup>a</sup>. Nor would it be difficult to account for the entire ignorance of the arts of rhetoric and logic in the Doric states (for the schools of rhetoricians and sophists in Sicily are evidently to be traced to the peculiar character of those islanders)<sup>b</sup>, or to see why the perfection of these, both in theory and practice, as well as that of the regular drama, was left to the Athenians.

2. But instead of the pointed and logical reasoning, and the fervid declamation of the Athenians, the Doric race had a peculiar manner of expressing itself, viz. by apophthegms, and sententious and concise sayings. The object appears to have been, to convey as much meaning in as few words as possible, and to allude to, rather than express, the thoughts of the speaker. A habit of mind which might fit its possessor for such a mode of speaking, would best be generated by long and unbroken *si-*

<sup>a</sup> Unless his religious turn, and a certain infantine simplicity, which seems the more singular, when it is remembered that he wrote nearly at the same time as Thucydides, are considered as traces of a Doric character. He does not however appear to have the idea of government, which belonged to that race.

<sup>b</sup> See book III. ch. 9. §. 7. besides which we may mention Gorgias of Leontini, and the great sums gained by Hippias even in small towns of Sicily, as, e. g., Incycus.—Sparta, on the other hand, together with Argos (book III. ch. 9. §. 1. extr.), and Crete, had no orators (Cicero Brut. 13. Tacitus

de Orat. 40.), and rhetoric, as being an art favouring untruth (τέχνη ἀνευ ἀληθείας, Plutarch et Apostol. XIII. 72.), was prohibited, Athen. XIII. p. 611 A. Cephisophon the *good speaker* (ὁ ἀγαθὸς μὐθήτας) was banished (Plutarch Inst. Lac. p. 254. Apostol. XIX. 89.), and the ephors punished any person who introduced a foreign method of speaking; in the same manner as at Crete, those who made speeches of false display were driven from the island (οἱ ἐν λόγοις ἀλαζονεύμενοι, Sextus Empiricus adv. Mathemat. p. 68 B.). Nor is there any better criticism of sophistical panegyrics, than the Lacedæmonian remark, τίς αὐτὸν ψέγει;



*lence*; which was enjoined to his scholars by Pythagoras, and by Sparta enforced on all youths during their education<sup>c</sup>: it being intended that their thoughts should gain force and intensity by compression<sup>d</sup>. Hence the great brevity of speech<sup>e</sup>, which was the characteristic of all the genuine Dorians, especially of the Spartans<sup>f</sup>, Cretans<sup>g</sup>, and Argives<sup>h</sup>, forming a remarkable contrast with the copious and headlong torrent of eloquence which distinguished the Athenians. The antiquity of this characteristic of the Spartans is proved by the fact of Homer attributing it to Menelaus,

When Atreus' son harangued the list'ning train,  
Just was his sense, and his expression plain,  
His words succinct, yet full, without a fault;  
He spoke no more than just the thing he ought<sup>i</sup>.

In which lines the poet evidently transfers the peculiarity of the Doric Laconians to the earlier inhabitants of that country<sup>k</sup>. In adopting this mode of expression, the Dorians may be conceived, in the first place, to have wished to avoid all ornament of speech, and to have contented themselves with the simplest manner of conveying their thoughts; as

<sup>c</sup> Above, ch. 2. §. 5.

<sup>d</sup> Plutarch de Garrul. 17.

<sup>e</sup> Ἡ βραχυλογία ἐγγὺς τῷ σιγᾷ, a saying of Lycurgus, according to Apostolius IX. 69.

<sup>f</sup> See particularly Demetrius de Elocut. VIII. p. 241 sqq.

<sup>g</sup> Crete, according to Plat. Leg. I. p. 641. aimed more at πολύνοια than πολυλογία. Σύντομος ἦν ὁ ξέινος is said of a Cretan, Anthol. Palat. VII. 447.

<sup>h</sup> Pindar Isthm. V. 55. Sophocl. ap. Schol. Isthm. VI.

87. See also Sophocles in Stobæus Florileg. 74. p. 325.

<sup>i</sup> Pope's translation of Iliad III. 213. Ἦτοι μὲν Μενέλαος ἐπιτροχάδην ἀγόρευεν Παῦρα μὲν ἀλλὰ μάλα λιγέως, ἐπεὶ οὐ πολὺμυθος, οὐδ' ἀφαρμαρτοεπής, εἰ καὶ γένει ὕστερος ἦεν. This passage is referred by the Venetian Scholiast, Eustathius p. 406. ed. Rom. and Tzetzes Chil. V. 317. to the βραχυλογία of the Lacedæmonians.

<sup>k</sup> Above, p. 304. note p.

Stesimbrotus the Thasian opposes to the adroit and eloquent Athenian the openness and simplicity of the Peloponnesian, who was plain and unadorned, but of an honest and guileless disposition<sup>1</sup>. Or, secondly, it was intended to have double force by the contrast of the richness of the thought, with the slight expense of words. Probably, however, both these motives had their weight; though the latter perhaps predominated. In a dialogue of Plato<sup>m</sup>, Socrates says, half in joke and half in earnest, that “*of all the philosophical systems in Greece, that established in Crete and Lacedæmon was the most ancient and copious, and there the sophists were most numerous; but they concealed their skill, and pretended to be ignorant. And hence, on conversing with the meanest Lacedæmonian, at first indeed he would appear awkward in his language, but when he perceived the drift of the conversation, he would throw in, like a dexterous lancer, some short and nervous remark, so as to make the other look no better than a child. Nor in these cities is such a manner of speaking confined to the men, but it extends also to women.*”

That in this concise manner of speaking there was a kind of wit and epigrammatic point, may be easily seen from various examples; but it cannot be traced to the principles which we have just laid down. Sometimes it arises from the simplicity of the Doric manners, as contrasted with the more po-

<sup>1</sup> Ap. Plutarch. Cimon. 4.

<sup>m</sup> Protag. p. 342. Plutarch Lycurg. 20 extr. refers to this passage. When Thucydides IV. 84. says of Brasidas, that he was not, for a Lacedæmo-

nian, *unable to speak* (ἀδύνατος λέγειν), he probably does not mean literally that the Lacedæmonians were unable to speak, but only points to their peculiar mode of speaking.

lished customs of other nations; of which kind is the answer of the Spartan, who, taking a fish to be cooked, and being asked where the cheese, oil, and vinegar were, replied, "If I had all these things, I should not have bought a fish<sup>n</sup>." Or it is a moral elevation, viewed from which, things appear in a different light; thus the saying of Dieneces, that "if the Persians darkened the air with their arrows, they should fight in the shade." Sometimes it is an ironical expression of bitterness and censure, which gains force by being concealed under a semblance of praise; as in the judgment of the Laconian on Athens, where every kind of trade and industry was tolerated, "Every thing is beautiful there<sup>o</sup>." Or it is the combination of various ridiculous ideas into one expression, as in the witty saying of a husband who found his wife, whom he detested, in the arms of an adulterer; "Unhappy man, who forced you to do this<sup>p</sup>?"

At Sparta however, an energetic, striking, and figurative mode of speaking must have been generally in use; which may be perceived in the style of all the Spartans who are mentioned by Herodotus<sup>q</sup>. And this, I have no doubt, was one of the most ancient customs of the Doric race. In Crete it

<sup>n</sup> Plutarch Lac. Apophth. p. 242. Similarly the saying *αὐτὰς ἄκουσα τῆνας* in Plutarch Lycurg. 20. cf. Reg. Apophth. p. 129.

<sup>o</sup> Herod. VII. 226. Lac. Apophth. p. 245.

<sup>p</sup> P. 244. Compare the Apophthegm in Plutarch de Frat. Amor. 8. p. 44.

<sup>q</sup> This figurative turn may be particularly remarked in

Cleomenes' address to Crius, in the speech of Bulis and Spert̄his to Hydarnes, in which they say, "Would you then advise us to fight for freedom, not with lances, but with axes?" and the action of Amompharetus, who laid a block of stone at the feet of Pausanias, as if it were a pebble for balloting.

had been retained, according to the testimony of Sosicrates, a Cretan author, in the town of Phæstus, in which place the boys were early practised in joking; and the apophthegms of Phæstus were celebrated over the whole island<sup>r</sup>. In Sparta too this peculiar mode of expression was implanted in boys; the youths (ἑφηβοί) proposing them questions, to which they were to give ready and pointed answers<sup>s</sup>; and they were taught to impart a peculiar sharpness and also brilliancy to their sayings<sup>t</sup>. Later in life this tendency was fostered and confirmed by the many occasions on which the public manners prescribed ridicule as a means of improvement<sup>u</sup>: at the festival of the Gymnopædia in particular, full vent seems to have been allowed to wit and merri-ment<sup>x</sup>. In common life, laughter and ridicule were not unfrequent at the public tables<sup>y</sup>; to be able to endure ridicule was considered the mark of a Lacedæmonian spirit; yet any person who took it ill might ask his antagonist to desist, who was then forced to comply<sup>z</sup>. In early times, similar customs existed in other places besides Sparta; thus the suitors of Agariste, in the house of Cleisthenes the tyrant of Sicyon, contended after the meal in musical skill and conversation<sup>a</sup>, with which we might

<sup>r</sup> Athen. VI. p. 261 C. Σω-  
σικράτης δ' ἐν πρώτῳ Κρητικῶν  
ἰδιὸν τί φησι περὶ τοὺς Φαιστιῶν  
ὑπάρχειν. δοκοῦσι γὰρ ἀσκεῖν ἐκ  
παιδαρίων εὐθὺς τὸ γέλοια λέγειν.  
ὥστε πάντας τοὺς κατὰ Κρήτην  
τούτοις ἀνατιθέναι τὸ γέλοισιν.

<sup>s</sup> Plutarch et Heracl. Pont. 2.

<sup>t</sup> Plutarch Lycurg. 17. 19.

<sup>u</sup> Book III. ch. 11. §. 3.

<sup>x</sup> This I infer from the pas-

sage of Pollux quoted above, p. 354. note <sup>q</sup>, compared with the joke (χλεύασμα) of Leoty-  
chides at the gymnopædia in Herod. VI. 67.

<sup>y</sup> Xenoph. Rep. Lac. 3. 5. and above, p. 294. note <sup>m</sup>.

<sup>z</sup> Plutarch Lycurg. 12. comp. Macrobian Sat. VII. 3.

<sup>a</sup> Τῷ λεγομένῳ εἰς τὸ μέσον, Herod. VI. 129.

perhaps compare the passage in the Hymn to Mercury, where it is said that *youths at table attack one another in mutual jests*<sup>b</sup>, and the practice among the ancient Germans, of jesting with freedom at table, alluded to in a verse of a poet of the middle ages<sup>c</sup>. But this primitive custom having been retained longer in Sparta than elsewhere, it struck all foreigners as a peculiarity, of which the antique polish was sometimes rather offensive. Still, if we justly estimate the manners of that city, they do not deserve the name of needless austerity and strictness; it was the only Greek state in which a statue was erected to Laughter<sup>d</sup>: in late times even Agesilaus<sup>e</sup> and Cleomenes III.<sup>f</sup> amidst all the changes of their life, cheered their companions with wit and playfulness.

3. This national mode of expression had likewise a considerable effect on the progress of literature in Greece. Plato properly calls the seven wise men imitators and scholars of the Lacedæmonian system, and points out the resemblance between their sayings and the Laconian method of expression<sup>g</sup>. Of these, three, or if we reckon both Myson and Pericander, four, were of Doric descent, and Cheilon was a Spartan<sup>h</sup>; there were also perhaps at the same

<sup>b</sup> Θεὸς δ' ὑπὸ καλὸν ᾄδειν ἔξ αὐτοσχεδῆς πειρώμενος, ἥντε κούροι Ἑβηταὶ θαλίῃσι παραβόλα κερτομέουσιν, v. 54.

<sup>c</sup> *Gümelicher Sprüche wart do nicht verdeit*, i. e. non abstinentur a sermonibus ludicris. Niebelungen Lied. v. 6707. p. 345. ed. 1820.

<sup>d</sup> Sosibius ap. Plutarch. Lycurg. 25. It is worthy of remark, that the worship of abstract ideas, as of *Death*, of *Fear*

(book III. ch. 7. §. 7.), of *Fortune* (Plutarch Inst. Lac. p. 253.), existed among the Spartans, as among the Romans; see Plutarch Cleom. 9.

<sup>e</sup> Plutarch Ages. 2.

<sup>f</sup> Plutarch Cleom. 13.

<sup>g</sup> Protag. p. 342. see also Plutarch de Garrul. 17.

<sup>h</sup> Hence this mode of expression was called the *Chilonian*, Diog. Laert. I. 72.

time others of the same character, as, e. g., Aristodemus the Argive<sup>i</sup>. The sayings attributed to these sages were not so much the discoveries of particular individuals, as the indications of the general opinion of their contemporaries. And hence the Pythian Apollo, directed by the national ideas of the Dorians, particularly countenanced their philosophers, to whose sententious mode of expression his own oracles bore a certain resemblance<sup>k</sup>. It appears also that the Amphictyons caused some of their apophthegms to be inscribed on the temple of Delphi<sup>l</sup>; and the story of the enumeration of the seven wise men by the oracle, although fabulously embellished, is founded on a real fact<sup>m</sup>.

4. Since in this apophthegmatic and concise style of speaking the object was not to express the meaning in a clear and intelligible manner, it was only one step further altogether to conceal it. Hence the *griphus* or riddle was invented by the Dorians, and, as well as the epigram, was much improved by Cleobulus the Rhodian<sup>n</sup>, and his daughter Cleobulina<sup>o</sup>.

<sup>i</sup> Or Spartan, see the passages quoted above, p. 7. note <sup>n</sup>. comp. Diog. Laert. I. 41. Others are mentioned by Hermippus, *ibid.* 42.

<sup>k</sup> Thus, for example, Apollo is said to have given the same answer to Gyges, as Solon to Croesus, Valer. Maxim. VII. 1, 2.

<sup>l</sup> Plutarch *ubi sup.*

<sup>m</sup> The chief passage on this point is Demetr. Phaler. ap. Diog. Laert. I. 22. who places the event in the archonship of Damasias (Olymp. 49. 3.), the same year in which, according to the Parian Marble, which

probably follows the same authority, the second Pythian ἀγὼν γυμνικὸς, the first ἀγὼν στεφανίτης, fell. Also Branchus, the ancient prophet of Miletus, is mentioned as βραχυλόγος, Diog. Laert. I. 72.

<sup>n</sup> Diog. Laert. I. 89. comp. Jacobs Comment. Anthol. tom. I. p. 194.

<sup>o</sup> Athen. X. p. 448 B. Aristot. Rhet. III. 2. Plutarch Sept. Sap. Conviv. III. 10. Menage Hist. Mulier. Philos. 4. Hence the κλεοβουλῖναι of Cratinus, concerning which see Schweighæuser ad Ind. Ath. p. 82.



It was also a favourite amusement with the Spartans<sup>p</sup>, and in the ancient times of Greece was generally a common pastime<sup>q</sup>.

5. This leads us to speak of the symbolical maxims of the Pythagoreans, which might be called riddles, if they had been proposed as such, and not put in that form merely to make them more striking and impressive. So attached indeed do these philosophers appear to have been to the symbolical method of expression, that not only their language, but even their actions acquired a symbolical character.<sup>r</sup> The system of Pythagoras has by modern writers been correctly considered as the Doric philosophy: yet it is singular that it should have originated with a native of the Ionic Sámos. It should however be remembered, that the family of Pythagoras, which seems to have lived with other Samians in the island of Samothrace, among the Tyrrhenians<sup>s</sup>, originally came from Phlius in the Peloponnese<sup>t</sup>, and always kept up a certain degree of communication with that city<sup>u</sup>; and again, that although Pythagoras doubtless brought with him to Crotona the form of his

<sup>p</sup> Athen. X. p. 452 A.

<sup>q</sup> Epicharmus called it λόγον ἐν λόγῳ, Eustathius ad Od. IX. p. 1634. 15. ed. Rom. Many ancient *griphi* are in the Doric dialect; though this is not always the case.

<sup>r</sup> Thus for example, if they said, "Admit no swallows into your house," they not only avoided the company of *talkative* persons (Porphyrius Vit. Pythag. 42.), but actually prevented swallows from building under their roofs. On this subject see the ancient writers

quoted by Fabricius Bibl. Græc. vol. I. p. 788 sq. comp. Creuzer's *Symbolik* vol. I. p. 104.

<sup>s</sup> *Orchomenos* p. 438. note 2.

<sup>t</sup> Book I. ch. 5. §. 3.

<sup>u</sup> There is an account of a dialogue between Pythagoras and Leon the tyrant of Phlius, Cicero Tusc. Quæst. V. 3. Diog. Laert. VIII. 8. According to Diogenes Laert. VII. 1. Pythagoras was the *fourth* from Cleonymus, who had fled from Phlius; and therefore he would be a Dorian.

philosophy, its subsequent expansion and growth were in great part owing to the character of the Dorians and Doric Achæans, among whom he lived. Its connexion with the chief branch of the Doric religion, the worship of Apollo<sup>x</sup>, and his temple at Delphi<sup>y</sup>, has been already pointed out; and it has been shewn that the political institution of his league was founded on Doric principles<sup>z</sup>. Other points of resemblance are the universal education of the female followers of Pythagoras, such as Theano, Phintys, and Arignote<sup>a</sup>, the employment of music to appease passion, the public tables, the use of silence as a means of education, &c. It appears also, that the philosophers of this school always found a welcome reception at Sparta, as well as those whose character was somewhat similar, as the enthusiastic and religious sages, Abaris<sup>b</sup>, Epimenides<sup>c</sup>, and Phercydes<sup>d</sup>; Anaximander<sup>e</sup> likewise and Anaximenes<sup>f</sup> lived for some time in that city, and lastly, in the lists of the Pythagorean philosophers (which are not *entirely* devoid of credit), there are, besides Italian Greeks, generally Lacedæmonians, Argives, Sicyon-

<sup>x</sup> Book II. ch. 8. §. 20.

<sup>y</sup> See book II. ch. 8. last note.

<sup>z</sup> Book III. ch. 9. §. 16.

<sup>a</sup> Their silence is also worthy of remark, Timæus ap. Diog. Laert. VIII. 17. Gale Opusc. Mythol. vol. I. p. 739. On the use of music see book II. ch. 8. §.

<sup>b</sup> Pausan. III. 13. 2. See vol. I. p. 79. note <sup>d</sup>.

<sup>c</sup> Sosibius ap. Diog. Laert. I. 10, 12. Pausan. II. 21. 4. III. 11. 8. III. 12. 9. Clem. Alex.

Strom. I. p. 399. ed. Potter. Heinrich's Epimenides, p. 128. Epimenides is said to have informed the Spartans of a defeat at Orchomenos, Diog. Laert. I. 117., of which nothing else is known.

<sup>d</sup> Plutarch Agid. 10. Diog. Laert. I. 117. from Theopompus, Creuzer Init. Philos. Platon. vol. II. p. 164.

<sup>e</sup> Vol. I. p. 214. note <sup>r</sup>.

<sup>f</sup> He erected the first sun-dial at Sparta, Plin. H. N. II. 66.

ians, Phliasians, and sometimes women of Sparta, Argos, and Phlius<sup>ε</sup>. And this is a fresh confirmation of the position, which we have frequently maintained, that up to the time of the Persian war all mental excellence, so far from being banished from Sparta, flourished there in the utmost perfection.

---

### CHAP. IX.

*Domestic occupations of the Spartans. Funeral ceremonies of the Dorians. On the national character of the Dorians in general. Its varieties in the Dorians of Sparta, Crete, Argos, Rhodes, Corinth, Syracuse, Sicyon, Phlius, Megara, Byzantium, Ægina, Cyrene, Crotona, Tarentum, Messenia, and Delphi.*

1. After Anacharsis the Scythian had visited the different states of Greece, and lived among them all, he is reported to have said, that “all wanted leisure and tranquillity for wisdom, except the Lacedæmonians, for that these were the only persons with whom it was possible to hold a rational conversation<sup>h</sup>.” The life of all the other Greeks had doubtless appeared to him as a restless and unquiet existence, as a constant struggle and effort without any object. In addition to the love of ease, which belonged to the original constitution of the Dorians, there was a further cause for this mode of life, viz. the entire exemption from necessary labour which the Spartans enjoyed, their wants being supplied by the dependent and industrious classes<sup>i</sup>. Several writers have dwelt

<sup>ε</sup> See, e. g., Jamblich. Vit. Pythag. 36.

<sup>h</sup> Herod. IV. 77.

<sup>i</sup> Ἀφθονία σχολῆς Plutarch Lycurg. 24. Inst. Lac. p. 255.

on the tedium and listlessness of such an existence ; but the Spartans considered an immunity from labour an immunity from pain, and as constituting entire liberty<sup>k</sup>. But, it may be asked, what was there to occupy the Spartan men from morning to night<sup>l</sup>? In the first place, the gymnastic, military, and musical exercises ; then the chase, which with men advanced in life was a substitute for other exercises<sup>m</sup> ; besides which, there was the management of public affairs, in which they might take an active part, together with the religious ceremonies, sacrifices, and choruses ; and much time was also consumed in the places of public resort, or λέσχαι. Every small community had its *lesche*<sup>n</sup> ; and here the old men sat together in winter round the blazing fire, while the respect for old age gave an agreeable turn to the conversation. At Athens too, these small societies or clubs were once in great vogue ; but a democracy likes a large mass, and hates all divisions ; and accordingly in later times the public porticoes and open market were generally attended, where every Athenian appeared once in the day. At Sparta, the youths were forbidden to enter the market-place<sup>o</sup> ; as well as the pylæa<sup>p</sup>, which was in other Doric

<sup>k</sup> Id. Lycurg. 24. Lac. Apophth. p. 207.

<sup>l</sup> Manso vol. I. 2, p. 201.

<sup>m</sup> Xen. Rep. Lac. 4. 7. Hence the excellence of the Lacedæmonian hounds, Pind. Hyporch. fragm. 3. p. 599. Boeckh. Simonides ap. Plutarch Symp. IX. 15. 2. Meursius Misc. Lac. III. 1. The love of the Cretans for the chase is well known, see above,

ch. 4. §. 7.

<sup>n</sup> Book III, ch. 10. §. 2. cf. Plutarch Lycurg. 25. Also in Cleomen. 30. I prefer ταῖς λέσχαις to the other reading, ταῖς σχολαῖς.

<sup>o</sup> Plutarch Lycurg. 25.

<sup>p</sup> Id. Inst. Lacon. p. 254. τὸν ἐκ τοῦ γυμνασίου νεανίσκον ἐπετίμων, ὅτι τὴν εἰς πυλαίαν ὁδὸν ἡπίστατο.

towns besides Delphi<sup>q</sup> a place for buying and selling<sup>r</sup>.

2. Having now so fully investigated the manners and daily occupations of the Dorians, it would be interesting to know what were their opinions on death, or on the existence of a future state; but on these points there is no information to be gleaned from ancient writers. Nor can much more be said on their funeral ceremonies, if indeed they had any rites peculiar and universally belonging to the whole race. At Tarentum, the dead were, according to an ancient oracle, called the *majority* (οἱ πλείονες)<sup>s</sup>: they were buried within the walls, each family having in their house tombstones, with the names of the deceased, where funeral sacrifices were performed<sup>t</sup>; at Sparta, it was doubtless the ancient custom to bury the dead in the city, and in the neighbourhood of the temples<sup>u</sup>. Monuments, with the names of the dead, were only erected to those who had fallen in battle<sup>x</sup>, and many other honours were also paid

<sup>q</sup> At Delphi it was a regular fair (Dio Chrys. Orat. 77. p. 414. Reisk.), and also a slave-market, as I infer from Plutarch Prov. Alex. p. 105. By means of it a considerable suburb, or new-town, called Pylæa, was formed at Delphi, Plutarch de Pyth. Orac. 29. p. 296. Perhaps this was the locality of the Πυλαία of Cratinus.

<sup>r</sup> At Rhodes liars were called *πυλαιασταί*, Hesychius and Schol. ad Plutarch. Artaxerx. I. p. 387. ed. Hutten. compare Suidas in v. In Plutarch de Fac. Lunæ 8. jugglers of the Pylæa, in the Life of Pyrrhus, 29. *πυλαϊκὴ ὄχλα-*

*γωγία*, are mentioned. But these expressions do not refer to the Pylæa of Delphi.

<sup>s</sup> Polyb. VIII. 30.

<sup>t</sup> See Athen. XII. p. 522 F.

<sup>u</sup> Plutarch Lycurg. 27. Inst. Lac. p. 251. The Laconian word for "to bury" was *τιθήμεναι*, Schol. Cantabr. II. ψ. 83. On the burial of the king, see book III. ch. 6. §. 6.

<sup>x</sup> Plutarch Lycurg. 27. Thus Pausanias III. 14. 1. saw at Sparta the names of the 300 who died at Thermopylæ, and the same monument is, as it appears, referred to by Herodotus VII. 224.

them<sup>y</sup>. The sacrifice to Ceres, on the twelfth day after death, evidently denotes the reception of the soul in the infernal regions; the Argives likewise sacrificed on the 30th day to Mercury, as conductor of the souls of the dead<sup>z</sup>; in the same manner that the Athenians called the dead *Δημητριάκοι*, i. e. returned to their mother earth. There was however a considerable difference between the Athenian and Doric modes of burying; for the former laid the body with the head to the west, the latter, at least the Megarians, to the east<sup>a</sup>.

3. It now remains for us to collect into one point of view all that has been said in different parts of this work on the character of the Doric race, so as to furnish a complete and accurate idea of their nature and peculiarities. That this cannot be done in a few words is evident; but that it can be done *at all*, I consider equally clear; and by no means agree with those who deny that a whole nation, like an individual, can have one character; an error which is perhaps best refuted by consideration of the different tribes of Greece. And thus the word *Dorian* conveyed to the ancient Greeks a clear and definite, though indeed a complex idea<sup>b</sup>.

<sup>y</sup> What Ælian. V. H. VI. 6. says only of persons who had fallen in battle, Plutarch states of *all* who died.

<sup>z</sup> Book II. ch. 6. §. 4. At Argos the mourning was white, Plutarch Quæst. Rom. 26.

<sup>a</sup> Plutarch Solon. 9, 10. comp. Ælian. V. H. V. 14. and *Minervæ Poliadis Sacra* p. 27.

<sup>b</sup> It is remarkable, that among all the names for the races of the Greek nation, Δω-

ριεύς alone is by itself a laudatory term (as in several passages of Pindar, Boeckh ad Pyth. VIII. 21. Dissen ad Nem. III. 3. and frequently in Plutarch. See likewise the epigram in Athen. V. p. 209 E. and Damagetus in the Palatine Anthology, VII. 231.), and expresses a national pride respected by the other Greeks, Thuc. VI. 77. Valckenær ad Adonias. p. 385 C.



The first feature in the character of the Dorians which we shall notice is one that has been pointed out in several places<sup>c</sup>, viz. their endeavour to produce uniformity and unity in a numerous body. Every individual was to remain within those limits which were prescribed by the regulation of the whole body<sup>d</sup>. Thus in the Doric form of government no individual was allowed to strive after personal independence, nor any class or order to move from its appointed place. The privileges of the aristocracy, and the subjection of the inferior orders, were maintained with greater strictness than in other tribes<sup>e</sup>, and greater importance was attached to obedience, in whatever form, than to the assertion of individual freedom. The government, the army, and the public education, were managed on a most complicated, but most regular succession and alternation of commanding and obeying<sup>f</sup>. Every one was to obey in his own place. All the smaller associations were also regulated on the same principle: always we find gradation of power, and never independent equality<sup>g</sup>. But it was not sufficient that this system should be complete and perfect within; it was to be fortified without. The Dorians had little inclination to admit the customs of others, and a strong desire to disconnect themselves with foreigners<sup>h</sup>. Hence in later times the blunt and harsh deportment of those Dorians who most scrupulously adhered to their national habits<sup>i</sup>. This independence and seclusion would however sometimes be turned into hostility;

<sup>c</sup> Book II. ch. 8. §. 20. Book II. ch. 1. §. 1. 10. Above, ch. 5. §. 2.

<sup>d</sup> Book III. ch. 9. §. 18. §. 3.

<sup>e</sup> Ib. ch. 4. §. 6.

<sup>f</sup> Ib. ch. 9. §. 18. ch. 12. §. 5.

<sup>g</sup> See, e. g., above, ch. 3.

<sup>h</sup> See above, p. 4. note f.

<sup>i</sup> Book III. ch. 9. ad fin.

and hence the *military* turn of the Dorians, which may also be traced in the developement of the worship of Apollo<sup>k</sup>. A calm and steady courage was the natural quality of the Dorian<sup>l</sup>. As they were not ready to receive, neither were they to *communicate* outward impressions; and this, neither as individuals, nor as a body. Hence both in their poetry and prose, the narrative is often concealed by expressions of the feeling, and tinged with the colour of the mind<sup>m</sup>. They endeavoured always to condense and concentrate their thoughts, which was the cause of the great brevity and obscurity of their language<sup>n</sup>. Their desire of disconnecting themselves with the things and persons around them, naturally produced a love for past times; and hence their great attachment to the usages and manners of their ancestors, and to existing institutions<sup>o</sup>. The attention of the Doric race was turned to the past rather than to the future<sup>p</sup>. And thus it came to pass that the Dorians preserved most rigidly, and represented most truly, the customs of the ancient Greeks<sup>q</sup>. Their advances were constant, not sudden; and all their changes imperceptible. With the desire to attain uniformity, their love for *measure* and *proportion* was also combined. Their works of art are distinguished by this attention to singleness of effect, and every thing discordant or useless was pruned off with an unsparing hand<sup>r</sup>. Their moral system also prescribed the observance of the proper mean; and it was in this that the temperance (*σωφροσύνη*) which so distin-

<sup>k</sup> Book II. ch. 6. §. 2.

<sup>l</sup> Book III. ch. 12. §. 9.

<sup>m</sup> Above, ch. 8. §. 1.

<sup>n</sup> Ib. §. 2.

<sup>o</sup> With which the *ἀτολμον* of

the Spartans was connected.

<sup>p</sup> Book III. ch. 1. §. 1.

<sup>q</sup> Above, ch. 2. §. 1. ch. 3. §. 1. ch. 6. §. 1.

<sup>r</sup> Above, ch. 7. §. 12.

guished them consisted<sup>s</sup>. One great object of the worship of Apollo was to maintain the even balance of the mind, and to remove every thing that might disquiet the thoughts, rouse the mind to passion, or dim its purity and brightness<sup>t</sup>. The Doric nature required an equal and regular harmony, and preserving that character in all its parts<sup>u</sup>. Dissonances, even if they combined into harmony, were not suited to the taste of that nation. The national tunes were doubtless not of a soft or pleasing melody; the general accent of the language had the character of command, or of dictation, not of question or entreaty. The Dorians were contented with themselves, with the powers to whom they owed their existence and happiness; and therefore they never complained. They looked not to future, but to present existence. To preserve this, and to preserve it in enjoyment, was their highest object. Every thing beyond this boundary was mist and darkness, and every thing dark they supposed the deity to hate<sup>x</sup>. They lived in themselves, and for themselves<sup>y</sup>. Hence man was the chief and almost only object which attracted their attention. The same feelings may also be perceived in their religion, which was always unconnected with the worship of any natural object, and originated from their own reflection and conceptions<sup>z</sup>. And to the same source may perhaps be traced their aversion to mechanical and agricultural labour<sup>a</sup>. In short, the whole race bears generally the stamp and character of the *male sex*; the desire of assistance

<sup>s</sup> Book III. ch. 1. §. 10.

§. 7.

<sup>t</sup> Book II. ch. 8. §. 2. 11. 20.

<sup>y</sup> Above, ch. 8. §. 17.

<sup>u</sup> Ib. §. 10. Above, ch. 6. §.

<sup>z</sup> Ib. ch. 5. §. 7. ch. 8. §. 12.

2.

ch. 10. §. 9.

<sup>x</sup> Book II. ch. 6. §. 7. ch. 8.

<sup>a</sup> Book III. ch. 4. §. 1.

and connexion, of novelty and of curiosity, the characteristics of the female sex, being directly opposed to the nature of the Dorians, which bears the mark of independence and subdued strength.

4. This description of the Doric character, to which many other features might be added, is sufficient for our present purpose; and will serve to prove that the worship of Apollo, the ancient constitution of Crete and that of Lycurgus, the manners, arts, and literature of the Dorians, were the productions of one and the same national individual. To what extent this character was influenced by external circumstances cannot be ascertained; but though its features were impressed by nature, they might not in all places have been developed, and would have been lost without the fostering assistance of an inland and mountainous region. The country is to a nation what the body is to the soul: it may influence it partially, and assist its growth and increase; but it cannot give strength and impulse, or imprint that original mark of the Deity which is set upon our minds.

But outward circumstances, such as locality, form of government, geographical position, and foreign intercourse, had in the several states a different effect on the Doric character, unequally developing its various features, by confirming some, repressing others, and some wholly obliterating. We shall thus be enabled to separate the particular character of each state from the ideal character of the whole race, and also to explain their deviations, particularly in a political and practical point of view.

5. The Dorians of SPARTA were influenced by their geographical position, which, with the excep-

tion of that of the Arcadians, was more inland than that of any people in the Peloponnese; as well as by their supremacy, which they at first asserted with ease and dignity, and afterwards maintained by the devotion of all their forces to that one object. The independence and seclusion so desired by the Dorians were at Sparta most conspicuous, and thus the original spirit of the Doric race, and its ancient customs, were most rigidly, and sometimes even in trifles<sup>b</sup>, there preserved; though it was the mummy rather than the living body of the ancient institutions. This deterioration however did not manifest itself till later times; for (as we have more than once remarked) at an early period the mode of life at Sparta was diversified, cheerful, and by no means unattractive. At that time Sparta was the centre and metropolis of Greece. This love of seclusion took a singular turn in the reserve, and in the short and sententious mode of expression, practised by the Laconians. Indeed their silence was carried to a pitch which exceeded the bounds of intentional concealment. Even the αἰμύλον or artfulness of the Spartans is after the Persian war often mentioned with blame; and it is said to have been impossible to guess their intention<sup>c</sup>. Sometimes in-

<sup>b</sup> According to Demetrius de Elocut. §. 122. the ephors caused a person to be scourged who had made some innovation in the game of ball; a subject on which Timocrates, a Spartan, had written a treatise.

<sup>c</sup> Herod. IX. 54. Λακεδαιμονίων ἄλλα φρονεόντων καὶ ἄλλα λεγόντων. So also Eurip. An-

drom. 452. In this poet's attacks upon Sparta the date should always be attended to (Markland ad Suppl. 187. Wüstemann Præf. ad Alcest. p. xv.) He calls the Spartans δόλια βουλευτήρια, ψευδῶν ἄνακτας in the Andromache, when the Athenians accused them of a breach of treaty, Olymp. 90. 2, according to Petit and Boeckh

deed the deception was founded on patriotic principles, as in the answer of the ambassador, who being asked in whose name he came, replied, "In the name of the state, if we succeed; if we fail, in our own." Demostratus the son of Phæax said with great truth that the Spartans were better as members of a state, the Athenians as members of society<sup>d</sup>; the latter indeed were more left to their individual care and exertions, whilst the former were guided by national custom. Hence when they once deserted this guide, they deviated not partially, but wholly and widely from the right path.

Yet the history of the Peloponnesian war and of the period immediately following, being that part of the history of Greece which is clearest to our view, presents several distinguished and genuine Lacedæmonians, who may be divided into two distinct classes. Of these the first is marked by a cunning and artful disposition, combined with great vigour of mind, and a patriotism sometimes attended with

Trag. Princip. p. 190. In the Orestes (Olymp. 92. 4.) in reference to the proposals of the Spartans for peace after the disasters of Mindarus, which the Athenians had declined, Philochorus ap. Schol. Aristoph. Vesp. 371. (cf. ad 772, 903), who states that these were made in Olymp. 92, 2. Diodorus XIII. 52, however, in Olymp. 92, 3. Aristophanes Lys. 1269. calls them αἰμύλλας ἀλώπεκας (compare the false Bacis Pac. 1068. Lycophr. 1124), in Olymp. 92, 1. at the time when the proverb arose, οἴκοι λέοντες, ἐν Ἐφέσῳ δ' ἀλώπεκες, Meursius Misc. Lac. III.

2. However, similar charges of perfidy and treachery are made against them in the Achæneans v. 308, οἷσιν οὔτε βωμὸς οὔτε πίστις οὔθ' ἔρκος μένει, in Olymp. 88. 3.

<sup>d</sup> In Plutarch. Ages. 15, 37. it is said that the benefit of his country was the aim of a Spartan's actions. The Athenians say in Thuc. V. 105, that the Lacedæmonians, as far as respects themselves and their native institutions, are virtuous and well-principled; but that in their dealings with foreign states their own interest was their only standard.



contempt of other Greeks. Such was Lysander<sup>e</sup>, a powerful revolutionist; who, concentrating in his own person the efforts of numerous oligarchical clubs and factions, by the strict consistency of his principles, and by his art in carrying them into effect, for some time swayed the destinies of Greece; until Agesilaus, whom he had himself improvidently raised to the throne, restored in place of his usurped power the legitimate authority of the Heraclide dynasty; this doubtless suggested to Lysander the idea of overthrowing the royal authority, and helped to bring on that deep melancholy which preyed upon his strong mind during his latter years<sup>f</sup>. Similar in character to Lysander was Dercylidas, a man of extraordinary practical talent; who by his artfulness, which however was accompanied by uprightness of mind, obtained the nickname of Sisyphus<sup>g</sup>. Sparta had however at the same time men of a contrary disposition, in whom, as Plutarch says of Callicratidas, the simple and genuine Doric manners of ancient times were alive and in vigour<sup>h</sup>. This Callicratidas had at the very beginning of his career to contend with the partisans of Lysander, and resolutely resisted his club or association (ἐταιρίαί), being also directly opposed to them in disposition. He deplored the necessity which compelled him to beg for subsidies from the Persians; dealt uprightly and honestly with the allies; disdained all power and authority which did not emanate from the state;

<sup>e</sup> Book III. ch. 11. §. 11.

<sup>f</sup> Plutarch. Lysand. 1.

<sup>g</sup> Xen. Hell. III. 1. 8. Ephorus ap. Athen. XI. p. 500 C. says of Dercylidas, ἦν γὰρ οὐδὲν ἐν τῷ τρόπῳ Λακωνικὸν οὐδ' ἀπλοῦν

ἔχων.

<sup>h</sup> Lysand. 5.

<sup>i</sup> Besides Xenophon, see Plutarch Lac. Apophth. p. 210. Diod. XIII. 76, 97. and Manso, vol. II. 327. sqq.

refused to do any thing by private connexions or influence, and shewed himself every where humane, magnanimous, and heroic; in short, he was a faultless hero, unless perhaps we should blame him for his too hasty self-immolation at the battle of Arginusæ<sup>k</sup>. We can easily understand how the Greeks of Asia should have admired the virtues and greatness of the youthful hero, like the beauty of an heroic statue<sup>l</sup>, but were at the same time more pleased with the proceedings of Lysander, as being better suited to the times. In Brasidas we admire chiefly the manner in which the same elevation of mind was combined with a particular skill in controlling and availing itself of the circumstances of the times; but we must hurry on to Pedaritus the son of Te-leutia, who is an instance that all the harmosts did not yield to the many temptations of their situation<sup>m</sup>. But a more singular character was Lichas, the son of Arcesilaus, of whom we will give a slight sketch. He was chiefly distinguished by his liberality; whence by means of great banquets at the Gymnopædia<sup>n</sup>, and by his victories in the chariot-

<sup>k</sup> Plutarch Pelopid. 2.

<sup>l</sup> Plutarch Lysand. 5.

<sup>m</sup> Pedaritus has been sufficiently defended by Valckenær ad Adonias. pag. 261. against the charge of the exiles at Chios.

<sup>n</sup> See Xenophon cited above, p. 4, note <sup>f</sup>. To the remarks there made on the *ξενιασία* (which was chiefly directed against the Ionians, Valer. Max. II. 6. ext. 1.) it may be added, that the numerous *ξενίαι* and *προξενίαι*, the hospitable connexions of states and

individuals, served to alleviate the harshness of the institution. Thus the Lacedæmonians were connected with the Pisistratidæ (vol. I. p. 194, note <sup>a</sup>.) and with the family of Callias, Xen. Symp. 8. 39, Endius with Clinias, the father of Alcibiades, Thuc. VIII. 6, king Archidamus with Pericles, ib. II. 13, Xenias the Elean with king Agis, the son of Archidamus, and the state of Sparta, Paus. III. 8. 2, &c. See book III. ch. 6. §. 7. and vol. I. p. 215, note <sup>b</sup>. The exchange of names,

race at Olympia<sup>o</sup>, he increased the fame of his city; by his boldness, which was even shewn in his conduct at Olympia, at a time when the Spartans were excluded from the contests<sup>p</sup>; but which was still more conspicuous in his truly Spartan declaration to the satrap Tissaphernes<sup>q</sup>; and, lastly, by his policy in endeavouring to prevent the premature aggression of the Ionians against the Persians<sup>r</sup>.

6. The flourishing age of CRETE, in manners as well as in power, is earlier than the historical period; and the early corruption of her ancient institutions was accompanied with universal barbarism and degeneracy. Of her maritime sovereignty of fabulous times nothing but piracy remained; the different states were not combined under the supremacy of a single city; and, even in the reign of Alcamenes, Sparta attempted to settle the mutual dissensions of those very cities<sup>s</sup> which it had a century before taken for the models of its own constitution. The Cretans did not however confine their quarrelsome disposition to domestic feuds; but they began in early times to hire themselves as mercenaries to foreign states, which was certainly one cause of the internal corruption that made this once illustrious island act so ignoble a part in the history of Greece. If the verse of Epimenides (cited by St. Paul<sup>t</sup>) is genuine, that prophet so early as the 45th Olympiad (about 600 B. C.) accused his countrymen of being habitual liars, evil beasts, and indolent gluttons. Yet

occasioned by *προξενίαι*, might be made the subject of a distinct investigation. Compare vol. I. p. 215, note <sup>b</sup>. above, p. 208, note <sup>f</sup>.

<sup>o</sup> Above, p. 222, note <sup>f</sup>.

<sup>p</sup> Thuc. V. 50. Paus. VI. 2, 1.

<sup>q</sup> Thuc. VIII. 43.

<sup>r</sup> Thuc. VIII. 84.

<sup>s</sup> Paus. III. 2. 8.

<sup>t</sup> Tit. I. 12.

some particular cities (among which we may especially mention the Spartan town of Lyctus) retained with their ancient institutions the noble and pure customs of better times<sup>†</sup>.

We have already more than once had occasion to explain how about the time of the Persian war ARGOS, by the changes in its constitution, and the direction of its policy, succeeded in obliterating almost every trace of the Doric character<sup>‡</sup>; but one revolution only led to another, and none produced a stable and healthy state of affairs. Argos indeed only adopted the worst part of the republican institutions of Athens; for their better parts could not be naturalized in a people of a race and nature totally different<sup>§</sup>.

But that RHODES preserved to the latest period of Grecian independence many features of the Doric character we have already remarked<sup>¶</sup>. Still this island had, particularly in the time of Artemisia the Second, adopted many Asiatic customs; which, when mixed with those of a Greek origin, formed a peculiar compound; of which the Rhodian oratory, painting<sup>‡</sup>, and sculpture, should be considered as the products. The latter art had flourished there from ancient times; but later it took a particular

<sup>†</sup> Book III. ch. 8. §. 2. Hence Polybius IV. 54. 6. calls the Lyctians the best men in Crete. They are also said to have driven the Epicureans from their city, Suidas, vol. I. p. 815. who mentions a νόμος τῇ ἐπιχωρίᾳ φωνῇ, probably a forgery, like the decree against Timotheus, above, ch. 6. §. 3.

<sup>‡</sup> Book I. ch. 8. §. 7. book

III. ch. 9. §. 1.

<sup>¶</sup> See also on the Ἀργεῖοι φῶρες Suidas in v. Prov. Vat. II. 49.

<sup>‡</sup> Book III. ch. 9. §. 3.

<sup>§</sup> The school of the ancient Coreggio, Protogenes. See also the Anacreontic Ode XXVIII. 3. of the Alexandrine or Roman age.

turn towards the colossal, the imposing, and the grand style. The Laocoon and the Toro Farnese are in the number of its finest productions<sup>a</sup>. Its manners are described by the saying that Rhodes was the *town of wooers*. There was also another proverb, that the Rhodians were “white Cyre-  
“ næans;” their luxury forming the point of resemblance, and their colour the difference<sup>b</sup>.

The character of CORINTH likewise, in the time of the Peloponnesian war, was made up of rather discordant elements; for while there were still considerable remains of the Doric disposition, and its political conduct was some time guided by the principles of that race, there was also, the consequence of its situation and trade<sup>c</sup>, a great bias to splendour and magnificence, which shewed itself in the Corinthian order; but which, when abandoned by the graces and refinements of luxury, soon degenerated into debauchery and vice<sup>d</sup>.

The character of CORCYRA we have attempted to delineate above<sup>e</sup>.

SYRACUSE, though highly distinguished for its loyalty and affection to its mother-state, necessarily deviated widely from the character of Corinth. For while in the narrow and rocky territory of Corinth

<sup>a</sup> Meyer's *Geschichte der Kunst* vol. I. p. 208, 218.

<sup>b</sup> Meurs. *Rhod.* I. 20. cf. *Anacreont. Od.* XXXII. 16.

<sup>c</sup> The hospitality of Corinth is confirmed by the proverb *αἰτίς ἐν Κύδωνος*, *Zenob.* II. 42. *Prov. Vat.* IV. 19. *Diogenian.* VIII. 42. *Suidas* I. 86. ed. *Schott.* *Plutarch Prov. Al.* 129. *Apostolius* VIII. 66.

<sup>d</sup> Corinthian *ἄσσωροι* occur so early as the 5th Olympiad (vol. I. p. 134.), and were restrained by ancient laws, *ib.* p. 189. and *Lydus de Magistr. Rom.* I. 42. According to *Alciphron Ep.* 60. Corinth itself was beautiful and full of luxuries, but the inhabitants were *ἀχάριστοι* and *ἀνεπαφρόδιτοι*.

<sup>e</sup> Book III. ch. 9. §. 5.

the crops were with difficulty extorted from the soil<sup>f</sup>, in the colony, a large and fertile district, which was either held by the Syracusans, or was tributary to them, furnished to an over-peopled city a plentiful supply of provisions without foreign importation<sup>g</sup>. In addition to this abundance, the early preponderance of democracy, and still more the levity, cunning, and address which were natural to the people of Sicily, tended to modify, or partly to destroy, the original Doric character. The Syracusans were, according to Thucydides, among all the adversaries of the Athenians in the Peloponnesian war, most like them in their customs and disposition<sup>h</sup>. It is ever to be lamented that such remarkable talents, as shewed themselves among the Syracusans between the 70th and 90th Olympiads, should have been without a regulating and guiding judgment; their most frequent error both in the state and army being a want of order<sup>i</sup>; and their knowledge of this defect was the reason why they so frequently threw themselves blindly into the arms of single individuals<sup>k</sup>.

The vicinity of Corinth had undoubtedly a great influence on SICYON; yet that city, though it had a navy, was nevertheless without any considerable foreign trade or colonies. The restraints and monotony of life were undoubtedly less than at Sparta<sup>l</sup>, but there was greater severity of manners than at Corinth. Sicyon was one of the earliest cradles of

<sup>f</sup> In Corinth the husbandman was obliged ἐκλιθοβολεῖν, but not in Syracuse, Theophrast. de Caus. pluv. III. 20. But ἀμᾶν Κορινθικὸν (Suidas in Κορινθ.) probably refers to τὰ

μεταξὺ Κορίνθου καὶ Σικύωνος.

<sup>g</sup> Thuc. VI. 20.

<sup>h</sup> VIII. 96.

<sup>i</sup> VI. 73.

<sup>k</sup> Ib. above, p. 168.

<sup>l</sup> See vol. I. p. 183.



the arts and literature of the Dorians<sup>m</sup>, and enjoyed a high distinction among the cities of the Peloponnese<sup>n</sup>.

PHLIUS, having no communication with the sea, was destitute of all resources except its fertile valley; but this sufficed to give it considerable importance and power<sup>o</sup>. The loyalty and bravery of its inhabitants<sup>p</sup> deserved the partiality with which Xenophon has written the most distinguished period of its history<sup>q</sup>.

MEGARA was unfortunately hemmed in between powerful neighbours; and on account of the scanty produce of its stony and mountainous, though well cultivated<sup>r</sup> land, and the consequent deficiency of provisions, it was wholly dependent on the Athenian market, where the Megarians were accustomed to carry their manufactures<sup>s</sup> and some few raw materials. The weakness of this state had early an influence on the manners and morals of the people; the tears and mirth of the Megarians were turned into ridicule by their Athenian neighbours<sup>t</sup>, who (according to the saying) would "rather be the ram than the son of a Megarian." And at last the oracle itself declared them an insignificant and worthless people.

Nor could the mother-city have derived much assistance from BYZANTIUM, had there even been a closer connexion between them than was actually

<sup>m</sup> Above, page 306, note <sup>n</sup>.  
book IV. ch. 7. §. 8, 12.

<sup>n</sup> Thuc. I. 28.

<sup>o</sup> Book III. ch. 9. §. 9.

<sup>p</sup> Ib. and vol. I. pag. 203,  
note <sup>f</sup>.

<sup>q</sup> Hell. VI. 5. 45.

<sup>r</sup> Theophrast. ubi sup. Strabo IX. p. 393. Isocrat. de Pace, p. 183. A. in whose time however Megara had rich families.

<sup>s</sup> Above, p. 226, note <sup>v</sup>.

<sup>t</sup> Above, p. 378, note <sup>m</sup>.

the case; as this important colony was mostly in distressed circumstances, and after the introduction of democracy involved in domestic confusion. We have reasons to consider the account of the mode of life at Byzantium above quoted from Theopompus<sup>u</sup> as correct; though that historian is accused of too great a fondness for censure. Damon likewise relates, that the Byzantians were so addicted to the pleasures of the table, that the citizens took up their regular abode in the numerous public houses of the city, and let their houses with their wives to strangers. The sound of the flute put them immediately into a merry movement; but they fled from that of a trumpet: and a general had no other means of keeping them on the ramparts during a close siege, than by causing the public houses and cook-shops to be removed thither<sup>x</sup>. Byzantium was full of foreign and native merchants, seamen, and fishermen<sup>y</sup>, whom the excellent wine of that city, supplied by Maronea and other regions, seldom permitted to return sober to their ships<sup>z</sup>. The state of the government may be judged from the reply of a Byzantine demagogue, who being asked what the law enjoined, replied, "Whatever I please<sup>a</sup>."

ÆGINA, on the other hand, lost its fame only with its political existence. Its situation near the great commercial road, which had taken this course chiefly in consequence of the danger of doubling the promontory of Malea, the renown of its fabulous

<sup>u</sup> Above. p. 177, note 5.

<sup>x</sup> *περὶ Βυζαντίων* ap. Athen. X. p. 442 C. Ælian. V. H. III. 14.

<sup>y</sup> See Aristot. Pol. III. 4. 1.

<sup>z</sup> Menander ap. Ælian. ubi

sup. Athen. X. p. 442. Nice-tas Acominatus Hist. p. 251. ed. Fabric.

<sup>a</sup> Sextus Empiricus adv. Rhetor. §. 37.

history, and the peculiar vigour of the inhabitants, had carried their activity to such a height, as to give their island an importance in the history of Greece which will ever be remarkable.

Though at Rhodes the amalgamation of the different nations produced an uniform and consistent whole, this does not seem to have been the case at CYRENE, which was corrupted by Ægyptian and Libyan influence. We have only to notice the character of Pheretime, who from a Doric lady became an eastern sultana. It is remarkable that another Doric female, viz. Artemisia (whose father was of Halicarnassus, her mother of Crete<sup>b</sup>), obtained a similar situation. In the mother-country, however, there is hardly any instance after the fabulous times of women being at the head either of Doric or other cities<sup>c</sup>.

We have already spoken as much as our object required of the Doric town of CROTONA<sup>d</sup> in Italy; and several times touched on the decay of the Doric discipline and manners at TARENTUM. Their climate, which was very different from that of Greece<sup>e</sup>, and the manners of the native tribes, must have had a very considerable share in changing the characters of these two cities; as the Tarentines did not subjugate only and slaughter the inhabitants (like the

<sup>b</sup> Herod. VII. 99.

<sup>c</sup> I say *hardly*, on account of an exception which a fragment of the Argolica of Dinias (ap. Herodian. *περὶ μὲν. λέξεως*, p. 8. 14. emended by Dindorf) establishes, viz. that "Perimeda, queen of Tegea, generally called *Χοίρα*, compelled the captured Lacedæmonians

"to cut a channel for the river Lachas across the plain."

<sup>d</sup> Book III. ch. 9. §. 15. above, ch. 5. §. 5.

<sup>e</sup> Of this we have probably a trace in Hesychius, *μαυριῆν, κακῶς ἔχειν*, in Tarentine; which probably refers to the Sirocco in the dog-days.

Carbinates), but received them within the limits of their large city, and gave them the rights of citizenship, by which means those words which we call Roman, but which were probably common to all the Siculi<sup>f</sup>, were introduced into the Tarentine dialect.

In the MESSENIAN state, as restored by Epaminondas, the ancient national manners were (according to Pausanias<sup>g</sup>) still retained; and the dialect remained up to the time of that author the purest Doric that was spoken in the Peloponnese. The reason of this either was, that the Helots who remained in the country, and doubtless formed the larger part of the new nation, had obtained the Doric character, or that the exiles had during their long banishment really preserved their ancient language, as we know to have been the case with the Naupactians in more ancient times<sup>h</sup>. This the Messenians, who dwelt among the Euesperitæ of Libya, might have done, as they resided among Dorians; but it was less easy for the Messenians of Sicily<sup>i</sup>, and wholly impossible for those of Rhegium. In the people of Rhegium in general there appears to have been little of the Doric character<sup>k</sup>; nor probably in real truth among the later Messenians,

<sup>f</sup> E. g. besides the names of coins, *πᾶνα*, *panem*, among the Messapians and Tarentines, Athen. III. p. 111 C. *σάννυπος*, *sannio*, in Tarentum, Hesychius.

<sup>g</sup> IV. 27. 5.

<sup>h</sup> Vol. I. p. 216, note <sup>e</sup>.

<sup>i</sup> The coins which Eckhel ascribes to the time of Anaxilaus have both MESSANION and MESSENION; but it is not improbable that the first

was merely affectation, as the city appeared more illustrious if its origin was Doric: it cannot be doubted that the language of the Samian-Chalcidian population preponderated in common life.

<sup>k</sup> Both Xenarchus (ap. Phot. in 'Πηγ. Apostol. XVII. 15. cf. XI. 72.) and Nymphodorus (ap. Athen. I. p. 19 F.) reproach them with effeminacy.

however they might have endeavoured to bring back the ancient times.

As we have frequently considered DELPHI as belonging to the number of the Doric cities, on a supposition that it was the seat of an ancient Doric nobility (although the people was chiefly formed of naturalized slaves of the temple), we have finally to observe on the character of the Delphians, that their early degeneracy (which even Æsop is said to have strongly reprov'd) is a phenomenon which has frequently taken place among the people residing in the immediate neighbourhood of national sanctuaries. The number and variety of strangers flocking together; the continual fumes of the altars, from which the natives were fed without labour or expense<sup>1</sup>; the crowds of the market, in which jugglers and impostors of all kinds earned their subsistence<sup>m</sup>, and the large donatives which Croesus, with other monarchs and wealthy men, had distributed among the Delphians, necessarily produced a lazy, ignorant, superstitious, and sensual people; and cast a shade over the few traces of a nobler character, which can be discovered in the events of earlier times.

<sup>1</sup> See Athen. IV. p. 173.

<sup>m</sup> Above, §. 1.

## APPENDIX.





## APPENDIX VI.

---

### *Geography of the Peloponnese.*

1. **THE** annexed Map of the Peloponnese has been taken from one of larger dimensions, in which, after the astronomical bearings had been laid down, the Itinerary of every modern traveller with which I was acquainted, particularly Gell's Itinerary of Morea, besides the routes of Chandler, Dodwell, Pouqueville, Holland, Morrit, Sibthorpe, and Turner, were entered. I had also when at Paris an opportunity of making extracts and copying some plans, not indeed of any great value, from the manuscript journal of the younger Fourmont, which, though frequently much confused, still contained useful information concerning several districts. Having adopted the above routes as the surest basis, I next compared other maps, particularly Barbié du Bocage's *Carte de la Morée publiée à Paris en 1814*, and Arrowsmith's large Map of Turkey; besides these, I availed myself of the ancient Venetian Map, but the *Carta della Grecia antica secondo le osservazioni di Sir W. Gell*, published at Rome, cannot be considered properly as a production of this distinguished geographer. The combination of ancient and modern accounts with the state of the country thus ascertained, served as an introductory measure to our proposed object of representing the political and geographical condition of the Peloponnese during the Peloponnesian war, (vol. I. p. 225. note c.) by following historical records, whenever they could be obtained. This being only a small portion of the extensive investigations just described, the following notes are addressed to those persons alone who are in some measure acquainted with the subject-matter, and are merely intended to supply the omissions of my predecessors, particularly of Mannert. Want of space renders it impossible to

detail the variations between the distances obtained from the travellers above enumerated and the ancients, as well as a comparison and combination of their statements, which I had wished to introduce in this Appendix.

2. The *Connaissance des tems* supplies the latitude and longitude of the following places from Gauttier's observations. In the year 1821, those of the island *Sapienza* (the westernmost of the Ænussæ), *Venetico* (Theganussa), *Modon* (Mothone), *Prodo* (Prote); in 1822, those of *Castel Fornese*, *Kahrera* (the most eastern of the Ænussæ), and *Arcadia* (Cyparissus); in 1823, those of mount *Elias* (Hellanicum) to Ægina and Corinth.

Besides this, the annual *table des positions géographiques* gives the situation of *Coron* (which has also been fixed by Chabert, whom Barbié du Bocage has followed), Cape *Matapan*, or Tænarum (concerning which see also Gosselin, *Géographie Analyisée*, p. 81.), and Corinth. The latitude of Patræ is given by Beauchamp in Pouqueville. I have placed Corinth, according to an observation made by Chabert, upon a tower at the Isthmus (see Barbié du Bocage's Map; Gauttier's observation does not agree in the latitude); some other observations, mentioned by B. du Bocage in the *Analyse* appended to Barthelemy's Anacharsis, were found useless. To these were added the bearings taken by Clarke from Acrocorinthus (this citadel lies N. 65 E. from Cleonæ, according to Gell and Dodwell), and the more exact observation, taken by Bellin, of *Coron*, which lies S. E. 5. S. of the promontory of Thyrides. B. du Bocage fixed the situation of Malea by bearings taken by Verguin to Tænarum, having had the use of a manuscript map of the district. Dodwell from mount *Tetragi* (Cerausium) gives a cape of Laconia, S. 2. E. Ithome, S. 20 W. The Acropolis of Cyparissa, S. 75. W. The southernmost point of *Zante*, N. 55. W. Mount Scollis, N. 10. W. Lalla, near mount Pholoe, N. 2. E. Megalopolis, N. 85½. E. From mount *Dioforti* (Lycæum) Gell gives *Tetragi*, S. 34, 30 W. Ithome, S. 25. W. Megalopolis, S. 55. E. *St. Elias* (Taletum on Taygetus), S. 17, 30. E. *Caritena*, N. 62, 30 W. From

*Crano* (Cromus) Ithome, S. 47. W. From the citadel of Gortys, mount Lycæum, S. 41. W.

### 3. General measurements of the ancients.

Circumference of the Peloponnese, if reckoned from promontory to promontory, 4000 stadia. According to Polybius cited by Strabo, 4400: according to Agathemerus (Pliny after Isidorus states it at 563 Roman miles=4504 stadia; see also Gosselin, *Recherches sur la Géographie*, tom. II. p. 15.); but if the line of the coast, including the bays, is followed, 5600 stadia, according to Strabo (Agathemerus makes it 8627, and so also Pliny *duplicem fere circuitum*); which sum total may be divided as follows, according to Strabo's own accounts; from the Isthmus to the Araxus 1030 stadia, (comp. Casaubon and Gosselin;) from the Araxus to mount Coryphasium 1295 stadia, viz. from Coryphasium to Pylus in Triphylia 400 stadia; from Pylus to the Alpheus 350; from thence to Chelonates 280; to the Araxus 265, where however the second distance is nearly triple the reality, though it should not be altered; then from Tænarum to Malea 670; from Malea to Schœnus 1800: altogether 4795. The deficient 805 occur in the distance from Tænarum to Coryphasium. Yet Strabo himself reckons the *περίπλους* of Messenia at 800 stadia, which is a large number as compared with the above distance. All these distances differ from those of our map in the ratio of about 4 to 5; the second more, the last less. The measurements across the Peloponnese agree more exactly, and are evidently not the routes of travellers: from Chelonates to Malea 1400 stadia, and from Ægium to Malea (according to the Manuscripts and Agathemerus) likewise 1400; according to Pliny 190 miles=1520 stadia. Pliny's measurements of particular gulfs are almost all too large.

We will now compare some roads through the Peloponnese. From Olympia to Sparta 660 stadia, (Paus. VI. 16, 6. the tab. Peut. has only 64 m. p.) which distance should be divided nearly as follows: from Olympia to Melæneæ 200 stadia (12. m. p. in the tab. *Peut.*); from Melæneæ to Megalopolis 200 (22. m. p.); from Megalopolis to Sparta

260. From Olympia to Athens 1485 stadia, according to Herodotus (II. 7.), which may thus be divided: from Olympia to Melæneæ 200, to Methydrium 230, to Orchomenus 140, to Phlius 250, to Cleonæ 110, to Corinth 80, to Megara 260, to the altar of the twelve gods at Athens 215. The distance from Olympia to Argos, as well as to Phlius, is reckoned by Pliny (H. N. IV. 10.) at 68. m. p. = 544 stadia, which are made much longer than in the preceding statements. From Elis to Epidaurus 125. m. p. = 1000 stadia; from Elis to Sicyon (id. VII. 2.) 1200 stadia, clearly too much. Suidas, in *Ἰππίας*, exaggerates the distance between Athens and Sparta to 1500 stadia; Solinus makes it 1240, Isocrates (Paneg. p. 58 C.) 1200, Pliny (H. N. VII. 21.) 1140. The latter distance may be thus divided: from Athens to Megara 210, to Corinth 260, to Cleonæ 80, to Argos 120, to Tegea 210, to Sparta 260 = 1140.

4. ACHAIA, the northern coast of the Peloponnese. The accounts that agree as to its length are as follows: from the Isthmus to Rhium 85 m. p. (Pliny IV. 2.) = 680 stadia; from the same point he estimates the Isthmus as far as Patræ at 720 stadia, (Pliny II. 112. IV. 5. Agathemerus: the moderns reckon 33 hours from Corinth to Patræ; Meletius 87 *μίλια*, Dodwell only 60 m. p.); from the same point to the Araxus 1030 stadia: thus Strabo (Pouqueville reckons the distance from the Araxus, now cape *Papa*, to the corner of the bay of *Libadostro*, at 36 *lieues marines*). Scylax, on the other hand, reckons 120 stadia for the coast of Sicyonia; for Achaia (as far as the Araxus) 700; which statement agrees tolerably well with that of Pausanias, who gives 492 stadia, partly by inland roads, partly by the coast, as the distance from Patræ to the harbour of Pellene. The succession of the towns is fixed by the enumerations of Herodotus, Polybius, Strabo, and Pausanias: Scylax p. 15. Hudson. must be thus corrected: *Πελλήνη, Αἴγαιρα, Αἴγαι, Αἴγιον, Ῥύπες, ἔξω δὲ Ῥίου, Πάτραι, Δύμη*. During the Peloponnesian war all the twelve towns still remained independent (and they are marked as such in our map with capital letters); for the circumstance of Pellene attaching itself to

Sicyon and Corinth, and being thus separated from the rest, (Thucyd. II. 9. V. 58. VIII. 3. Xenoph. Hellen. VII. 2, 2. comp. Ælian. V. H. VI. 1.) does not warrant us to assume its dependency.

The town of Πάργαι, *Colonia Aroë Patrensis*, Patras ('Αρόη τρίφυργος, Sibylla in the Etym. Mag. p. 147, 36., viz. Aroë, Mesatis, and Anthea), lay S. E. from the citadel; and in Olymp. 90, 1. was connected by two walls (Thuc. V. 52. Plutarch. Alcib. 15.) with the harbour, which was situated one mile south according to Pouqueville, or west according to Dodwell, of the present, which the former makes " $\frac{1}{2}$  mille," the latter, "*one mile*" distant from the town. Three miles from hence is mount *Boidia* (Pana-chæicum Polyb. V. 29. 3.), one *mille* to the east according to Pouqueville (two miles and a half according to Dodwell, who is probably wrong) is the stream of *Sachenas* (Meilichius in Pausanias). Πόν, 50 stadia from Patræ (Pausanias, which distance is estimated by Pouqueville at one *lieue* 2225 *toises*), 5. m. p. according to Pliny. Between Rhium and Antirrhium five stadia in Strabo; seven stadia in Thucyd. and Agathemerus; minus 1. m. p. Plin. IV. 52. ten stadia in Scylax. Coronelli's map of the country has been made use of. The tongue of land called Δρέπανον, identified with Rhium by Strabo VIII. p. 335. lies, according to sir W. Gell, about 123 minutes, according to Dodwell, two miles from that spot. Pouqueville, from a height close by, saw Rhium N. 88. W. Antirrhium N. 70. W. Pausanias allows fifteen stadia by sea from Rhium (comp. Thucyd. II. 86.) to Panormus (*Tecet* 2 "*milles*" from Rhium), fifteen to Ἀθηνᾶς τεῖχος (of which a tumulus with bricks is extant, sixty-three minutes from Rhium, Gell; on the other hand I reckon *Psato-Pyrgos* to be Bolinna); from thence ninety stadia to Ἐγινεὶς (*Khan-Lambrika*, 170 minutes by land from hence, according to Gell, with roadstead and fig-grove, Pouquev.), ἐν τῇ Πυπικῇ, according to Thucydides, thence to Ἀγρίον, now *Vostizza*, sixty stadia, (150 minutes by land; Gell.) The land road to Patræ 190 stadia, according to Pausanias, agrees with twenty-five miles in Gell. Πύται



(*Ρόπες*, on *Ἀρυπες* comp. Sturz. ad Pherecyd. fr. 65. p. 216.) thirty stadia W. from Ægium in Pausan. nearly agrees with *St. Michel l'Archange* in Pouqueville. For the situation of *Ὀμάριον* near Ægium I have followed Pausanias, who is also more accurate as to the river Selinus (half a mile from *Vostizza* in Pouqueville, one mile S. E. in Dodwell) than Strabo. *Ἐλίκη* is placed in my Map (it was swallowed up in Olymp. 101. 4.) in the place of the bay of *Buphucia*: to this conclusion we are led by the distances (40 stadia=96 minutes, Gell. 4½ milles, Pouq.) and the tradition of the place. The road from thence through the defile of *Trupia* of *St. Irine*, to the *Metochi* of Megaspilæum, where besides the cave of Hercules there still exist the Acropolis, and a temple of the restored city of *Βούρα* (see Wesseling ad Diod. XV. 49. Jacob's Anthol. Gr. II. p. 13. sq.), have been very accurately described by Gell. Near Bura the river *Buraicus*, Erasinus, (Strabo p. 371.) the fountain of Sybaris (p. 386). The river *Calabryta* is without doubt the Cerynetes, which has induced me to fix *Κερυνεία* in the spot where stands the convent of *St. Irine*. Further, the name of the river Crathis is still preserved in the *Khan Akrata*, on its banks, and the ruins near it mentioned by Pouqueville, must be *Αἰγαί*. The *Palæocastro* in the valley of the *Chelopotamo*, forty minutes according to Dodwell, or forty-five according to Pouqueville, half a league from the road, agrees with the accounts given in Pausanias and Polybius of *Αἴγαιρα*, which Gell endeavours to discover in *Mauro-Petra* (*Mauro-Lithari*) somewhat more to the south, others most erroneously in *Xylocastro*. *Φελλή* I have placed in the valley of *Zacula*. *Ἀριστοναῦται*, the harbour of Pellene, according to Meletius and Pouqueville, at the mouth of the river *Blochoba*, which cannot indeed be quite reconciled with the statement of Pausanias that it was 120 stadia from the harbour of Ægira, since in Gell this distance amounts only to about eighty stadia; yet the track of ships might be lengthened by the windings of the coast. *Πελλήνη* sixty stadia from thence, both citadel and village, *κώμη* (κεῖται δὲ μετὰ τὸν Αἰγῶν καὶ ΚΥΛΛΗΝΗΣ, as

I correct the passage in Strabo VIII. p. 386.) ; the ruins have been discovered, as I think, in the right spot, in the valley of *Tricala*, by col. Leake. The river Crius flows, according to Pausanias, in the territory of Pellene, close to the frontiers of Ægira, πρὸς Αἰγείρας: this has been completely misunderstood by Mannert. Brychus (Hesych.), perhaps the river of *Xylocastro*; an ancient Acropolis on this stream can only be the Pellenian Ὀλουρος. The walls in the pass,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  hours from Sicyon, have been laid down after Dodwell; they border the proper district of the town, to which however at a very early period (at least *before* Scylax) the territory of Gonussa on the other side was annexed, Paus. VII. 26. 6.

5. From Patræ towards the west is the river Glaucis, now *Leuca*. The broad Peirus (Μέλας must have been a tributary stream, Callim. Hymn. Jov. 23. Dionys. Perieg. 416. Strabo) is without doubt the present *Caminitza*; Ὠλευρος must be looked for in the ruins situated a quarter of a mile south of *Palæo-Achaia* (although Pouqueville discovered in this very spot an inscription with the name of Pharæ). According to Pausanias the Peirus was eighty stadia from Patræ; according to Gell three and a half hours; to *Palæo-Achaia* from *Patras* three hours fifty-five minutes = ten miles. Φαραὶ has been placed, according to Pausanias, on the Peirus, or Πιέρος; the road which he mentions of 150 stadia must go round by Olenus. Λεόντιον is only named by Polybius; there is some reason for identifying it with the ruins near *Khan St. Andreas*, on the road from *Kalavryta* to *Patras* in Dodwell (this road is also described by Turner and others.). It lies, as I infer from Polyb. V. 93, 4. in the Φαραϊκῇ, which bordered on the Αἰγίας; so that Τριταία, 100 stadia from Scollis, according to Strabo, 120 from Pharæ, according to Pausanias, cannot be placed between the two territories. Δύμη, forty stadia from Olenus (comp. Apollodorus in Steph. Byz. in v. where τούτων refers to Patræ), agrees with *Karabosta*, a village with ancient tombs and vases, 107 minutes from *Palæo-Achaia* according to Gell, 135 according to Dodwell, who places

the Dymæan ἑκατομβαιῶν (Polyb. II. 51, 3. Plutarch Cleomen. 14.) in this direction, which however must have been situated at a distance from the town towards the Elean frontier. The mountain-road on this border and a castle appear to be the Λάγγων of Plutarch. Dodwell believes that he has discovered the τεῖχος near the Araxus, mentioned by Polyb. IV. 59, 4. ib. 83, 1. in a *Castro* of the district. Larissus, the border stream of Buprasia and Dymæa (Apollod. ubi sup.), therefore of Elea and Achaia (Xen. Hell. III. 2, 23. Liv. XXVII. 31. comp. Plutarch. Philop. 7.), is now, according to Barbié du Bocage, called *Risso*; the English travellers call the same stream *Mana*. Pausanias VI. 26, 5. (the passage VII. 17, 3. is corrupt) reckons from the Larissus to Elis 157 stadia. Dodwell rode it with the windings of the road in eight hours forty minutes. A town named Larissa, on the frontiers of Achaia and Elea, is mentioned only by Theopompus, Strabo IX. p. 440.

6. Σικυών. Clarke, Dodwell, Pouqueville, and Turner, describe ruins near the village of Basilico (two and a half *milles*, or one league from the sea); among the designs of lord Elgin's collection in the British Museum, is a plan, though rather a careless one, of this town; Fourmont affirms that he has seen the long walls reaching to the sea: according to the above plan there still exist the ruins of the temple near the theatre, which himself and Foucherot drew, as also of a stadium and market-place close to, and indeed partly on the Acropolis. A temple, 108 minutes south of Basilico, is the only relic of Τιτάνη (sixty stadia from Sicyon, forty from the Phliasian territory; the road left the Asopus to the left). Θυαμία has been placed according to Xenoph. Hellen. VII. 2, 1. ib. 4, 1, 11; Γέροι, ib. 1, 22. is not described with sufficient exactness. Moreover the situation of Ἐπεικία is not completely clear from Xenoph. Hell. IV. 2, 14. ib. 4, 13; it appears to be a mountain between Sicyon and Nemea. The border-stream of Corinth and Sicyon was also called Nemea (Livy XXXII. 15.), which was also crossed on the road from Phlius to Corinth (Νεμεῶς χαράδρα), Æschin. de Fals. Leg. p. 50. 36.

crat. in v. Schneider ad Xenoph. Hell. IV. 2, 15. The *χαράδρα* of Xenophon in the valley of Nemea appears to be the same; on the other hand, the *χείμαρρος* in Xenoph. Hell. IV. 4, 7. was probably the brook nearer Corinth. Also the *χαράδρα* in Dion. Chrysost. Or. XXXI. p. 630. Reisk. is not that near Nemea, but must be looked for close to Corinth. Poppo Thucyd. IV. vol. II. p. 213. confounds the Charadrus near Argos with the Nemea. *Κορίνθος*. I only remark, that the gate *πρὸς Κορυφὴν* (to the citadel) was situated opposite to that leading to Lechæum (Polyæn. IV. 7, 8.), and that the air of the suburb *Κράνειον*, which lay to the east according to Pausanias, was raw, but pure; whilst at *Ὀλύμπιον* the reverse was the case. Theophrast. Caus. Plant. V. 14. Compare, concerning the situation of Corinth, Weiske ad Xenoph. Hellen. p. 189. For the Isthmus, besides Bellin's *Description du Golfe de Vénise et de la Morée* pl. 48. p. 230, and the inaccurate map of Chandler, as also the small one in Clarke, part II. §. 3. p. 741, I have made use of that of Barbié du Bocage, and one amongst the Elgin papers. The *διοικὸς*, according to Strabo, began at Schœnus, and came out between Lechæum and Pagæ. It is possible that the traces of a canal near Schœnus (Gell), and also on the other side (Chandler, Clarke, Dodwell), commonly called *fossa Neronis*, are remains of this work. It is first mentioned in Aristoph. Thesmoph. 650. The ruins of a wall somewhat south of this, which Manuel Palæologus erected, are probably merely the renewal of the ancient Peloponnesian lines: for that these stretched from Lechæum to Lechreæ (Walpole's Memoirs p. 347. according to Diod. XI. 16.) is disproved by the addition of forty stadia, which only suits the former direction. The harbours of *Σχοινοῦς*, *Κεγχρεαί*, *Λέχαιον*, are certain points; as is also the sanctuary on the Isthmus, where alone the sacred grove (*ιερά νάπη*) must be searched for; in which, according to the inscription in Boeckh, N°. 1104, there were the temples of Ceres, Proserpine, and several other deities. *Κρομμυῶν* has been included, after Thucyd. and Scylax, in the Corinthian territory; though, according to Strabo, it had be-

longed in earlier times to Megara. Concerning Σιδοῦς, see, besides Scylax, Xenoph. Hell. IV. 4, 13. 5, 19. Athen. III. p. 82 B. (Euphorion fragm. 8. Meinek. Apollod. fragm. p. 428. Heyn.) Hesych. in Σιδουντίας κώμη. The territory around Σολύγεια is laid down after Thuc. IV. 42. sq. Polyæn. I. 39, 1. where, it should be observed, that the sixty stadia from the place of disembarkation of the Athenians to Corinth must be of a longer measure than the seventy which Strabo reckons to Cenchreæ; and that the Ὀνειον ὄρος between Solygea and Cenchreæ is quite distinct from the rest of the Onean chain; in Xenoph. Hell. VII. 1. 41. ὑπὲρ Κεγχρεῶν must be taken in a somewhat extensive sense. Μολύχιον (Hesych. in v. cf. Interp.) has been placed on the spot of an ancient castle near *Angelo-Castro* (Gell. Pouqueville). Πειραιὸν in Thuc. VIII. 10, 11, 14, 15, 20. on the borders of Epidauria, seems to be the same point as Σπείραιον, mentioned by Pliny and Ptolemy; and the Ἀθηναίων λιμὴν in Ptolemy should probably be altered, after Pliny, into Ἀνθηδών. On the other hand, the Πείραιον in Xenoph. Hell. IV. 5. belongs to the opposite coast between the θερμὰ, which are situated where the plain (τὸ πλατὺ τοῦ Λεχαιῶν) reaches the hills now called *Lutrochori*, and the Ἡραῖον on cape Olmiæ, now *Malangara*; and agrees exactly with *Pera-chori* in the map of B. du Bocage. Οἰνὴ appears to be situated behind the cape. The ruins of Τενέα have been discovered by Dodwell on the *Hagion Oros* above the khan of *Kurtesa* (Cleonæ), comp. Pouqueville: a writer in the Jena Gazette has very properly corrected Τενέαν in Xenoph. Hell. IV. 4, 19. for Τεγέαν.

7. The ancient road from Corinth to Megara passed by the Scironian rocks (Σκιράδες in Polyb. XVI. 16, 5.): a kind of gate in the rock described by Clarke has been taken as the boundary; the road over the height of the Ὀνεια ὄρη, described by Pouqueville, Dodwell, and others, was constructed in 1715 by Ali Pacha, and hence it is only slightly marked in the map. Ὀνεια ὄρη is a very indefinite term; at one time these mountains extend to Corinth (see Hesych. in v. Ὀνειον and ῥίον Οἰνοαῖον, where, however, Œnoc in

Argolis is confounded with that in Corinth), and are situated between Corinth and Geraneia (Plutarch. Cleom. 20. where for Ὠνία read Ὀνεία); at another time they stretch as far as the frontier of Bœotia (Prov. Vat. III. 71. Apostol. XVII. 8.). Strabo gives this name to the mountains above Megara. Mount Geraneia and the castle are sure points: Simonides *alone* (*Æginetica* p. 4.) places the mountain on the Scironian coast (near which are the rocks Μολουριάς, Hemsterhuis on Lucian. vol. I. p. 307. Χελώνη Diodor. IV. 59.): it usually belonged to Megaris (Dieuchidas in Harpocrat.); at that time, however, perhaps in part to Corinth (Thucyd. I. 105.). For at this period the Corinthian territory extended further over the Isthmus than in earlier times, where Heræum and Peiræum, two of the ancient five villages of the country, besides Crommyon, belonged to Megaris (book I. c. 5. §. 10.). Here begins mount Ægiplanctus (αἰγίπλακτος, *undis pulsus*), which, with mount Cithæron, encloses the λίμνη Γοργῶπις (Æschyl. Agamem. 309. comp. Petersen in Misc. Hafn. vol. I. part II. p. 63; formerly called ἰσχατιῶτις, Etymol. Mag. p. 384, 38. comp. Hesych. et Phavorin. Ecl. p. 209, 16. Dindorf. where the name is corrupt: Hesychius and the Etymologist are inaccurate in their account of its situation), probably the innermost bay of the Halcyonian sea: it is called by Plutarch merely λίμνη (Quæst. Gr. 59.). The town called by Plutarch Ægira, by Strabo Ægirus, seems to be the same as that which is called by other writers Ægosthena. In Scylax the places on the coast occur in this succession: “in Megaris, Ægosthena, Pagæ, the fort Geraneia, Ἀρις (unknown); in Corinthia ἱερὸν αἶγνιον (probably ἀκραῖον), the “Isthmus.” Pliny and Pausanias I. 44. 7, 8. agree in the position of Ægosthena (where for ἐν Ἐρενείᾳ κόμῃ should probably be read ἐν Γερανείᾳ; though the same reading was in the copy used by Steph. Byz.) Concerning Τριποδίσκος, compare with Thuc. and Pausanias, Conon Narr. 58. and Gell’s Itinerary of Greece, p. 7. The ancient road to Pagæ (120 stadia from Nisæa Strab.) is the modern *Diaselos*. For Μέγαρα itself, Μινῶα, and Νισαία, the chief authority is



Thucydides ; see Poppo Thucyd. vol. II. p. 235. The *χαράδρα Ἰάπις* according to Scylax, formed the boundary towards Attica, comp. Callimach. in Steph. Byz. Dodwell discovered traces of a boundary wall near mount Κέρατα. The situation of Φάλυκος (or ον) in Theophrast. Hist. Pl. II. 8. is uncertain ; no other writer mentions the place, unless it is the same as Ἀλυκος, Plutarch. Thes. 32.

8. Κλεωναὶ has according to book I. ch. 7. 16. ch. 8. §. 7. been marked as an independent town, comp. Thucyd. V. 67. The ruins certainly exist near the khan of *Kurtesa* (Barbié du Bocage alone has *Klegna*, but his map is very confused in this part), and are correctly laid down in Gell's map of Argolis. It often occurs as a thoroughfare from the south of the Peloponnese to the Isthmus, since to the south of it lay the mountain-road of Κοντοπορία (vol. I. p. 82. note <sup>n</sup>), the same as the pass ἐπὶ τοῦ Τρητοῦ, Pausanias (who just before the entrance makes a cross-road to Nemea) ; comp. Diodor. IV. 11. The situation of Νεμέα, in the time of the Peloponnesian war belonging to Cleonæ, is sufficiently certain. It was merely a sanctuary, named from the “directing Jupiter :” Βέμβινα and Μολορχία, on the other hand, were boroughs or villages in the valley (Steph. Byz.). Concerning mount Ἀπίσας, several passages were quoted, vol. I. p. 449. note <sup>i</sup>. Μυκῆναι, near *Charvati*, is fixed by its ruins. Ἐμεῖα τόπος Μυκηνῶν Etym. Mag. The Ἡραῖον must, according to Pausanias, be placed in the valley east of Mycenæ, where the churches of *Hagios Demetrios* and of *Panagia* contain, according to Dodwell, remains of antiquity, above the district of Prosymna (vol. I. p. 409. note <sup>u</sup>. Boeckh. Corp. Inscript. N<sup>o</sup>. 1535.), which, according to Strabo, reached to Midea. The stream of the former valley is Asterium. (Pausan. Callim. apud Etym. Mag. in δόναξ. Statius Theb. V. 713.) *Phyti*, to the south of the road to Mycenæ, appears to be Σάμινθος. (Thuc. V. 58.) The ruins of Φλιοῦς are called *Staphlika*. Gell, Pouqueville, and Dodwell describe the valley ; Fourmont at great length, but very inaccurately. The mountains towards Nemea are called by Pind. Nem. VI. 46. ὠγύγια. I know not whe-

ther this is intended as a mere epithet. The range of mountains to the north Κοιλῶσσα (full of caverns, like all the mountains of this district), Strabo VIII. p. 381. αἱ παρὰ Κοιλῶσσαν ἐμβολαὶ Xenoph. Hell. IV. 8, 7: Cadmeates, where there are the chief springs of the Asopus, being a part of the same. The ancient Ἀραιθυρέα, thirty stadia from Phlius, near the mountain-chain towards the boundaries of Sicyon (Schol. Apoll. Rhod. I. 116.), about where *Araniza* is placed in Gell's Argolis. Τρικάρανον, in the territory of Phlius, towards Sicyon in the mountains (Xenoph. Hellen. VII. 2, 11. comp. Valcken. ad Adoniaz. p. 415 A. Schneider ad Xenoph. Hell. VII. 2, 1.), perhaps *Hellenico-Castro*, situated, according to Gell, sixty minutes south of the ruins of Titane. The account in Thucyd. V. 58. refers to the roads from Phlius to Argos, and should thus be explained: Agis with the Peloponnesians, encamps at Phlius; the Argives, in order to defend their plain, march to Nemea by the high-road of Contoporia. Agis, however, proceeds by the more westerly pass, and comes out near Saminthus; the Phliasians by a by-road over the mountain, somewhere near *Hellenon-Lithari*; the Bœotians descend at the same time by the high-road from Nemea; whilst Agis, reascending from the plain, threatens to fall on the rear of the Argives. See a Dissertation on the plain of Argos by Mentelle in the *Mémoires de l'Institut national*, tom. III. p. 480.

9. Of Ἄγγος (Palæpolis in Hesych.), the principal remains are the walls of Larissa (Λάσσα, *stone-castle*, in Hesych.), near the south-east extremity of which is the theatre, situated in the market-place (Livy XXXII. 25.). The second Acropolis (Livy XXXIV. 25.) appears to have enclosed a rocky precipice north-east of Larissa, perhaps the height of Ἀσπίς (Plut. Pyrrh. 32. Cleomen. 17, 21.); for this also was ὄχυρά and δυσκαθαίρετος: here a shield was suspended as the insignia of the town; hence the proverb ὡς τὴν ἐν Ἀργεὶ ἀσπίδα καθελὼν (Zenob. VI. 52. Plut. Prov. Alexand. 44. Suid.). Fourmont's Journal describes at length the subterraneous passages and chambers at Larissa. The harbour-walls of

Argos (Plut. Alexand. 15.) having been built at a later period than the Peloponnesian war, could not be laid down in my map. The situation of the *πύλαι Νεμεάδες* (Hesych.) is evident from the name. Of the rivers belonging to the town, the Charadrus was the most southern: on its bank was the military court of the Argives, above, p. 234. note <sup>f</sup>, the most northern was the Inachus, the sources of which were on the road *διὰ Πρίνου* in mount Lyrceum (Strabo, Schol. Apoll. Rh. I. 122. Callim. Hecale ap. Steph. Byz. Sophocles ap. Strab. VI. p. 271. comp. Spanheim ad Call. Lav. Pall. 48. p. 663); during its course through the mountains, it formed the boundary between Mantinea and Argos. *Λυρκεῖον* and *Ὀρνεαί* are placed according to Pausanias, the latter near the khan of *Miliotis*, on the road to Phlius (Pouqueville). A neighbouring stream running from Lyrceum must be the Cephissus (Strabo IX. p. 424. Ælian. Var. Hist. II. 33.); the *Χάρης* (Plut. Arat. 28.) is unknown. Orneæ has been given to Argos (book I. c. 7. §. 16. c. 8. §. 7.); although the inhabitants in Thucyd. V. 67. are only called *σύμμαχοι* of the Argives. Comp. *Æginetica* p. 49. note *γ*. *Οἰνότης* near the temple of Diana, comp. Heyne ad Apollod. I. 8, 6. II. 5, 3. above, vol. I. p. 391. note *γ*. For Nauplia, Tiryns, Licymnia, I refer entirely to Gell's Argolis; although his map may in several instances be corrected from the Itinerary itself: this, however, would at present occupy too much time to examine. Barbié du Bocage, in his map to Anacharsis, has made use of some bearings taken by Foucherot. *Σήπεια* Herod. VI. 77. Previously to the Persian war, a part of this coast was still under the dominion of Tiryns. The only remains of Tiryns (which was recognized by Desmouceaux in *Old Anapli*) are those of the citadel; the same of Mycenæ (these two were all that could have been seen by Thucydides); it was not the practice in very ancient times to fortify whole towns: if these towns were surrounded by walls, they were certainly of later date, and hence more easy to be destroyed. The destroyed towns are marked in the map by a line drawn underneath; Nauplia remained

the ναύσταθμον of Argos; Hysiaë was also standing in the Peloponnesian war (Thuc. V. 83. Diodor. XII. 81.); likewise Orneæ, although οἱ Ἀργεῖοι κατέλυσαν αὐτάς (Pausan. VIII. 27, 1.). Μιδέα is, in my opinion, the *Palæo-Castro*, ninety minutes from Napoli, according to Gell, on the road to the frontier town of Λῆσσα (*Lycurio*). The Ἀσκληπιεῖον is now *Jero*; the road from thence is also described by Desmouceaux in Bruyn, tom.V. p. 468; on the Κορυφαῖον comp. vol. I. p. 392. note γ. Ἐπίδαυρος was situated on the Isthmus of the peninsula, δίστομος, according to Hesychius. Concerning the Ἡραῖον see Thuc. V. 75. Pausan. II. 29, 1. comp. Gell. The tongue of land on which it stood, and the ancient Epidaurus, include a μυχὸς or bay, the παράπλευς of which, according to Strabo, is fifteen stadia. The modern *Epidavro* near the corner of this μυχὸς must be distinguished from *Piada* (*Epiada* in Clarke), situated about four miles more to the north. Barbié du Bocage has, in his map of the Morea, made use of the corrections of Fauvel for the whole coast of the Saronic gulf.

10. Τροιζήν. The ruins of this town are near *Damala*. Ἄργος Τροιζήνιον, from Eustath. p. 1465, 57 Rom. The river Taurius, or Hylycus, and the fountain of Hyoessa, are known from Athen. III. p. 122. F. Hesych. in Ταύρειον. Pausan. II. 32, 7. Concerning Καλαύρεια, see *Ægrinetica* p. 25. sq. The ruins of the temple of Neptune are on the highest point 900 or 1000 feet above the level of the sea. The ruins of Μέθανα are situated, according to Dodwell and Gell, near *Dara*: it cannot be strictly said to have stood on the Isthmus of the peninsula (Thucyd. IV. 45. comp. Pausan. II. 34, 1.). Ἑρμιόνη was discovered by Fourmont in *Castri*, (see vol. I. p. 414. note γ), Εἰλεοί, now *Eileo*, Δίδυμι, *Didymi*. The harbour of *Thermesi*, in Gell, clearly occupies the spot of the temple of Δημήτρης Θερμησία, situated on the borders of Træzenia and mount Hermione, 80 stadia from Scyllæum (Cape *Skylli*), which Gell, when compared with others, for example Barbié du Bocage, who here follows some pilots' charts, places too far to the east. Σκύλ-

λαίων is distant from the Isthmus 740 stadia, according to Scylax, (we should probably however here read  $\Upsilon\mu$  for  $\Psi\mu$ , though his numbers are here very inaccurate,) in the territory of Trœzen, according to Pausanias and Scylax; Strabo inaccurately includes it in that of Hermione, p. 373. Respecting the boundaries of the ancient territory of the Dryopes, see above, book I. ch. 5. §. 7; in my map Asine at least should have been assigned to the Argives, who, according to Pausan. II. 36, 5 (book I. ch. 7. §. 14.), had already annexed it to their territory about the first Olympiad; yet it must have always remained separated from Argos by Epidauria, if the latter, according to Scylax, extended for 30 stadia on the south-west coast. Hermione, although in the power of the Argives after the Persian war (book I. ch. 8. §. 7.), still continued to exist as an independent town; nay, we find it in Thucyd. II. 56. VIII. 3., and afterwards mentioned as an ally of Sparta, like Halieis: further than this we know nothing. Ἡϊὼν, or Ἡϊόνες, an ancient town of the Dryopes, (Diod. IV. 37.) afterwards, according to Strabo, a roadstead of Mycenæ, is not essentially different from Halieis, which name it first received when the inhabitants of Hermione and Tiryns settled there; hence Herod. VII. 137. Ἀλιέας τοὺς ἐκ Τίρυνθος (comp. vol. I. p. 199. note P. Boeckh. Catal. Lect. Berolin. 1815—16.); which passage also implies that Sparta gained the place by stratagem about Olymp. 80, 3. Ptolemy, and many maps on his authority, have placed ΦΑΙΟΥΣ in this territory in the room of ἈΛΙΚΟΣ, which appears to be the right reading, as Callimachus in Steph. in v. calls Halieis Ἀλυκος, Ἀλίκη Pausan. Ἀίγινα, at the era of my map, no longer belonged to the Peloponnese. With regard to the topography of that island I have only to add to the description given in my *Æginetica*, that mount Hellenium also occurs in Clem. Alex. Strom. VI. p. 753. 15. Potter. and an ἀκρωτήριον Πέρνη in Hesych. vol. II. p. 942. Alb. The poetical expression ἡχὼ πετραία, in Photius p. 62, refers to the rocky coast of Ægina; whence in Hesychius, vol. I. p. 1668.

read Ἠχὼ πετραίαν χυτρόπωλιν, λέγει δὲ τὴν Αἴγιαναν, &c.; evidently a part of a verse from some comedy: "the echoing rock, where pots are sold."

11. For the territory south of Argos the following remarks will suffice. The source of the Erasinus (200 stadia from Stymphalus, according to Strabo and Diodorus) in Chaon is now called *Cephalaria*, διαβατήρια of Cleomenes on its banks (Herod. VI. 76.). The ῥέος Κεγχρείας (*Æschyl. Prom. 676.*) may, according to Pausan. II. 24, 8. be Pontinus, Phrixus, or some other stream. On Lerna (now *Mulina*,) see a paper by Buttmann, *Mythologus*, vol. II. p. 93. Near Lerna Ἐλεοῦς, Apollod. II. 5. 2. Ἐλαιοῦς Steph. Whether Ἐλος, or Ἐλούσα τῆς Ἀργείας, in Apollod. II. 4, 7. be the same as the last mentioned river is uncertain. The temple of Pan, on the road to Tegea, (called Τροχὸς) is probably the *Jero* of modern travellers. Mount Creopolum, opposite Parthenium, in Strabo p. 376. and Κρεῖον ὄρος in Callim. Pall. Lav. 41. appear to be the same mountain. Mount Parthenium belonged entirely to Arcadia, Pausan. VIII. 34, 5. Concerning Cynuria, see *Ægri-netica* p. 46. The boundary statues of Hermes, near the fountains of Tanus, are of a later date, since the territory belonged to Argos. At this time the Tanus ran through the Argive territory (διὰ τῆς Ἀργείας, Paus.), which river is mentioned as the boundary of Argos and Lacedæmon by Eurip. Electr. 419. Θυραία is now perhaps *Aræthyrea*, if Gell has not mistaken the name. Πυράμια τῆς Θυρεάτιδος (where was the ἀπόβαθμος) from Plut. Pyrrh. 32.

12. ARCADIA. For the nature of the country in general, see above, book I. ch. 4. §. 2. For the details of this district Pausanias is a most careful and accurate guide; and it is, perhaps, not unimportant to examine the disposition of his numerous routes, especially since these, owing to the bad arrangement of the chapters and punctuation, are frequently hard to discover. The principal road is that from Argos by Mantinea, Orchomenus, Caphyæ, down by the Ladon, and up the Alpheus to Megalopolis, and then to Tegea. Roads from Argos to Arcadia: First, that near Hysia



and mount Parthenium to Tegea (which must not be divided into two). Secondly, that through Prinus to Mantinea. Thirdly, through the Staircase, or *Climax*, (now *Kakiskala*, according to Vaudoncourt, by *Turniki*, according to Gell,) to Mantinea. Pausanias himself went this road. He then describes five roads from *Mantinea*. First, one to Tegea, with a cross-road to the temple of Neptune Hippius, and to Phœzon. The second to Pallantium. The third to Methydrium, as far as the frontiers of the territory near Petrosaca. The fourth, the direct road to Orchomenus. The fifth, the road to Orchomenus by Anchesia. He further describes from *Orchomenus* two roads; one to Caphyæ, one by mount Trachy to Stymphalus, to Pheneus by Caryæ. Now Pausanias proceeds from Orchomenus to Pheneus, where he describes three roads; first, to Pellene and Ægira, as far as mount Crathis: secondly, to the east by Gerontium; either to Stymphalus, or on the left to Tricrena, Sepia, Cyllene (VIII. 16, 1. read τοῦ Γερωντείου δὲ ἐν ἀριστερᾷ διὰ τῆς Φενεατικῆς ὁδεύοντι ὄρος Φενεατῶν ἐστὶ Τρίκρηνα καλούμενον); thirdly, to the west. On the right to Nonacris; beyond that, the mountain Aroania, Lysia, Cynætha, and to the left by Lycuria to Cleitor. Pausanias crosses thither from Orchomenos to Stymphalus and Alea by the road through Caphyæ, and the Ladon to Psophis, Thelpusa, Onceum, to the mouth of the Ladon, by Heræa to Megalopolis; there then comes the part on Megalopolis. The roads to and from Megalopolis: 1. from Heræa over the boundaries of the territory by Buphagus, Brenthe, Trapezus, Basilis, Thocnia; 2. to Messenia S. W. by Cromus; 3. to Carnasium S. S. W.; 4. to Lacedæmon S. E. by Phalæsiæ, Belemina; 5. to Methydrium N. with a cross-road to Thyraeum; 6. to Mænalum N. E.; 7. to the temple of Ceres Despoena, Lycosura, Phigalia, W.; 8. to Pallantium and Tegea towards the east, over Oresthasium, Hæmonia, Asea, Manthyreia. The last part belongs to Tegea. Roads from Tegea: 1. to Sparta; 2. to Thyraea in Argolis. Thus Pausanias' description of Arcadia ends exactly where it began, and forms, as it were, a circle.

13. Στύμφαλος. Ruins near the village of *Kionia*, not far from the sea (Μετώπα Pind. Olymp. VI. 82.), from which Stymphalus was distant five stadia (as Dodwell correctly reads in Strabo, instead of fifty), near mount Cyllene, Schol. Pind. Olymp. VI. 129, &c. Respecting the catabathra, ζέρεθρα in Strabo, see Pouqueville and Dodwell. Gell is not quite correct. For the ruins of Ἀλέα, see Gell and Dodwell. In determining the situation of mount Ἀπέλαυρον I have followed Polybius IV. 69, 1. Livy XXXIII. 44. Ὀλίγυρτον, a mountain between Stymphalus and Caphyæ, according to Polybius IV. 11, 5. Plutarch. Cleom. 26, where the manuscripts have Ὀλόγουντον, Ὀνόγυρτον, &c. Φενὸς, now *Phonia*, near the village of *Zarakula*; the Acropolis stood on a conical hill, flat at the top. Stephanus of Byzantium's account of this town is all taken from Pausanias. The river in the neighbourhood (see Diod. XV. 49.) is called by Pausanias Aroanius, and also Olbius; Anias in Strabo, p. 389. and Aornus in Athen. VIII. p. 331. D. are probably corrupted forms of the same word: it flowed through the ἔργον Ἡρακλεῖον (at present it again forms a lake) into the *gouffre* near mount Sciathis (now *Saitha*, according to Dodwell *Kokino-Buna*), called βάραθρον by Plutarch, de sera Num. vind. 12. p. 245. and Catullus LXVIII. 108; βέρεθρον by Theophrast. Hist. Plant. V. 4. 6; by Eratosthenes ap. Strab. p. 389. ζέρεθρα and εἰσθμοί, comp. Hesych. in εἰσθμός. Pausanias VIII. 14, 1. mentions also another βάραθρον in mount Orexis (or rather Oryxis), which is five stadia distant from Caryæ (this cannot equally refer to mount Sciathis). Concerning a fountain near Pheneus, see Ovid's Metam. XV. 332. Φενὸς τῆς Λακωνικῆς in Ælian, Nat. Animal. IV. 5. is probably an oversight. The remains of the temple of Apollo Pythius still perhaps exist in the ruins north of *Zarakula*; Pouqueville tom. IV. p. 214. The boundaries of the territory of Pheneus (Φενεατικῇ) may be clearly made out from the statements of Pausanias. To the north, towards Pellene, a place named Πορῖας (perhaps a defile) towards Ægira, τὸ ἐπὶ Ἀρτεμιν, which name seems to be corrupt; to the east mount Geronteium

towards Stymphalus; on the south the rock of Caphyæ, as the boundary of Pheneus, Caphyæ, and Orchomenus; on the west, towards Cleitor, Lycuria, and mount Aroanius, which belonged partly to Pheneus, partly to Cleitor. In this territory likewise were Λυκούρια, now *Lykurio*; fifty stadia from hence, according to Pausanias (Gell and Dodwell only make it 51 or 57 minutes), in a northerly direction, the river Ladon (the ὠγύγιος Λάδων Dionys. Perieg. 416.), being a continuation of the stagnant waters of Pheneus (*e paludibus Phenei*, Pliny), springs from mount Πεντελεία, according to Hesych. in v., on which hill there was also Fort Penteleium (Plutarch. Cleom. 17. Arat. 39.), now probably *Dordovani-Castro*. Καρναὶ is laid down after Pausanias: modern travellers describe the road to Orchomenus, on which it lay, without remarking any ruins. Νώνακρις on the Styx, in the territory of Pheneus, according to Conon Narr. 15. comp. Kanne p. 96. Callim. Frag. LXXV. 32. and Pausanias. The cascade of the Styx is now called *Mavronero*; its water flows into the Crathis.

14. Κλειτώρ, in an enclosed plain (whence its name from κλείω). Its ruins are near the *Kalybia of Mazi* and *Kazanes* (Dodwell, Gell, Pouqueville). Nineteen minutes from the source of the Ladon, on the hollow way (αὐλὸς) to Cleitor, is Achillona (*Chelona*), Spilæum according to Gell, where Pouqueville places the ancient fountain of wine, comp., amongst other passages, Hesych. in κλειτόν ὕδωρ and εἰτισκαὶ πηγαί. Concerning the river Cleitor see besides Pausan. Athen. VIII. p. 331. D. As to the name Aroanius, I am convinced that several rivers flowing from the northern mountain-chain bore this name, particularly three. 1. that in the plain of Pheneus, called also Olbius. 2. that which flowed seven stadia east of Cleitor, and then fell into the Ladon. 3. that of Psophis, which cannot possibly be the same, unless the rivers run backwards (Pausan. VIII. 24, 2.). To the territory of Cleitor belonged Σειραὶ, on the boundaries of Psophis, probably the Palæo-Castro with the ruins near *Scupi*; Παγουκώμη, in Herod. VI. 127. Παγούπολις, somewhat further east, where *Strezzoba* now stands,

according to Gell (probably once independent); also Λοῦσοι, which however in the eleventh Pythiad. Olymp. 58, 3. was still independent. See Paus. VIII. 11, 3. As to the temple of Diana book II. ch. 9. §. 3. comp. Polyb. IV. 18, 9. The exposed Κύναιθα in the valley of *Kalabryta*, according to Gell a *Castro* in the neighbourhood. Ὁ ἀπὸ Κυναίθης ῥέων ποταμὸς, Polyb. IX. 17, 1. is the Cerynetes. Ψωρὶς, surrounded on all sides by mountains (for this only can be the meaning of Polyb. IV. 70. κατὰ τὴν μεσόγαιαν τῆς συμπασῆς Πελοποννήσου), is still recognized in some considerable ruins (to which the Cyclopean walls of the citadel Φηγαία belong, comp. Apollod. III. 7, 5.) a little to the north of the village of Tripotamia, near the confluence of three forest streams; first, of the Erymanthus, now called *Livardgiou* and *Trivadi*, rising from a great fountain towards the north in mount Erymanthus, also called Lampeia (now *Zembi*), (Schol. Apoll. Rhod. I. 127, &c.); 2ndly, of the *Scupi*, from the east (the Ἀροάνιος in Pausan.); and 3dly, the *Decumi*, a little more to the south. Polybius IV. 70. does not entirely agree with Pausanias and the modern travellers; he seems to me to call the Aroanius the Erymanthus, and the Erymanthus merely Χειμάρρους. The ruins on the southern side of the bridge of *Spathari* over the Ladon in Gell, appear from Pausanias to be Τροπαία.

15. Ὀρχομενὸς, near *Kalpaki*, with a strong acropolis of Tirynthian architecture on a hill, and traces of a town of some importance in the plain. Gell and Dodwell agree very well with Pausanias in the account of the road from thence to Stymphalus and Pheneus. The two plains of Orchomenus have been given from the same authorities; that to the south, on a higher elevation, is intersected by a canal for drawing off the water; and is connected by a hollow way (χαράδρα) with the larger one, in which is the lake of Orchomenus, belonging to the water-level of the Ladon. Καρυαὶ should be sought in the little plain of *Dara* (respecting which see, besides Gell, Sibthorpe in Walpole's Memoirs p. 75. and Pouqueville tom. IV. p. 214.), somewhere near the

khan του Δεσποτου, though the ruins have not yet been discovered; and the fountain *Geoush* appears to be the gulley called Rheunus, from which the Tragus ὁ διὰ τοῦ Καφυέων πεδίου ῥέων ποταμὸς in Polyb. IV. 11, 3. flowing out of the lake of Orchomenus, emerges. The district of Νᾶσοι is called Νῆσος in Dionys. I. 49; the city of Caphyæ is called Capyæ in Strabo XIII. p. 608. Between Orchomenus and Mantinea ἡ Ἐλυμία Xenoph. Hellen. VI. 5, 13. Μεθύδριον, may without doubt be recognized in the ruins called *Palatia*, contained between two rivers which I have laid down according to Gell (Pouqueville's *Palæo-Pyrgos* is not elsewhere mentioned). According to Pausanias, Mantinea, Theisoa, Orchomenus, and Caphyæ bordered on one another; for the place, comp. Porphy. de Abst. II. 16. There are no modern routes through Μαίναλία, except that crossing from *Tripolitza* to *Leondari* in Gell and Pouquev.; we are therefore obliged to trust to the scanty information of ancient authors. It lay to the west of Mantinea, the Orestis forming a part of it, Thucyd. V. 64. in which was Ὀρεσθάσιον or Ὀρέστειον (Herodot. IX. 11.). I shall only remark that the Mænaliam town on the Helisson, seventy stad. from Megalopolis between Dipæa to the north and Sumetia to the south, was probably called Λυκαία, although Pausanias has also Λυκέα and Λυκόα; Λυκόα on the other hand is situated in Cynuria on the Alpheus, Pausan. VIII. 27, 3. Polyb. XVI. 17, 6. Εὐταία between the borders of Mantinea and Laconia, Xenoph. Hell. VI. 5, 12, 21. The route of Pausanias from Megalopolis to Methydrium is our chief source of information for the country of the Εὐτρέγιστοι, there being no modern authority.

16. Μαντίνεια, now *Milia* according to Stanhope, already συνοικισθεῖσα in the time of the Peloponnesian war, book III. ch. 4. §. 7. The elevated plains of Mantinea and Tegea are given in a map “*de la plaine de Tripolitza dressée sur les mémoires du Docteur Pouqueville par B. du Bocage* :” in the first travels of Pouqueville, which however is not quite accurate. The fountain of Arne, twelve stad. from Mantinea, (Pausan. VIII. 8, 3. according to the reading

τῆς πηγῆς for τῆς γῆς, comp. Coray at 8, 54.). Vaudoncourt has there a place called *Arni*. For the catabathron of the river Ophis, see Pouqueville. The double walls in the pass towards Tegea, of very ancient construction, are given by Gell. For the country see Thucyd. V. 65. seq. The first battle of Mantinea took place in a narrow plain, between the frontier pass and temple of Hercules. Further on towards Mantinea the different places are laid down after Pausanias; concerning the situation of Phoezon see Hom. Il. VII. 143. Alesium, with the temple of Neptune Hippius has been marked according to Polybius (IX. 8, 11. XI. 11, 4. 6. XI. 14, 1.) seven stadia from Mantinea on the way to Tegea; this too has been our authority for the Ἑλισφασίων χώρα and the trenches. Concerning the former, Gronovius and Schweighäuser suppose, that it is the same as the territory of Helissus (Ἑλικοῦς in Plutarch) and in my opinion correctly: in that case the mountains of this district are those to the west of the canal and plain. The two roads of Pausanias from Mantinea to Orchomenus, described above, can, I think, be discovered, the former in Gell, the latter in Dodwell. Τέγεα. Ruins near the village of *Piali* or *Palæo-episcopi* (my map perhaps represents it too far from Mantinea). For the ancient villages see above, book III. ch. 4. §. 7; one, viz. Κοροθεῖς, was situated, according to Pausanias VII. 54, 4. Apollod. III. 9, 1. Diod. IV. 34, near mount Parthenium. Μανθουρεία (πεδῖον Μανθουρικόν), Φυλάκη, and the territory of the Γαρεᾶται (on the Γαρεάτης), may be laid down from Pausanias. A small town, Οἶος, the situation of which is unknown, is mentioned by Steph. Byz. According to Pausanias the primary source of the Alpheus is ἐν Φυλακῇ, which, ἐν Συμβόλοις, joins a brook now *Sarantopotamo* (Pausanias, Gell, and Pouqueville), that flows from the pass towards Laconia (defile of *Karvathì*). The river Λαχᾶς in the Fragment of Deinias, quoted above, p. 420. is perhaps the one which forms the little lake near Tegea. Πάλλαντιον which has been marked according to Pouqueville's map, belonged to Mænalia according to Pausanias. The Alpheus according to Pausanias again appears near Ἀσέα, the ruins of which



have clearly been discovered by Gell near the *khan* of *Francobryssi*: here is a marshy lake, at the end of which the waters fall into an underground passage (comp. Hesych. in Ἀσιώτας; concerning Ἀσέα or Ἀσαία, besides Pausanias, see Xenoph. Hell. VI. 5, 11. Dionys. Perieg. 413. Plutarch Cleom. 7. which should be corrected). In the same plain was also supposed to be the first source of the Eurotas, Pausan. VIII. 44, 3. It is to this that Hesychius in Λεόντιος πόρος refers (Pausanias mentions the lions), comp. in Νυμφαῖον ὄχθον· Ἴων ὁ πάγος τῆς Ἀρκαδίας ὃν ὁ Ἀλφειὸς παραμβόμενος τὰς λεγομένας Γλυφὰς διέρχεται, according to Toup, Emend. in Suid. vol. II. p. 544. Finally, the last fountain of the Alpheus, near Pegæ, in the Megalopolitis, has been discovered by Gell one hour twenty eight minutes east of *Sinano*.

17. Pausanias and Gell have made exactly the same tour in the west of Arcadia, viz. from Psophis to Heræa down the banks of the Ladon; and hence almost all the spots marked out by the former may be traced in the latter. The comparison of distances (by far the greatest toil in forming a map) may accordingly be here omitted; every reader is at liberty to examine our production with Pausanias in his hand. Θέλπουσα is now *Katziula*, the Palæo-Castro and ruins of a temple at *Vanina* are Καλοῦς or Ἀλοῦς. The Castro with the ruins near *Palæo-Rachi* cannot be Teuthis, as Gell supposes, since this place was situated near Theisoa in the later formed territory of Megalopolis. The fortified Ἡραία is certainly *Agiani* (see concerning the town, besides Pausanias, Theophrast. Hist. Plant. X. 1, 8. who with Athen. I. p. 20. Ælian. Var. Hist. XIII. 6. may be compared with Diodor. XV. 40. Dion. Chrysost. Orat. I. p. 60. Reisk.). The boundary stream of Teuthoa towards Thelpusa is now called *Langadia*; on its banks is the πεδῖον of Pausanias. From Heræa there was a bridge over the Alpheus, Polyb. IV. 77, 5. ib. 78, 2. which led to the steep Ἀλιφύρα ib. 78, 3. perhaps the *Nerovitza* of Gell.

18. Likewise in the description of the district up the banks of the Alpheus modern travellers agree with Pausa-

nias, and most places are laid down with tolerable certainty. *Μελαινεαὶ* is probably *Hellenico-Castro*, one hour to the east of *Anaziri*; and the ruins of a Roman bath near *Cacoreos* belong to the same place, which was a station for travellers, as may be seen from the *tab. Peut.* *Βουφάγιον* may be recognised in the ruins near the source of a stream. The ruins at the confluence of the rivers *Lusius* and *Alpheus* are probably of *Ῥαιτέαι*. *Raphthi* on the hill to the left appears to be *Μάραθα*. *Karitena* preserves the name of *Gortys* (see *Hesych.* in *Κορτύνιοι*), but very few traces of antiquity; it is probably *Βρένθη*. The river *Brentheates*, *Pausan.* V. 7, 1. The ancient *Γόρτυς*, on the other hand, exists in the Cyclopiæ walls and ruins of the temple of *Marmora* near *Atchicolo*, above the plain of *Dimitanza*, which contains a palæo-castro apparently *Θεισόα*.—The *Θεισοαία* was watered by the *Mylaon*, which flows from *Methydrium*, touches the boundary of *Methydrium*, and therefore *Orchomenus* (the former town being in the *Orchomenian* territory), is situated north of mount *Lycæum*, according to *Pausanias*, who surprises me by including it in *Parrhasia*. There is no sufficient reason for supposing two places of that name. The ruins near *Cyparissia* are those of the ancient *Βασιλῖς*, the *Parrhasian* metropolis of the *Arcadian* prince *Cypselus*. (See above, book I. ch. 3. §. 10.) The *Parrhasian* fortress of *Κύψελα* occurs also in *Steph. Byz.*; and the *Κυψελικαὶ κύνες*, (*Pollux* V. 5. 37. 40.) appear to have been named from hence (comp. also *Wasse* ad *Thucyd.* V. 3.); which is also confirmed by the fact, that *Bathu-Rheuma*, to the north of this place, is, according to the tradition of the surrounding neighbourhood, the *Bathos* of *Pausanias*. *Μεγαλόπολις* is beyond doubt *Sinano*, (comp. *Corp. Inscr.* N°. 1536. sqq.) watered by the *Helisson*, which, 20 stades east of the town, falls into the *Alpheus*. In *Pausan.* VIII. 30, 1. read *σταδίοις ἀπωτέρω Μεγαλοπολιτῶν τοῦ ἄστεος* K (εἴκοσι) *κάτεισιν εἰς τὸν Ἀλφειὸν* comp. 34. 3. Immediately before the town, on the road to *Tegea*, was *Λαοδικεῖα*, *Λαοδοκέα* according to *Pausan.* VIII. 44. 1. comp. *Polyb.* II. 7. 3. *ib.* 51. 3. *ib.* 55. 2. Manso

Sparta, vol. III. part I. p. 311. It was situated in the Orestis, Thucyd. IV. 134. and therefore in Mænalia; hence, according to Steph. Byz. in Μεγαλόπολις, *half the town* was called Ὀρεστία: it appears evident, that the Helisson formed the boundary between the Mænalians and Parrhasians. The fortresses of Κλάριον, Polyb. IV. 6, 3. and τὸ κατὰ τὸν Φωλεὸν, IX. 18. 1. are difficult to determine, as is also the road of Cleomenes to Megalopolis by Ῥοίτιον (according to some authorities Ζοίτιον) and δι' Ἐλικοῦντος. Plutarch Cleom. 23. Some information respecting this district may be collected from an inscription found by Fourmont, at *Karitena*, see Boeckh. Inscript. N°. 1534. Concerning the Pythium there mentioned, see above, vol. I. p. 228. note <sup>b</sup>.

19. The country to the west of Megalopolis, and the river, being from the traces of very ancient civilization in many respects the most interesting of the Peloponnese, is at the same time the most difficult to be made out. The mountain-peak of *Diogforti*, on whose summit there exists an artificial circular plain, 10 ells in diameter, below which, at 10 minutes distance, near *Castiaco*, have been discovered ruins of a Doric temple, and large antique vases, and on another side also ruins of a Doric temple, besides an hippodrome on a small plain, is without doubt the woody Λύκαιον (Polyæn. IV. 7. 9. comp. book II. ch. 6. §. 9.); here also, precisely according to the account of Pausanias, rises the Plataniston, the principal tributary stream of the Neda. Pausanias, however, (VIII. 38. 2.) seems to be incorrect in placing mount Lycæum to the left of the temple of Ceres Despoina, to the right of which, coming from Megalopolis, it clearly stood. This sanctuary, according to the distances in Pausanias, has been placed on the site of *Hagios Georgios* (where there are numerous traces of antiquity), and Ἀκακήσιον on that of *Delli-Hassan*, where there are some Cyclopiian ruins. In Paus. VIII. 36. 5. read, ἤμισυ μὲν τῆς ὁδοῦ πρὸς τοῦ Ἀλφειοῦ τὸ ῥεῦμα. Διαβάντι δὲ μετὰ δύο κ. τ. λ. To the left of the temple is the present mount *Tetragri*, which appears to be Cerausion, belonging to the Νόμια ὄρη. Concerning the origin of the Meda, Pau-

sanias himself is confused. The very ancient *Τραπεζοῦς* (Apollod. III. 8. 1. Hygin. Fab. 176.) has been marked on the site of the convent of *St. Anastasio*, opposite *Karitená*, the ruins near *Labda* on the Alpheus have been taken for those of *Θῖσα*, the ruins of another town in the neighbourhood for those of *Λυκία*, according to Pausanias and Polybius (above, §. 14.), who places it 200 stadia from the source of the Alpheus, near Pegæ, below the junction of the Lusius. *Φιγαλία* (*Paulizza*) and the temple of Apollo on mount Cotyion (near *Bassa*), are clearly made out; and we may perhaps hope for further information concerning the surrounding district. In Pausan. VIII. 41. 4. for *ἀνωτέρω*, should probably be read *ἀπωτέρω*. Mount *Ἑλλάϊον*, or *Ἑλαιὸς*, has been placed on the borders of Messenia, from an intimation of Rhanus in Pausan. IV. 1. 4.

20. To the south of Megalopolis the *Xerillo-potamo* falls into the Alpheus; the above river is probably the Carnion, into which flows the *Rocheridi*, formerly Gatheates; the source of the former river fixes the situation of the district of Æpytis (in the place of which several editors of Pausanias put Ægytis); the latter that of Cromitis. *Κρῶμνος* is clearly the modern *Crano*, where still exist the foundation of some ancient walls, on the elevated frontier towards Messenia: the temple of Mercury, in the time of Pausanias, was 40 stadia distant. *Κρῶμνος* is mentioned as a border fortress of Arcadia by Xenoph. Hellen. VII. 4. 20. sqq. comp. Callisthenes ap. Athen. X. p. 452. E. This was the place which Archidamus III. secretly demanded from Nicostratus, the Argive general (Plutarch de Vit. pud. 16. p. 180. reg. apophthegm. p. 130.), in the war of Olymp. 106, in which several places belonging to Megalopolis, e. g. Helissus, were conquered by Sparta. Manso Sparta, vol. III. part I pp. 241, 245. (Schneider ad loc. gives too early a date to the last event.) *Leondari*, supposed by Fourmont to be Megalopolis (in conformity with which the younger Fourmont gives an exaggerated description of the ruins themselves, of which modern travellers have been able to discover nothing), is probably *Λεῦκτρα*, which in later

times Plutarch Pelop. 20. Cleomen. 6.) was a border town of Megalopolis (the Hermæum on the frontier was at the time of Pausanias near Belemina) in an earlier period of Laconia, Thucyd. V. 54. Xenoph. Hell. VI. 5. 24, where the *Μαλεᾶτις* is the territory of Malea in Æpytis, Pausan. VIII. 27. 3. Epaminondas, as we find from Pausanias, reckoned Leuctra itself in Æpytis. The traces of a small town, 100 minutes from *Leondari* in Gell, I have set down as *Μιδέα*, which, as may be gathered from Xenoph. Hell. VII. 1. 28, lay on the road to Parrhasia, which joined the road connecting Sparta and the territory of the Etresians. But as in this passage some MSS. have ΜΗΔΕΙΑ, I have little doubt that we should write ΜΗΛΑΙΑ for the Arcadian form *Μαλαία*. It should therefore probably be placed in the part of Æpytis between Alpheus and Carnium, and is identical with the *Μαλαιᾶτις* in Pausanias. The roads in this country have been generally laid down as they existed in the time of Pausanias; before the building of Megalopolis they were indeed quite different.

21. As to the political division of Arcadia, Pausanias has been my guide, wherever it was impossible to discover any different condition of an earlier date. The territory of Megalopolis has been partitioned according to its most permanent divisions, viz. 1. into *Mænalia*. This contained the towns (Paus. VIII. 27. 3.) of Alea (situation unknown), Pallantium, Eutæa, Sumateia, Asea, Perætheis, Helisson, Dipæa, Lycæa, Orestasium, besides Ladocea, Mænalus itself, perhaps also *Βουκολίων* in Thucyd. IV. 134. Plin. H. N. IV. 6. 10.—2. *Parrhasia*, to which belonged Lycosura, Thocnia, Trapezus, Acacesium, Macaria, Dasea: the two last between Acacesium and Megalopolis, with Proseis and Acontium, the situation of which is unknown. Since Thocnia stood on the right bank of the Alpheus, Parrhasia must have crossed the stream, and consequently Megalopolis stood partly on Parrhasian ground. Twenty, or, according to one manuscript, forty villages (*κῶμαι*) of the Mænalians and Parrhasians were incorporated into Megalopolis. In the Peloponnese, Lacedæmon, true to its principles, com-

pelled Mantinea to surrender the sovereignty of the Parrhasians. In the peace of 418 B.C. it also set the other towns, probably those belonging to the Mænalians, at liberty, Thuc. V. 81.: yet Eutæa, situated in the Mænalian territory, again fell under the power of Mantinea, comp. Plutarch Agesil. 30. with Xenoph. Hell. VI. 5. 12.—3. *Eutresians*, Tricoloni, Zoetium, Charisia, Paroria, besides Cnauson and Ptoleiderma, the site of which is unknown.—4. *Æpytians*, Malæa, Leuctrum, Cromus, (Gatheæ in the territory of Cromitis. Paus. VIII. 34. 3.) Scirtonium and Blenina, (site unknown); which is not the same as Belemina, since this town during the sovereignty of Thebes (Paus. VIII. 35. 4.), and even according to the decision of Philip (Manso, vol. III. part I. p. 419.), remained under the power of Sparta. For proof that part of Æpytis had from very early times belonged to Messenia; see book I. ch. 5. §. 16.—5. *Cynurians*, Gortys, Thisa, Lycoa, Aliphera. To these we may add, 6thly, *Thisoa*, together with *Teuthis* and *Methydrium*, which once belonged to the territory of Orchomenus (Paus. VIII. 3. 1. 27. 3. 38. 3.); whether they did so in the Peloponnesian war is a doubtful point, for which reason their territory is in the map represented as separate, which course I have followed in some other similar cases.—7. *The Tripolis*, viz. *Calliæ*, (see Steph. Byz. in v.) *Dipæna*, and *Nonacris*, of which last town I have no further knowledge, for the Nonacris in Pheneus cannot here be meant. The names of such races as during the Peloponnesian war were of no importance are marked in the Map with open letters. Amongst these are the Azanes, which however Herodotus VI. 127. separates from the rest of the Arcadians. Their principal settlement, according to mythological genealogy, was Cleitor, Paus. VIII. 4. 3. (the fountain into which Melampus cast the defilements, ἀποκαθάρματα, of the Prætidæ, was situated in Azania, according to Eudoxus ap. Steph. Byz. in v.); they inhabited, according to Steph. Byz., seventeen towns, in Pagupolis (Herod. *ut supra*) on the frontiers of Elis, (Strab. p. 336.) thus in Psophis, (Polyb. IV. 70. 3.)



in Pheneus (Steph. Byz. in v. Eustath. vol. II. p. 227. ed. Basil.), and, what is strange, also in Lycosura, and Phigalia (Paus. VIII. 4. 3. ib. 41.), likewise in Oresteum (Oresthasium), Eurip. Orest. 1663. Hence Euphorion included the birthplace of Jupiter, near mount Lycæus, in Azania, ap. Apulei. Orthog. p. 12. ed. Osann., and Achæus in his drama, “the Azanes,” spoke of the Lycæan Jupiter, Schol. Eurip. Orest. 383. On the other hand Servius ad Virg. *Æn.* XI. 31. distinguishes the Azanes from the Parrhasians, in whose territory the Lycæan chain was situated as different tribes. It is difficult to explain the meaning of an Azan of Pellana, Paus. VI. 8. 3. (comp. Schol. Apoll. Rhod. I. 177.) In general Azania is mountainous, and of little fertility, Zenob. II. 54. Apostol. I. 70, &c. The above genealogy represents Apheidias ancestor of the Tegeates, as brother to Azan, (a district of this plain was called at a late period Ἀφείδαντες, see book III. ch. 4. § 7.); and Elatus, whose family dwelt in Stymphalus, near the sources of the Alpheus.

22. *Laconica.* The road by which Gell and Dodwell travelled from *Sinano* to *Mistra*, is nearly the same as that described by Pausanias by Phalæsiæ; at all events it is an ancient road, as is shewn by the ruins scattered along it. I have determined the site of Βελέμυνα, Βέλβινα, 90 stades from Megalopolis, (Paus. VIII. 35. 3.) from some ruins on mount *Xerasia*. Ἀγυς (see vol. I. p. 110. note 2.), from the ruins near *Hagia Irene*; Κάρυστος, celebrated for its wine (Alcman. Frag. 15. ap. Athen. I. p. 31. C. Strab. X. p. 446. D.), above *Agrapulo-Campo*, where there are also ruins. The temple of Minerva, near Belbina (Plutarch Cleom. 4. Polyb. IV. 37. 6. 81. 11.), must be distinguished from that near Asea, mentioned by Pausanias.—Κομπάσιον, Polyb. XXIII. 1.1—7. 6. (*Conflictum*, Liv. XXXIX. 36. 3.) belongs to the same district. Eurotas, now the *Ere*, (Βῶμαξ. Etym. M. p. 218. 19.) rises in the highlands towards Arcadia, near the ruins of a temple in the territory of Belimna, Strab. p. 343. Paus. III. 21. 3. comp. Polyb. II. 54. 3. Πελλάνα (ἐν Τριπόλει, Polyb. IV. 81. 7. comp.

Liv. XXXV. 27.) has been placed on the site of the ruins near *Peribolia*. The Σκιῖτις towards Parrhasia, Thuc. V. 53. according to Xenoph. Hell. VI. 5. 24. between the road from Tegea, and that by Leuctra. (comp. Diod. XV. 64. Steph. Byz. in v.; at a later period it belonged to Megalopolis, as may be collected from Xenoph. Hell. VII. 4. 21. The village of Ἴδν is laid down from Xen. Hell. VI. 5. 24. who describes the approaches to Laconia, from the natural strength of its boundary called δυσέμβολος Λακωνική, more accurately than Diodorus. The chief authorities besides Pausanias for the situation of Σκοτίτας, Σελλασία, and Πελλάνα, are Polyb. XVI. 16. 2. (where, however, we must remark, that the notions of Polybius are not quite exact) 37. 5. §. 65. 7. Liv. XXXIV. 28. The brook Ὀπλίτης, by the side of which ran the road to Tegea mentioned in Polybius, is now called *Chelesina*; and the road is still recognised by ancient traces of wheels and ruins, particularly where Sellasia has been marked down. Καρύαι is, according to Pouqueville tom. IV. c. 113, still called *Caryes*, and lies on the road from the frontier pass of Tegea to *Prasto*; which, however, is not the ancient Prasias, but Rheontas, where Gropius discovered some inscriptions and coins. The temple of Apollo mentioned in Xen. Hell. VI. 5. 27. cannot be the Amyclæan; but from its situation appears to be that near Thornax.

On the situation of Sparta see book I. c. 4. §. 3. The plan of the town (see map) has been drawn up from the cursory description of Chateaubriand and Pouqueville (in his first tour), the more accurate ones of English travellers, a plan amongst the Elgin papers, and one not much to be trusted in Fourmont's travels, whose text affords also several useful details. The work of Le Roy, *Monumens de la Grèce*, tom. II. p. 32. pl. 32. ed. 2. likewise contains a plan of Sparta. Barbié du Bocage's map is also in this part founded on a plan made by Fauvel. Concerning the hamlets (κῶμαι) see book III. c. 3. §. 7. I have laid them down according to the hypothesis made in book III. c. 3. §. 7. which may be very well reconciled with Pausanias.

Barthelemy's account (Anacharsis c. 41. note 5.) is in part very erroneous. The Stoic Arcesilas was, according to Solinus VII. 8, a native of Pitana. Since the boroughs Œnus, Onogla, and Stathmæ, were situated near Pitana (Alcman. Frag. 15. in Athen. I. p. 31. C.), and the first, as may be gathered from Plutarch. Lycurg. 6. (comp. book III. c. 5. §. 9.) lay between the river Cnacion and the bridge Babyca, it is probable that Cnacion is the brook that flows into the Tiasa, and Babyca the old bridge constructed with large blocks of stone without cement over the Tiasa itself. This river may be easily recognized from Pausanias, and Athen. IV. p. 139. comp. also Hesychius and his commentators. The bridge over the Ἰρῆς was built, according to one of Fourmont's inscriptions found on the spot, in the year 1027. A. D. The Spartan ἀγορά, part of which was called χορὸς, lay, according to Plutarch Lycurg. II. Lac. Apophthegm. p. 221. on the Acropolis (the highest of the hills on and about which the city was built), with the temple of Minerva Chalciœcus, and according to Pausan. III. 4. 1. a little to the east of the beautiful theatre, part of which is still preserved. The Hyacinthian road (Athen. IV. p. 173. F.) probably led to Amyclæ. In all other points the plan has been laid down according to Pausanias; the modern walls have also been marked. The πεντελόφοι (Athen. VII. p. 31. C. Barbothes, Livy. The Μεγελαῖον—κατὰ χερσιν ἀνατολὰς from Sparta (Polyb. V. 22.), the chief authority for the natural situation of Sparta. The strong post below Sparta on the banks of the Eurotas. (Ibid. IV. 24.)

23. Between Sparta and *Sclavochori*, which if it be not the ancient Amyclæ (Ἀμικλην in the middle ages) must be very near the site of that town, Pouqueville discovered traces of an elliptical dromus, the hippodrome near the temple of Neptune (Gaïæochus Xen. Hell. VI. 5. 30.). Concerning the treasury near *Baphio*, by the rise of the Eurotas, see book I. c. 5. §. 12. Gell and Dodwell. Θεράπνη ὑπὸ δάσκιον οὐρεὺς ὕλην Coluth. 225. Concerning the temple of Apollo, see book I. c. 5. §. 12. The interior eastern

and southern parts of Laconia are the least known in the whole Peloponnese: all the information to be collected from Morrit (Walpole's Mem. vol. I. p. 33.), Gell, Pouqueville, Vaudoncourt, and Meletius, has been made use of; still more light is to be expected from Col. Leake's Journal. Gell's fourteen hours from *Mistra* to Helos must be very short ones (Vaudoncourt makes it only about ten), since Strabo places Gytheium only 240 stadia from Sparta, thirty mill. pass. the *tab. Peut.*: in Polyb. V. 18. 3. for 30 we should probably read 300. The descriptions of the sea-coast given by Strabo and Pausanias, the former made in a voyage by sea, the latter by a land-journey, are connected, and tolerably consistent with each other. (From Tænarum to the Eurotas 240 stadia, according to the correct reading of the Paris MS.; from thence to Onugnathus 280; from thence to Malea 150, as may easily be reckoned.) Many places still retain their ancient names; for instance, Cardamyle—*Scardamula*; Leuctra—*Loutro*; the small island near Pephnos—*Pecno*; Ætylus with the digamma prefixed, ΒΕΙΤΥΛΟΣ (see above, p. 116. note \*), now *Beitulo*; to which may be added the harbour Achilleius, now *Callio* or *Guaglio*; consequently that on the other side is Psamathus. Βαθύ, near Τευθρώνη, is now also called *Vathi*. *Colokythia* (Colochina?) however cannot be Gytheium, being too much to the south; we should rather look for Las in this district, where ruins and inscriptions have been discovered. The ancient city of Ἀᾶς was situated on lofty rocks. Comp. Steph. Byz. with Paus. vol. I. p. 110. note 2. Γύθειον is now *Palæopolis*, near *Marathonisi* (Morrit, B. du Bocage), surrounded with excellent pasture grounds (the cheeses of Gythium are celebrated in Lucian Dialog. mer. 14. 2.), comp. Paciaudi ad Psephism. Gytheat. in Monum. Pelopon. vol. II. §. 4. Trinasus, now *Trinaso*. Helos retained its name during the middle ages (for example, we find the following passage in a Greek poem *de bellis Franc. in Græcia* at Paris in the *Bibliothèque du Roi* 2753. ὅλον τὸ μέρος Τζακωνίας καὶ μέχρη εἰς τὸ Αἶλος ἐκείσαι εἰς τὰ Βάτιμα καὶ εἰς τὴν Μονοβασίαν), and does so, as it appears, up to the present

day. In the highlands above *Teraki* is supposed to be *Geronthræ*. In the course of the tributary streams of the *Eurotas* I have (with B. du Bocage) followed *Fourmont* as far as was adviseable. When *Βοΐαι* was made up of *Σίδη*, *Ἡτις*, and *Ἀφροδισιάς*, these latter towns still kept their names; thus, the first occurs in *Scylax*; the last in *Thucydides* and *Pausanias*. *Ἀφροδιτία* in *Steph. Byz.* is the proper *Laconian* form of the word. The strong hold close by should be written, according to *Poppo* (*Thucyd.* vol. II. p. 203.), *Κοτύρτα*. Near *Etis* B. du Bocage has some ruins; near *Bœæ* a *Palæo-Castro*. The temple of *Apollo Maleates* is pointed out vol. I. p. 277. note <sup>b</sup>. It is unnecessary in *Thuc.* VII. 26. to suppose with *Poppo* that *Epidelium* is meant. For the eastern coast of *Laconia*, see the *Travels* cited vol. I. p. 79. note <sup>g</sup>. *Scylax* gives the places on the coast generally very correctly; one error, however, occasioned by haste, must be noticed, viz. immediately after *Ἐπίδαυρος λιμήνη* (without doubt *portuosa*) the author, thinking of the *Epidaurus* in *Argolis*, has placed the town of *Μεθάνα*. Of the two mountain-roads from *Sparta* to *Messenia*, the most northern runs through the pass of *Taygetum*, called *Portais* (from *porta*); and by this *Pausanias* appears to have travelled: that to the north is by *Kutchuk-Maina* (*Sibthorp*). On the *Dentheleatan* territory, see book I. c. 7. §. 10. *Δελθάνιοι* in *Steph. Byz.* is the same place.

24. *MESSENIA*. The road from the *Neda* to *Μεθώνη* (*Modon*) is sixteen hours and a half in *Gell's Itinerary*: the *παράπλους* is computed by *Scylax* at 300 stadia. The distance is often made too great, partly through the fault of the *tabula Peutingeriana*, which gives thirty Roman miles from *Pylus* to *Methone*. *Αὐλῶν* on the borders, a town of the *Periæci*, as may be collected from *Xenoph. Hell.* III. 3. 8. *Κυπαρισσία* is now *Arkadia*, with remains of an *Acropolis* and of a *Doric temple*. *Πύλος* is commonly placed on the promontory of *Coryphasium* (*Duker ad Thuc.* IV. 3.) on the site of *Palæo-Navarino*; but its original situation, according to *Strabo*, was at the fort of mount *Ægaleüs*.

The bay is sufficiently known from maps made by the Venetians; B. du Bocage's map also is partly founded on that of Verguin. Σαλγίαι in the plural number (Schneider ad Xen. Hell. VI. 2. 31.), because, besides the larger island, Sphacteria (*Sparica*), there is also another small island (*Parce*) in front of the bay. Concerning the size of Sphacteria, see Stanhope's Topography of Plataea. I am at present more inclined to suppose Buphras and Torneus to be rivers than mountains. Μεθώνη, now a heap of ruins 2700 paces east of Modon; of which fortress there are several Venetian maps. For the district from hence, as far as cape Gallo, Acritas, B. du Bocage has in his map to Anacharsis made use of two *cartes mscr.* of Verguin, and in his map of the Morea given the observations of Chabert, which reach from old Navarino to Coron; the Messenian bay begins at Acritas (Agathem. p. 15.) Ἀσίνη, now some ruins near Saratcha (B. du Bocage's Map); Phaneronomi lies rather too near Coron, and has no ruins. Concerning this Asine, see book I. c. 7. §. 13. The country was covered with wood (Thuc. IV. 13.) The modern Coron is without doubt the ancient Κολωνίδες, as is proved by the distances in B. du Bocage, Vaudoncourt, and Meletius; particularly its being seven hours from Nisi, a village on the Pamisus. (Sibthorp): Κορώνη, however (so called after the reestablishment of Messenia), must, according to Strabo and Pausanias, have been much nearer the mouth of the Pamisus: it is to be recognized in the ruins near *Pentelidi* and *Balliada* (B. du Bocage's Map). Concerning these towns, see Stanhope *ut sup.* p. 28, 96. The situation of Calamata, Καλάμαι, is well known; one hour to the north from hence are ruins of baths of Roman construction, called *Loutro*: somewhat further to the north, near *Brackabi*, is a *Palæo-Castro*, with ruins of an ancient town on a hill (see Morrit), without doubt Θουρία. Concerning this place, see book III. c. 2. §. 1. Manso (Sparta vol. I. part I. p. 378.) and Bredow on Heilmann's translation of Thucydides, p. 43. wish to change the name of this town in the text of Thucydides to Θυρία. Poppo Thucyd. vol. II. p. 196. argues



correctly against this alteration. I have made the river Nedon near Pharæ the ancient frontier line between Laconia and Messenia (see book I. c. 7. §. 9.), although the tradition about Abia in Pausan. IV. 30. 1. would seem to shew that the boundary of Messenia ran further to the east: Epaminondas in all probability greatly widened the Messenian territory. Philip of Macedon decided a dispute between the two states concerning the possession of the river Pamisus at Leuctra (Strabo p. 361. comp. Tacit. Ann. IV. 43.) Augustus, on the other hand, added Pharæ, and afterwards also Abia (book III. c. 2. §. 1.), and even Thuria to Laconia: this latter town, however, did not belong to the Eleutherolacones, but, like Cardamyle, to the Spartans. Hence in Strabo VIII. p. 360. the Nedon is stated to flow *through* Laconia; he places the temple of Diana Limnatis on the frontiers merely from old recollections. Subsequently some Roman emperor (probably Tiberius, on the occasion of the dispute about the boundary noticed by Tacitus) restored to the Messenians all the district as far as the Χοίριος νότιος, near Gerenia (the valley of *Dolous*, near *Chrytius*, in *Maina*).

25. Our information respecting the interior of Messenia is derived from Gell's routes from *Kalamata*, *Leondari*, and *Arkadia*; and those in Pouqueville from *Coron*, *Ithome*, and from *Arkadia* to the same country. I have placed the ancient Οἰχαλία, afterwards Καρνάτιον, on the spot where Gell mentions the Palæo-Castro, *Kokla*. Ἀνδανία is the modern *Sandani* (where there are likewise ruins), since its situation with respect to the plain, and distance of eight stadia from the town of Æchalia, appear to agree. The springs of the Pamisus, forty stadia from Messene according to Pausanias, fifty according to Strabo (as we should read with Palmer instead of 250), 100 stadia from its source to its mouth, are easily recognized by the copious stream which this river exhibits immediately after its rise. *Kleisura*, near the pass to Arcadia, and at the entrance to the Stenyclarian plain from the west, may be Δώριον (πόλις τῆς Πύλου Hesych. from a commentary on the Homeric cata-

logue), Πολίχνη, a Palæo-Castro on the road from thence to *Konstantino*. From the account of Pausanias, Εἶρα appears to be in this district. A very remarkable point is a bridge formed of three half arches at the confluence of two mountain-streams (Gell p. 58.), clearly the Leucasia and Amphitus of Pausanias, to which the road from Corone as well as that from Cyparissa leads. The place of Messene, eighty stadia from the mouth of the Pamisus according to Pausanias (comp. Scylax), is only indicated in our map. The important ruins near the village of *Navromatia* are described by Gell, Dodwell, Stanhope, and in the Journal of Fourmont, who gives a detailed account of the fountain of *Klepsudra*. Ἰθώμη, now mount *Fourkano*. According to the bearings stated above in §. 2. Ithome should be placed rather more to the west than it is in our map.

26. ELEA. The town of Ἑλίας is now *Palæopoli*, described by Gell, Dodwell, and Pouqueville, which authorities I have followed for the topography of this district. Stanhope also in his work called *Olympia* (London 1824), which contains a plan of the district of Elis, generally agrees with my map. The Acropolis is now called *Kaloscopi, Belvedere*. The town lay on a tributary stream of the Peneus, in my opinion the Μήνιος of Paus. VI. 26. 1. Theocr. XXV. 15. *Castel Tornese, Τουρναλισιοι*, must occupy almost the exact site of the ancient Ὑρμίνη in Strabo; *Chiurenza* that of Κυλλήνη 5. mill. pass. from Chelonates according to Pliny, comp. Chandler. Concerning the mouth of the Peneus, see Ptolemy and Meletius. The ruins between *Cratuni* and *Kaloteichus* appear to be those of Βουπράσιον; those near *Andravadi* on the road to *Gastuni* must belong to Μυρτοῦντιον; the fort of Φόξιον must likewise have been situated in this district (Polyb. V. 95. 8.). The ancient strong hold of *Kunopoli* perhaps occupies the site of Θῑοῦς, which in early times belonged to Achaia, afterwards to Elis (Steph. Byz. in v.). The Βαδὺ ὕδωρ mentioned by Paus. V. 3. 3. should also be sought for on the road from Dyme to Elis: the Schol. Plat. Phædon. p. 11. describes it more accurately after Echephyllidas, Pherecydes, Comarchus, and Istrus. Mount

Scollis is now *Sta Merie*. Πύλος Ἡλιακὸς may be recognized in the ruins near *Portes*, on the river *Tscheleby*, the ancient *Ladon*. Strabo indeed (VIII. p. 339, 350.) places it on the sea-shore, but he is evidently wrong. See Pouquev. tom. IV. p. 253. concerning the Peneus and its tributary streams. Θαλάμαι and Στράτος have been placed, according to Polybius, without attempting to ascertain their exact situation.

27. From Pylos to Olympia there is a mountain-road, perhaps the same on which Theophrastus *De Lapid.* 16. notices coal, near Heraclea on the banks of the Cytherius; from Elis to this place, the *sacred way*, Paus. V. 25. 4. cf. 16. 5. 300 stadia long, according to Schol. Plat. Rep. V. p. 164. ed. Ruhnken.; according to Strabo the distance was somewhat less; now the road from *Palæopoli* to *Antilalla* travelled by Dodwell. *Catacolo* or *Pondico-Castro*, is evidently the ancient Φεία near cape Ichthys, see Thucyd. II. 25. and the passages quoted in Poppo, Thucyd. vol. II. p. 177. whose opinion however I do not entirely understand. Some ruins on the road may indicate the site of the ancient Ἐφύρα: if the river mentioned by Dodwell is the Selleeis, *Pyr-gos* may be Σαλμώνη, but Δυσπόντιον must also be near the sacred road; see, e.g., Steph. Byz. in v. I have placed Λετρίνοι on the site of *Hagio Joannes* (where some architectural fragments exist), between the salt lakes of *Pyr-gos*, which have been laid down partly from Pouqueville's description, partly from the *Carta della Antica Grecia* mentioned above, §. 1. For the mouth of the Alpheus (*Rouphia*) and the country up to Olympia B. du Bocage has made use of a plan of Foucherot's. The temple of Diana Alpheionia (book II. ch. 9. §. 3.) was situated, according to Pouqueville's conjecture, on the site of the church of *Panagia Rouphia*. Concerning Μάργαναί or Μάργαλαι see Wesseling. ad Diod. XV. 78. The small plain of Olympia (*Antilalla*) is of an oblong form, a mile and a quarter from east to west, from the steep banks of the Cladeus to the brook Miracca, bounded on the north by hills (τὸ Ὀλυμπιακὸν ὄρος Xenoph. Hellen. VII. 4. 14.), the one bordering on the Cladeus, being the conical

shaped mount Cronion (formerly Κροῦρον according to Pseud. Plutarch. de Fluv. 19. 3. p. 464; it was capable of being fortified, Xenoph. Hellen. VII. 4. 14. and is mentioned as a borough in Diodor. XV. 77.), with the section of a theatre, near to which are vestiges of the baths of Hadrian 200 paces from the Cladeus; 55 paces to the south are the ruins of a temple. Towards the south the Alpheus forms the boundary of the valley; on the further side of the stream is a ridge of hills, beneath them, immediately on the stream, the rocky precipice Typæum. Between the above-mentioned temple and river is the hippodrome, 10 min. from the brook *Miracca*, 1380 feet long according to Fauvel, 1410 according to Pouqueville: Stanhope however much doubts whether the ruins are not those of other edifices besides the hippodrome. The stadium is more to the south on the bank of the river, on a spot of ground 15 feet lower than the river, and divided into terraces, at present a marsh, the ancient walls which protected it from the Alpheus and Cladeus having fallen down. Πίσα was 6 stadia from Olympia (Schol. Vet. ad Pind. Olymp. XI. 55. comp. Bœckh.), which agrees very well with the opinion of those who place the ancient Pisa on the site of the modern village *Miracca*, where Pouqueville also recognises the fountain Pisa, mentioned by Strabo. It was indeed destroyed at the time of the Peloponnesian war, and the Pisatans existed merely as χωρίται, scattered in villages, Xen. Hellen. V. 22. 31. Ἀγριννα 20 stadia E. of the hippodrome of Olympia, Lucian de Morte Peregr. 35. on the road to Heræa. Φρίξα, 30 stadia from the same place according to Strabo and Steph. Byz., is without doubt the present *Palæo-Phanari*, with an ancient Acropolis. The Φύρξον τείχος Thucyd. V. 49. is certainly not the same place, but must lie nearer the frontiers of Laconia. Respecting the eight towns of the territory of Pisa (probably Pisa, whose place appears to have been afterwards filled by another, Salmone, Heraclea, Harpinna, Cycesium, Dyspontium, Margalæ and Ephyra), see *Orchomenos* p. 362: some of these belonged to Elis at a very early period; viz. Dyspontium in Olymp. 4.

Phlegon. in Steph. Byz., and the whole about Olymp. 50; see below, Appendix IX. under this Olympiad. Concerning the Elean Περιοικίς in general, see above, p. 57. note n. There is a great want of modern routes from Olympia to Arcadia, particularly to Heræa (Polyb. IV. 77. 5. comp. Dio Chrysost. quoted in §. 17.). Pausanias proceeds no further than Diagon, where it should be remarked that he supposes himself in this part of his Itinerary coming from Arcadia; (ὅροι δὲ πρὸς VI. 21. 3. begin an entirely new section, and we ought probably to read afterwards κατὰ τὰδε διαβάαντων ποταμὸν, leaving out δέ.) Pouqueville and Sibthorp describe the road by *Lalla* to Psophis; Hughes reckons ten hours from Olympia to *Andruggana*, which lies in our map between Aliphera and Lycoa.

28. In *Triphylia* Pausanias only describes a road from Messenia by Samicum to Olympia, nearly the same as that given in Gell. We have no hesitation in pronouncing *Mavropotamo* to be the ancient Anigrus, since the peculiar features of the two streams agree precisely, and the grottos of the nymphs of the Anigrus may be still recognized. Mount *Smirne* must be the ancient Minthe, the Palæo-Castro situated thereon, the fortress of Σαμικὸν, Ἀρήνη must be placed in the neighbourhood, and Πύλος Τριφυλιακὸς, according to Strabo, somewhat higher up the Anigrus. Should a traveller proceed up the course of the *Navropotamo*, he would perhaps discover the entrance of the two brooks Acidon and Iardanus; perhaps even the ruins of the ancient town of Χάα. Pausanias neglected to make this expedition. For the ancient accounts respecting this district, see *Orchomenos* p. 372. According to Strabo, the temple of the Samian Neptune, at or near Samicum, was distant 100 stadia from Lepreum. According to the *tab. Penting.* Samicum was fifteen m. p. from Olympia, thirty from Cyparissia. We know besides that Λέπρεον lay to the south of the Anigrus, forty stadia from the sea, at no great distance from the Neda (Callim. Hymn. Jov. 38.): it is without doubt the Palæo-Castro of *Pischino*; for Gell went thither from Minthe, going in one hour and forty minutes,

(Dodwell two hours and thirty min.), along the coast, and afterwards two miles (Dodwell one hour) inland. Close by is the village of *Sarene*, the name of which is probably derived from the fountain *Arene*. Further to the east is *Mos-tizza*, a Palæo-Castro, exactly in the situation of Μάκιστος. Between Macistus and Heræa lies Ἄπειον: see Polyb. IV. 77. 9, 80. 13, where Αἰπιδόν should be corrected. The Acropolis near the Neda, seven miles and a half from *Stronizza*, one hour and thirty min. from the coast, south-west of Macistus, is without doubt Πύργοι. Aulon is pointed out by the ruins in a hollow valley (αὐλῶν) thirty-two min. south of the Neda: other ruins a little more to the south may be those of Ὀλουρος. Λασιών, according to Xenoph. Hell. VII. 4. 12. sq. Diodor. XIV. 17. XV. 77. should be placed to the south of Ἀκρώρεια, and towards the frontiers of Arcadia. On the road from Samicum to Olympia lay Σκιλλοῦς, and the temple of Diana consecrated by Xenophon, twenty stadia from the temple of Jupiter at Olympia (Xenoph. Anab. V. 3. 11. Diog. Laert. II. 53. on the banks of the Selinus. Strabo VIII. p. 387. Comp. Schneider Epimetr. ad Anab. p. 447. Krueger de Xenoph. Vita quæst. crit. But mount Phellon near Scillus can neither be Pholoë, which extended only as far as the territory of Pisatis, nor the Ὀλυμπιακὸν ὄρος, which lay on the other side of the Alpheus. Δέπρεον, Μάκιστος, and Πύργος have been marked as independent towns: it is certain that the first was so during the Peloponnesian war, according to the Spartan principle; and this being the case, the others cannot be well supposed to have been dependent upon Elis. The pass near Samicum (now *Kleidi*) was probably the key of Elis, since Lepreum lay ἐπὶ τῆς Ἡλείας (Thucyd. V. 34.), and remained so till about Olymp. 95. 3. when Elis lost almost the whole of her Περιοικίς.

29. I shall close this article with some remarks upon the geography of Ptolemy. Taking the Latin version and the *Codex Coislinianus* for our text, we find the places on the coast, where Ptolemy could follow the numerous Periplus of Greece, are marked with tolerable correctness (the only mistake which surprises us is the small extent given to the



bay of Argolis); it is however very difficult to unravel the confused accounts of the interior. We shall merely add a few remarks, which follow necessarily from a comparison of the whole.

At Schœnus in the Corinthian territory we should read longit.  $\text{Να}, \gamma\omicron$ . latit.  $\text{Δζ}$  (Coisl.  $\text{Να}, \gamma. \text{Δζ}$ ). The correction of  $\Phi\lambda\iota\omicron\upsilon\varsigma$  is given above, §. 10. It is strange that in Achaia Ptolemy's Map should have placed Helice at a distance from the sea. But the geographer cannot have been so misinformed as to place Olympia several miles from the Alpheus, and we should read longit.  $\text{Μη}, \gamma\omicron$ . (Coisl.) latit.  $\text{Δς}$  ( $\text{Δς}, \delta$ . Coisl.). Query, from what name is  $\text{Κορύνη}$  in Elis corrupted? Typanea and Hypania are mentioned as towns of Elis, but by a faulty longitude placed too near Arcadia; the longitude for the former town should be  $\text{Μη}, \text{Η}$ . latit.  $\text{Δς}, \gamma$ ,—for the latter  $\text{Μη}, \text{Η}$ . latit.  $\text{Δς}$ . though the latitudes throughout the work are universally too much to the north. The  $\sigma\upsilon\nu\alpha\phi\eta$  of the Alpheus and Pamisus is an error, such as frequently occurred in ancient maps, where the lines representing rivers were often made too long. The Messenian  $\text{Ἀλῖαρτος}$  should probably be altered into  $\Sigma\tau\epsilon\nu\acute{\upsilon}\kappa\lambda\alpha\rho\omicron\varsigma$ . But how can we account for finding  $\text{Τροίξην}$  in this quarter? In the Periplus of the coast, which Ptolemy possessed, Colonides had been by an oversight placed before instead of after Acritas. Messene on the coast is an evident mistake. In Laconia,  $\text{Βιάνδυνα}$  between Acriæ and Asopus seemed to be an interpolation, before an ancient inscription (Boeckh Corp. Inscr. No. 1336.) offered the same name under the form of  $\text{Βιαδινούπολις}$ . The island of  $\text{Ἐπλα}$  should perhaps be corrected  $\text{Ἐλένα}$ . In order to give a proper form and proportion to the western peninsula of Laconia we should read, Leuctrum  $\text{Λε}, \varsigma$ . (Gr. text)  $\text{Μθ}, \text{Ηγ}$ . (Coisl.) Promontory of Tænarum  $\text{Λδ}, \gamma\omicron$ , (*vulgo*  $\gamma$ )  $\text{Ν}$ . Malea lies  $\text{Λε}, \text{Να}, \gamma$ . Coisl. and other manuscripts. For  $\text{Γεργηνία}$  we should read  $\text{Γερόνθραι}$ , for  $\text{Κρόνιον}$ ,  $\text{Βόρειον}$ . In placing the sources of the Eurotas in this mountain (according to Coisl. and Lat. text), Ptolemy probably mistook a tributary stream for that river; yet he places Belemina close to it, knowing that

the Eurotas rose in Belemnatis. We give up altogether the explanation of the territory of Arcadia, as Ptolemy had as little idea of this country as Strabo himself. But Stymphalus is no other than Cyllene. In the neighbourhood he places the source of the Alpheus, having mistaken the Ladon for that river, as several later writers have also done; e. g. Meletius and Sibthorp. Lilæa, on the borders of Argolis, should be Alea, and Lysias, Asea; these are all the alterations that occur at present.

## APPENDIX VII.

---

### *On the Map of northern Greece.*

1. **THIS** map has upon the whole been constructed in the same manner as that of the Peloponnese. It has been founded on mathematical calculations of the longitude and latitude, and bearings taken by the compass: the routes of ancient and modern travellers have been entered; and in this manner was obtained a more certain foundation than most of the modern maps could afford, as these must themselves be examined by the same process before they can be followed with confidence. Of the maps whose assistance was then called in, no one was more used, because none furnishes more details, and appears in general to be executed with such accuracy as the “*Carte physique historique et routière de la Grèce*,” published in four sheets at Paris in 1826, and prepared with great care by Lapie, the “*géographe du roi*,” from materials collected by the French ambassador at the Porte, count Guilleminot, and by count Fromelin, as well as from the accounts of modern travellers, and the astronomical observations of Gauttier and Smith.

The following remarks are intended merely to state the chief authorities on which my map is grounded, and to enter into detail only in fixing the boundaries between the different tribes and states; one of the chief objects of this map being to give a clear view of the outward political condition of Greece at the beginning of the Peloponnesian war.

2. **THESSALY.** In this province the routes of sir W. Gell (*Itinerary of Greece*) and of Dodwell (*Classical Tour*) have been used, which unluckily go only from *Zeitun* (Lamia) along the coast to *Volo* (not far from Iolcus); by *Belestina* (Pheræ) to Larissa and Tempe, and return by Pharsalus and Thaumacus to *Zeitun*. For Hestiaeotis, Pouqueville is the chief guide. In fixing the ancient towns a proper

attention has been paid to the marks of ruins on the Map of Lapie.

The chief point which we have here to consider in reference to the object stated above, is the division of Thessaly into *tetrads*, or *tetrarchies*; of which my map probably contains the first attempt at an accurate representation. This division, an institution of the ancient Aleuas the Red-haired (*Ἀλεύα τοῦ πυρροῦ*), the progenitor of the family of the Aleuadæ, existed at the time represented in this map (see Hellanicus and Aristotle ap. Harpocrat. in *τετραρχία*), and doubtless came into operation chiefly on the occasion of common expeditions under one *tagos*, or leader; since in other respects the single republics and tribes governed themselves independently. Of these tetrarchies, 1. *Hestiæotis* is often clearly designated as the mountainous country between Pindus and Olympus; the Peneus was generally the southern boundary, Tricca and Pharcadon on the northern bank of that river being expressly included by Strabo in *Hestiæotis*. The Peneus however probably was not, in its whole course, the exact boundary: for the district of the powerful Larissa, which belonged to Pelasgiotis, could hardly have been bordered by a river running under the walls of the town, not to mention the Perrhæbian towns which were tributary to Larissa (Strabo IX. p. 440.). Gyrton also, a city once possessed by the Perrhæbians (ib. p. 439), yet belonged to Pelasgiotis (ib. p. 441. cf. 443.); nevertheless it cannot be proved with certainty that Gyrton was on the northern side of the Peneus, as it is laid down in the map. A part of *Hestiæotis*, not the whole tetrarchy, was inhabited by the Perrhæbians, who, as being the aboriginal inhabitants of the territory of the Lapithæ (ib. p. 441.), were once established in the valley of the Peneus: hence the inhabitants of Atrax in Pelasgiotis (Strabo p. 441. Steph. Byz. in v.) are by Livy said to be "*ex Perrhæbia riundi*" (XXXII. 15.). In the historical time the Perrhæbians dwelt in the valley of the Titaresius, as far as mount Olympus and the frontiers of Macedonia; Cyretiæ (on the situation of which, see Boeckh. Corp. Inscript. N<sup>o</sup>.

1770.) is in Livy XLII. 53. evidently represented as a Perrhæbian city, as also Malloëa, XLII. 67. Strabo states that Limone, Oloosson, and Phalanna were Perrhæbian towns. The same is stated of Gonnus in Steph. Byz. in v. and Schol. Lycophr. 905. The Pelagonian Tripolis (Pythium, Azorum, Doliche) is also reckoned under Perrhæbia by Livy, XLII. 67. These Perrhæbians, who from formerly extensive possessions had shrunk into a small mountain people (οἱ ὑπολειφθέντες, or συσταλέντες περὶ τὰ ἐσπέρια τοῦ Ὀλύμπου μέρη, Strabo), were geographically quite distinct from the emigrant Perrhæbians (μετάνασται) who dwelt at the foot of Pindus towards Athamania and Ætolia, Strabo p. 434, 440, 442.

3. *Pelasgiotis* includes the Pelasgian plains which stretch from Larissa to Pheræ, near mount Pelion. The Larissæans were Pelasgiots (Apollod. II. 4. 4. and others), whose territory comprehended the lake Nestonis, (which appears from Strabo to have been formerly much larger than it is now,) and the plains on the river Amyrus above lake Bœbeïs. It also included Atrax and Gyrton (sup.), Crannon and Mopsium (Simonides ap. Strab. p. 441. and Steph. Byz.), the lake Bœbeïs and Scotussa (Strab. ibid. and VII. p. 329.). Also Pheræ, and the Pheræan harbour Pagasæ; and hence Scylax makes the country of the Thessalians extend thirty stadia in width between Phthiotis and Magnesia on the coast of the Pagasetic bay. Pelasgiotis was a district inhabited by the Thessalians themselves, and belonging immediately to the Thessalians; hence families of Thessalian princes occur in Larissa, Crannon, and Pheræ. Simonides, agreeing with Scylax, includes τὰ περὶ Δημητριάδα, the neighbourhood of the more recent city of Demetrias near Iolcus, in Pelasgiotis. This however is the boundary of Pelasgiotis and *Magnesia*, which was not comprised in the tetrarchies, perhaps because, at the time when this division was made, it had not as yet become subject to the Thessalians. Iolcus is included by Scylax and others in Magnesia, as is the later town of Demetrias by Polybius and Strabo; Apollodorus (Schol. Apoll. Rh. III. 1090) supposed the existence

of a separate tetrarchy called Iolcitis, distinct from Thessalitis, Phthiotis, and Pelasgiotis. Nevertheless Ptolemy makes Iolcus a town of Pelasgiotis; and from Herod. V. 94. it is at least certain that the Thessalians had it at their entire disposal. Northward the boundary of Magnesia passes above Pheræ (Strabo p. 436.) and the plains of Dotium, near the Bœbean lake. The *Δίδυμα ὄρη*, *Δίδυμοι κολωνοὶ* in the Dotian plains opposite mount Amyrus (Hesiod. ἐν' *Ἠοίαις*, fragm. 19. ed. Gaisford, see Heyne ad Apollod. p. 276.), in the legend in Strabo XIV. p. 647. are represented as part of Magnesia. Laceria, the native place of Coronis, the mother of Æsculapius, in the Dotian plain, is called a Magnesian town by Hellanicus, ap. Steph. Byz. in v. Pliny H. N. IV. 16. gives a much greater extent to Magnesia, including in it the towns of Orthe, Phalanna, Gyrton, Cranon, Dotium, Melitæa, and Phylace, against all the other authorities. Homole, or Homolium, must, according to Dicæarchus (*βίος Ἑλλάδος*), be considered as the northern boundary town of Magnesia; it was near the western extremity of the valley of Tempe and the Pelasgian plains (Strab. p. 443. *κατὰ τὴν ἀρχὴν τῆς τοῦ Πηνειοῦ διὰ τῶν Τεμπῶν διεκβολῆς*, as should be written), about the site of the modern *Ambelakia*.

4. *Phthiotis* includes, according to Strabo (see particularly p. 430.), the southern part of Thessaly, stretching lengthwise in a line parallel to mount Œta from the Malian and Pylæan bays to Dolopia and mount Pindus, and in width as far as Pharsalus and the Thessalian plains. Its inhabitants were the *Achæans*, who were hence called *Ἀχαιοὶ Φθιώται*, a double name, under which they are commonly enumerated in the lists of the Amphictyonic nations. It is known from Herodotus that Halos was in Achaia (it is also called "the Phthiotan" by Strabo and Pliny), and Strabo places the northern boundary of Phthiotis near the promontory of Pyrrha (p. 435.), which agrees completely with the statement of Scylax as to the width of the Thessalian territory on the Pagasetic bay. Further to the south Thebes was Achæan-Phthiotan (according to Dicæarchus, Strabo,



and others), Larissa Achæan (Dicæarch.), Phylace Achæan (Strab.), Pteleum and Antron Achæan-Phthiotan (Liv. XLII. 67.); and Scylax describes the whole coast by the name of Ἀχαιοὶ παράλιοι. The southern coast, adjoining it, was also, according to Strabo and others, Achæan; here was the extensive territory of the Lamians, which is stated by Scylax to reach beyond Echinus (see vol. I. p. 50. note <sup>s</sup>). In the interior of the country Strabo is probably not quite correct in placing mount Othrys to the north of Phthiotis (p. 433.), since the Phthiotan Achæans dwelt a considerable distance beyond it, and reached as far as the plain of Pharsalus. Xenophon more correctly calls the ridge of Othrys, to the south of Narthacium, “the Achæan “mountains of Phthia,” Hell. IV. 3. 9. Melitæa was, according to Thucydides, Achæan, and what is remarkable, Eretria, the site of which is accurately known from Polybius XVIII. 3, is by Thucydides called Phthiotan. It is also remarkable that Herodotus calls the Apidanus, which from Thucydides and Strabo appears certainly to be the river which ran through Pharsalus, the largest of the rivers of Achaia (VII. 196.); a considerable part of its course must therefore have probably lain within Achaia. On the map the boundaries are laid down as they were about the time of Herodotus and Thucydides; at a later period Philip put an end to the wars of Halus and Pharsalus by giving the land of the former to the latter, by which measure Phthiotus was much narrowed in this quarter.

5. From Phthiotis, in the proper sense of the word, the neighbouring districts of the Dolopians, Malians, and Ænians should, as it appears, be distinguished. *Dolopia* was, according to Homer, at the end of Phthia (ἔσχατα Φθίης), but it does not seem to have been comprehended in Phthiotis; hence the Dolopians are never, at least in early times, mentioned among the vassals of the Thessalians. But that Dolopia reached as far east as is represented on the map is certain from the fact that Ctymene, which was not far from lake Xynias, belonged to Dolopia, Apoll. Rh. I. 585. Steph. Byz. Nevertheless Cymine, which Livy

XXXII. 13. mentions as a Thessalian town not far from mount Othrys, appears to be the same place, and the boundaries of Dolopia probably receded. It also agrees with the wider extension that, according to Thucyd. V. 51, the Dolopians dwelt not very far from Heraclea Trachinia.

In like manner the *Melians*, or Malians, were an independent people, whose little territory is well known from the battle of Thermopylæ, and particularly by Herodotus' very accurate description of the locality. Anticyra was the northernmost town of the Malians (Herod. VII. 198); the boundary passed between Lamia and Anticyra. In like manner we learn that the Anopæa, the path over mount Œta, by which the Persians turned the army of Leonidas, in part divided the territory of the Trachinian Malians from that of the Œtæans (Herod. VII. 217), by which statements alone the district of Malis is nearly determined. Colacea was a Malian town, destroyed—at what time does not appear—by the Thessalians (Theopompus ap. Athen. VI. p. 254 E.). On the division of the Malians into Τραχίνιοι, Ἰερῆς, and Παράλιοι, see book I. c. 2. §. 5. In laying down Thermopylæ, the authorities mentioned in book I. c. 2. §. 2. have been followed; at the same time it has been remembered that the Sperchius has, by its large deposits of mud, considerably advanced the border-line, and thus altered the shape of the whole district. The internal line represents the ancient coast, and at the same time the present course of the Sperchius, which now receives all the small streams that formerly discharged their waters directly into the sea. The authority of Sophocles in Strabo, who includes Trachinia in Phthiotis; of Pliny, who makes Phthiotis reach as far as the mountains of Callidromus; and of Ptolemy, who calls Heraclea a town in Phthiotis,—can hardly prevail against the more exact statements of the ancient historians. Sophocles perhaps went on the fact that the empire of Achilles in the Homeric Catalogue comprehends Trachis. Nor can it be denied that at particular times the dominion of the Thessalians reached as far as, and even beyond, Thermopylæ: generally, however, this district lay without the boun-

dary of the Thessalian empire, as its subjects are distinctly said to be only Achæans, Perrhæbians, and Magnetes.

For the ÆNIANES, I refer to book I. ch. 2. §. 6. Strabo's statement, that they reached as far as Heraclea and Echinus, is inconsistent with his own repeated testimony that Phthiotis bordered on the Malians (p. 429, 433.), which would not then be the case.

6. THESSALIOTIS derived its name, as Buttmann has remarked (*Mythologus* vol. II. p. 262, 276.), from its having been first occupied by Thessalians who came from Thesprotia. The Thessaliots, according to Strabo IX. p. 430. (where the reading of the Vatican and other good MSS. should evidently be received) are those who inhabited the plains below Hestixotis; next to them the Pelasgiots (οἱ ἐπεξῆς) occupied the country as far as the Magnesian territory on the coast. Strabo in this passage, in describing the districts, observes the same order as before in enumerating them; a remark without which the passage cannot be understood. The rivers Apidanus, Enipeus, and others, are in Strabo p. 438. called the rivers of Thessaliotis. Phyllus and Ichnæ were in this tetrarchy, of which places Phyllus is plainly connected with the Phyllean mount, which Apollonius I. 37. places near Piresiæ and at the confluence of the Enipeus and Apidanus. Hence also Pharsalus must be placed in Thessaliotis. For although Livy XXXIII. 34. appears to include Pharsalus in Phthiotis, this appearance should not be trusted: for Pharsalus is often mentioned as the seat of families of Thessalian princes, particularly of the Scopadæ, which could hardly have been the case, if it had been a Phthiotan or Achæan town: in Scylax also Pharsalus is not Achæan, but Thessalian. If we adopt the statement of Strabo p. 435. that Itonus, which was situated above the Phthiotan Thebes, together with the temple of the Itonian Minerva, and the brook Cuarius, belonged to Thessaliotis, we should have a very intricate and broken boundary line for Phthiotis: it is not improbable that this difficulty arises from a confusion of this with another temple of the Itonian Minerva, of which I will speak presently, after first examining a ques-

tion, which, though belonging to fabulous, is also of great importance to historical geography.

7. It regards the meaning of the ancient names *Æolis* and *Arne* in Thessaly. It is generally believed that the district of *Æolis*, whence the *Æolian* *Bœotians* came to *Bœotia* (Diod. IV. 67.), and in which *Arne* was the chief town (Thuc. I. 12.), was situated on the *Pagasetic* bay, and comprehended the country below *Itonus*. Such was the supposition adopted by *Clavier*, *Raoul-Rochette*, and also by the author, both in former writings, and in the present work, book III. ch. 4. §. 6. Nor is this hypothesis without foundation. For *Pliny* calls *Arne* a *Phthiotan* city, as also the *Scholiast* to *Iliad* XVI. 233. and the *Scholia* to the *Clouds* of *Aristophanes*, v. 133. mention the expulsion of the *Bœotians* from the country about the *Pagasetic* gulf. Yet it must always have been admitted that this supposition is attended with difficulties. For, in the first place, in the *Homeric* catalogue this district is *Achæan*; it is here that the poet places the kingdom of *Protesilaus*, which includes *Phylace*, *Pyrasus*, *Itonus*, *Antron*, and *Pteleum*; and *Protesilaus* is in mythology a *Phthiotan* prince, as being the descendant of *Deisas*: in *Iliad* XIII. 693. the subjects of *Protesilaus* are also called *Phthians*. It agrees with these accounts, that in historic times the whole of this district from *Halus* to *Antron* was *Achæan*. Again, *Herodotus* VII. 176. says that the *Thessalians* came from *Thesprotia* to inhabit *Æolis*, which they then possessed; in like manner *Diodorus* IV. 67. says that *Bœotus*, the son of *Neptune* and *Arne*, and father of *Itonus*, had dwelt in *Æolis*, then called *Thessaly*; with which it agrees remarkably, that the mass of the *Thessalian* bondslaves, the *Penestæ*, was formed of *Æolian* *Bœotians*; see particularly *Archemachus* ap. *Athen.* VI. p. 264. B. The battle between the *Thessalians* and the *Bœotians* of *Arne* is likewise always considered as the chief event by which the *Thessalians* founded their great empire: see *Charax* ap. *Steph. Byz.* in *Δώριον*; *Photius Lex.* in *Πενέσται* (p. 409. 18.), with the emendation in vol. II. p. 65. note<sup>t</sup>; and *Polyænus* *Strat.* VIII. 44.

All these accounts, if understood strictly, are quite inapplicable, if Arne and Æolis were on the Pagasetic bay, which was and remained in the hands of the Phthiotan Achæans; and even admitting that a narrow strip of Thessaliotis advanced so near the sea, yet it could not be considered as the chief country which the Thessalians had so anxiously desired to obtain. If then we are almost compelled to suppose that the ancient Æolis and Arne were the same as *Thessaliotis* in later times; the following new discovery affords a decisive confirmation for that conjecture. This discovery is the exact determination of the site of *Cierium* (Κιέριον), which according to Steph. Byz. in Ἀρνῇ, was identical with the ancient *Arne*. Leake (*Transactions of the Royal Society of Literature* vol. I. p. 154) has from inscriptions and coins found on the spot incontestably proved that Cierium was on the site of the modern village of *Mataranga*, in the middle of the great valley of the Peneus, between the Enipeus or Apidanus and a tributary of that river: and thus it is nearly laid down in my map. The district of this Cierium bordered on that of Metropolis, a city formed in later times by the incorporation of several towns in the neighbourhood of the Peneus; an inscription published by Leake speaks of border-feuds between this Metropolis and Cierium. But as Metropolis is elsewhere more than once mentioned in connection with *Picrium* (Liv. XXXII. 15. XXXVI. 14.), Leake conjectures that *Cierium* should be written in these passages; which suggestion however is overthrown by the occurrence of Pieria or Pierium as a Thessalian town in other places, (Thuc. V. 13. Ælian N. A. III. 37.), which moreover was the birthplace of Thessalian Strategi after Quinctius Flaminius (*Amyntas Pierius* in the Armenian translation of Eusebius). It is therefore probable that there was a double form, Πιέριον and Κιέριον, Π and Κ being, as is well known, often commutable in the Greek dialects. Now that this Cierium was really the ancient seat of the Bœotians and their worship, is confirmed, as Leake, has aptly remarked, even by the devices of the coins, as also an inscription, which mentions Neptune

Cuerius (Κουέριος), a name evidently connected with that of the river Cuarius, which runs by the temple of the Itonian Minerva, the tutelar goddess of the Bœotian league, and which in the later settlements of the Bœotians in Bœotia assumed the forms of Curalius and Coralius. Neptune and Minerva, being frequently worshipped together, were also tutelar deities of the Bœotian confederacy. Now this justifies the statement of Strabo, who, in a passage which has always created much difficulty (IX. p. 438.) mentions the river Curalius together with the temple of the Itonian Minerva in the district of Pharcadon, near Hestiaeotis; the only inaccuracy appears to be that he makes it flow *immediately* into the Peneus. Strabo however, in stating that Thessaliotis reached as far as Itonus above Halus in Phthiotis, appears to have been misled by a confusion of this region with that of Cierium, as was indicated above. It should likewise be remarked that Pausanias I. 13, 2. also appears to speak of the Itonian Minerva near Cierium; he places it between Pheræ and Larissa, which indeed is not quite accurate, but yet nearly expresses the situation of Cierium.

8. If then this is satisfactorily made out, it is evident that the *Thessaliotis* of later times was either wholly or in part, as is laid down in the map, the ancient *Æolis*, the country of the Æolian Bœotians, who afterwards, under the name of Penestæ, became the slaves of the Thessalians. At the same time, I do not mean to deny that these Æolian-Bœotians dwelt as far as the Pagasetic bay, so that there were also on its shores an Arne, and a temple of the Itonian Minerva, and a river Curalius, as Strabo p. 435. says; and it agrees with these facts, that according to Strabo and Ptolemy there was in this district a Coronea, having the same name as the town in Bœotia, near which was the temple of the Itonian Minerva. In these settlements the Bœotians were straitened, and at length dislodged, not by the Thessalians, but by the Phthiotan Achæans, or probably even before the arrival of that people. The towns mentioned by Stephanus of Byzantium as being in the district of the Thessalian Arne,



Phemiæ, and Onthyrium, I have placed near Cierium: Celæthræ and Philenorium belong, according to the same writer, to the region of the Bœotian Arne.

9. EPIRUS. For the countries which were in later times comprised under this name Pouqueville is the chief authority, whose statements however are generally very inaccurate; the testimonies of ancient writers have been collected with great care by Palmerius. There are few definite statements of the position of particular towns; the number of ruins is much greater: and hence there is in the map a large number of nameless places, which have been laid down from the ruins of towns in Pouqueville and Lapie. The very considerable town above Nicopolis, the ruins of which are described by Hughes (called *Rhiniassa*, vol. II. p. 338.), I have named Cassope, as a city of this name is mentioned in this district as well as in northern Epirus. The boundaries of the different tribes cannot be precisely determined. Dodona, whose exact position, notwithstanding many attempts, is not yet ascertained, but is probably not far from that laid down in the map (four days journey from Buthrotum, two from Ambracia according to Dionys. Hal. I. 5), in the time of Pindar, the tragedians, and Herodotus, was *Thesprotian*; in later times, by the extension of the Molossian dominion, it became a Molossian city. The extension of *Molossia* as far as the Ambracian bay is given after Scylax; whether this was the case so early as Olymp. 87. is indeed uncertain; Herodotus calls the Thesprotians neighbours of Ambracia (VIII. 47.). The *Athamanes* occupy too much space for the period of the Peloponnesian war, since they do not appear as a powerful tribe till the Macedonian age: their territory could only be laid down after the accounts of Polybius and Livy. The district of Ephyra is laid down from a careful comparison of its actual state with the very accurate description of Thucydides. The same writer, together with Polybius, serves to determine the region of Ambracia (now *Arta*); and likewise furnishes the best account of the district of the Amphilochians and Amphilochian Argos (now *Filoki*). The description of the march of Eu-

rylochus is of great importance, (Thuc. III. 106. sq.), whence it is evident that a part of the territory of the *Agræans* (who according to Polybius and Strabo were Ætolians, but according to Thucydides had a separate king) lay between Limnæa in Acarnania and the district of Argos, and divided these two countries, so that the Ætolian race here reached to the Ambracian gulf. In this strip of land was mount Thyamus: and hence I do not doubt that in Thucyd. III. 106. ὃ ἐστὶν Ἀγραικὸν should be read for the unmeaning word ἀγροῖκον.

10. For ÆTOLIA and ACARNANIA Pouqueville, among the moderns, is likewise the chief authority; together with Strabo and Pliny, and some marches in Thucydides and Polybius. The merit of having first collected and compared these accounts belongs to Kruse, to whose work (*Hellas*, vol. III.) I refer with the greater willingness, as there are only a few points in which I differ considerably from him. The tribes of Ætolia are chiefly laid down after Thucydides. The Βωμιῆς and Καλλιῆς, who, according to Thucydides, were the furthest of the Ophioneans in the direction of the Malian Gulf (πρὸς τὸν Μαλιακὸν κόλπον), are laid down with tolerable certainty, the former, after Strabo (IX. p. 451.) at the sources of the river Euenus; the latter, after Pausanias (X. 22.), who mentions them on the road from the valley of the Spercheus to Ætolia, after Trachinia. Their town, *Callium* (mentioned in Pausanias), is doubtless the same as *Callipolis* (Polyb. ap. Steph. Byz. in Κόραξ, Liv. XXX. 31.), which was divided by mount Corax from Lower Ætolia, and lay on the road from Pyra (the summit of Æta, where Hercules was supposed to have burnt himself) to Naupactus. *Calliæ*, in the Ætolian Tripolis, according to Steph. Byz. appears likewise to be the same place: and it is not improbable that the name *Calidromus*, which was given to the southern slope of Æta, not only near Thermopylæ, but according to Strabo, also further westward, was connected with it. These districts are remarkable for the beauty of the scenery, to which the names of places also bear witness; as

the view of the magnificent plain of Thessaly from the Phthiotan mountains, caused, according to Livy, the name of Thaumacus (from θαῦμα). In the lower regions, Æolis and Curetis (the first of which occurs in Thucydides) have been fixed, not only by the accounts of Strabo, but of Apollodorus and other mythological writers; from whom it appears that Calydon was originally the central town of Æolis, and the genuine Ætolians; whereas ancient Pleuron belonged to the race of Curetes, who were driven out by the Æolians, after which time Pleuron was part of Æolis. The boundaries of Ætolia and Acarnania are laid down after Thucydides: in later times Ætolia was enlarged, and, according to Polybius, included both the district of Stratos and Æniadæ. I have not ventured to lay down the position of Æniadæ with certainty. Although Cyriacus places the ancient walls of the city near Trigardon, and Trigardon lies on the west side of the present mouth of the Achelous, yet the distance of 100 stadia from the promontory of Araxus, and its being opposite the territory of Dyme (both of which are stated by Polybius), point to a more eastern position for Æniadæ. It is mentioned together with Nesus, or Nasos (Polyb. IX. 39. 2. Livy XXVI. 25), which was probably the name of the island formed by the different mouths of the Achelous. As the whole district has been altered, and the Echinades have become mainland instead of islands, still more than they were in antiquity (to which attention has been paid in the map), it is difficult, without an accurate examination of the locality, to decide on these points. Moreover, the lakes mentioned by Strabo, Melite, Cynia, and Uria, which are placed along the city between the Achelous and Evenus, must have had a different form in ancient times from that which they now possess: although they may in general be recognised in the lagoons of *Missolonghi*. These are altogether distinct from the lakes in the interior, Trichonis and Lysimachia, which last, according to Strabo's common text (X. p. 460.), was anciently called *Hydra*. But if we compare with this the *lacus Hyrie* in Ætolia of Ovid Met. VII. 371, and the story of Thyrie,

throwing herself into lake Conope, in Antonin. Liberal. 12. it is plain that both writers speak of lake Lysimachia near Conope, and that its proper name was *Hyria*, which could be easily turned into Hydra and Thyria.

In Acarnania and Ætolia the *Corinthian colonies* are marked with the same colour as the Doric race in the map of the Peloponnese. Chalcis, at the foot of mount Chalcis in Ætolia, is evidently the same as that mentioned in Thucyd. I. 108. II. 83. Chalcis and Molycrium were indeed, in the 87th Olympiad, subject to Athens; it seemed however convenient, for the sake of illustrating book I. ch. 6. §. 8, to give a connected view of all these Corinthian colonies.

11. With regard to the *western islands* I refer to Kruse's *Hellas*, vol. III. remarking only that the places in Ithaca are laid down according to the accounts in the Odyssey, as is likewise the case in Sir W. Gell's work on Ithaca, who is followed by the German geographer on this subject. See some excellent remarks of Völker, *Ueber Homerische Geographie*, p. 63—74.

For *Doris* I refer to book I. ch. 1, 2. I will only add, that *Carphæa*, which the scholiast of Pindar Pyth. I. 121. includes in ancient Doris, and which in the passage referred to (vol. I. p. 46. note <sup>a</sup>.) is identified with *Scarphea* in Locris, may perhaps mean *Tarphe*, which lay nearer the Doric Tetrapolis between Æta and Parnassus. This Tarphe is mentioned in Iliad II. 533. as a Locrian town; according to Strabo IX. p. 426. it was afterwards called Pharygæ, which Plutarch Phocion. 33. includes in Phocis, and mentions near it a hill named Acrurion.

12. Of *Phocis*, *Locris*, and *Bœotia*, the author had formerly sketched a small map for his work on Orchomenus and the Minyans, and collected in an Appendix the most important passages of ancient writers. Of Bœotia he has constructed a map, on a larger scale, for the Encyclopædia now publishing at Halle. He had not, however, at this time, the assistance of several English travels, particularly

Sir W. Gell's excellent Itinerary of Greece; which has been followed for these districts in the annexed map. The region of Delphi has been drawn after a full and minute investigation; a detached plan of the city, and the sacred territory, will appear in the new edition of Pindar by Dissen. The boundaries of the sacred territory have been fixed partly from the important inscriptions, in Boeckh N<sup>o</sup>. 1711, partly from some passages in ancient writers, particularly Strabo IX. p. 423. D. The boundary of the Phoceans and Locrians on the Eubœan sea was very different at different times: in the map Daphnus is included in Phocis, to which according to Strabo, it originally belonged: this too was probably the country about which, according to Xenoph. Hell. III. 5. 3. the Phoceans and Locrians contended. I have not, however, extended this district as much as in Scylax, whose accounts belong to the time of the Phœcean power, before the depression of that nation by Philip. Alope too, which according to Steph. Byz. was Phœcean, is placed in Locris, after Thucyd. II. 26.

*Bœotia* is divided into the confederate states, which were independent in the time of the Peloponnesian war; their number at that time was probably 10. (Thucyd. II. 91.) The boundaries are laid down as in the former map of Bœotia, and are founded on detailed inquiries. As to the members of the league at that time, the author is agreed with Boeckh Corp. Inscript. vol. I. p. 726. sqq.; nor, with the exception of Chalia and Anthedon, can there be any doubt with respect to them. With regard to the boundary towards Attica, not only Eleutheræ, which had become a town of Attica in very early times, and Oropus, which, according to several credible witnesses, belonged to Attica in the Peloponnesian war, but also Plataea, as having quitted the Bœotian league, and being closely allied with Athens, are included within the limits of Attica. Lower-Larymna has been included in Bœotia, Upper-Larymna in Locris (Strabo IX. p. 406. *Orchomenos*, p. 485.); although it is possible that it was not till Thebes attained the height of

her power that the Bœotian territory was extended to this district.

13. Of *Attica* it is better to say little than nothing: I will only state that my map is founded on that in Stuart's Antiquities of Athens, the map of Lapie, the map of the district of Eleusis in the Unedited Antiquities of Attica, and Leake's plan of the country round Athens. The excellent dissertation, by the same writer, on the Demi of Attica, in the Transactions of the Royal Society of Literature, vol. I. part 2. p. 114. did not come into the hands of the author until after the completion of his map, but he has been glad to find that there is a general agreement in the results; nevertheless, as to the positions of Sphettus, Gargettus, Cropia, Panactum, Ænoe, and Pythium, he retains his opinion, though disagreeing with that of col. Leake: whereas Marathon should, according to Leake's inquiries, be placed rather more to the south than its place on my map<sup>a</sup>. The twelve ancient Ionian cities (Corp. Inscript. p. 122.) are distinguished from the other Demi by larger letters; *Eubœa* (of whose geography little is known), as being subject to Attica, and the *smaller islands*, as belonging to the Athenian alliance, are marked with the same colour as the sovereign state.

<sup>a</sup> See the Göttingen Review, 1830, p. 382.



## APPENDIX VIII.

### *On the Doric Dialect.*

1. **T**HE ancient grammarians divided the Greek language into four distinct branches—the Doric, Ionic, Attic, and Æolic; the latter including all dialects not comprised under the other three heads, because only one branch of it, the Lesbian, was the written language of one species of poetry: and yet this latter division must unquestionably have contained different species less connected with each other than with some branches of the other three dialects. It is, however, pretty well agreed that the several Æolic dialects together contained more remains of the primitive Grecian or (if we will so call it) Pelasgic language, than either the Doric, Ionic, or Attic; and that at the same time many forms of the latter were preserved with great fidelity in the Latin tongue; partly because the life of the Italian husbandmen bore a nearer resemblance to that of the ancient Greeks than that of the later Greeks themselves, and because neither their literature, nor any fastidious sense of euphony and rhythm, induced them to soften and refine their language. But of the more polished dialects, that of Homer, though differing in many points, yet in others doubtless closely resembled the original language, which must once have been spoken from Thessaly to the Peloponnese, and was variously metamorphosed in the Doric, Ionic, and Attic dialects. Thus, for example, the genitive case of the second declension, in the ancient form, was OIO, which was preserved in the Thessalian dialect<sup>a</sup>, perhaps also in the Bœotian<sup>b</sup>, and in Latin I or EI is also perceivable;

<sup>a</sup> Eustath. ad Il. *α'*. p. 96.  
Rom. Etymol. M. and Gud. in  
many places. Phavorin. Ecl.  
p. 296, 305. Dindorf.

<sup>b</sup> Πινδάρου occurs in the  
fragments of Corinna the Bœ-  
otian poetess, p. 51. Wolf.

whilst in the Doric Ω and the Attic ΟΥ this vowel was entirely lost. The nominative of masculines of the first declension in A belongs to the Latin, Homeric, Dryopian, Thessalian, Bœotian, Macedonian, and Elean dialects. In the Doric it was probably of rare occurrence, and more accidental<sup>c</sup>. The Æolic dialect, which was spoken in Bœotia, likewise contains remarkable traces of an ancient Pelasgic language, and has striking coincidences with the Latin: thus in the ancient Bœotian inscriptions the dative of the first declension ends in AE. Gradually, however, it departed from this language, as the diphthongs AI and OI, which anciently were written AE and OE, were changed into H and Υ: and thus almost all the vowels and diphthongs received a new form. On the other hand, we must be cautious of supposing the Latin to be the ancient form, in cases where a transmutation of vowels has already taken place. The following is a remarkable example to this effect. ΟΠΩ, from whence “the eye,” ὄππα in the Æolic dialect<sup>d</sup>, ὄφθος in the Elean<sup>e</sup>, ὄπτιλος in the Spartan. In other dialects ὄκκος, hence ὄκταλλος in the Bœotian, in the Latin *oculus*, where Π and Κ bear the same relation to each other as in the words πέτρες (Æolic) *quatuor*, πέμπτος, *quintus*, ποῖ, *quo*, πόθι, *alicubi*. Moreover the Latin has a very large number of words derived from the Campanian and Doric Greeks, which must be distinguished from the primitive Greek dialect.

2. These remarks are merely premised in order to point out the authorities upon which all investigations into the form of the most ancient language of the Greeks should be founded. We have already intimated our dissent from those who, in opposition to Pausanias<sup>f</sup>, suppose the Doric to have been the native dialect of the Peloponnese, not only disallowing the claim of the Dorians to its introduction, but even denying that they were the first to adopt it. This

<sup>c</sup> Maittaire p. 173. ed. Sturz.

<sup>e</sup> Hesychius in πεμφθοί.

<sup>d</sup> Gregor. Corinth. p. 580.

<sup>f</sup> II. 37. 3.

Schæfer.

supposition would leave us without any means of explaining how the dialect of the Dorians of the Peloponnese agreed in so many peculiar idioms with that of their fellow-countrymen in Crete, the close and general connexion between the two being of an earlier date than the Doric invasion of the Peloponnese. The ancient Peloponnesian dialect was certainly that language which may be recognized in the Latin and in Homer, many of the peculiarities of which occur indeed, but many of the most essential are not found, in the Doric dialect. This latter dialect was, however, very widely diffused over that peninsula by the preponderance of the Dorians, being not merely adopted by the Helots (who even at Naupactus spoke Doric), the Orneatææ, the Laconian Perioeci, and the Attic inhabitants of Colonides<sup>h</sup>; but even by the independent Arcadians, who, according to Strabo, used indeed the Æolic dialect, but were generally supposed to adopt the Doric (δαριζειν), as also did Philopœmen<sup>i</sup>. Unfortunately we have little information respecting the dialect of the Arcadians, our chief guide being the names of their towns, in which several Dorisms occur; as, for instance, Καρυαὶ (from Κηφεύς), Νᾶσοι, Ἀνεμῶσα (ἀνεμόςσα), and some anomalous forms, such as Λαδοκία for Λαοδικία, Θελποῦσα for Τιλφοῦσσα, Dor. Τιλφῶσσα, Κραρεῶτις, a tribe of Tegea, for Κλαρεῶτις<sup>k</sup>. The Eleans, on the other hand, spoke nearly pure Doric; which is shewn indeed by their use of the digamma<sup>l</sup>, by their broad accent, and the Ω in the genitive case; but chiefly by the frequent use of P, which, besides the TOIP, TIP in the well-known treaty of the Eleans<sup>m</sup>, is also proved by the Elean forms δίκαρ (for δίκας or δικαστήs), οὔτορ, ἵππορ and similar forms, whence the Eleans were called βαρβαρόφωνοι<sup>n</sup>.

<sup>g</sup> Herod. VIII. 73.

<sup>h</sup> Pausan. IV. 34, 5. The Eleutherolacones likewise use many Dorisms in their decrees.

<sup>i</sup> Strabo VIII. p. 333. Plutarch Philopœmen. 2.

<sup>k</sup> Corp. Inscript. N<sup>o</sup>. 1513.

<sup>l</sup> ΦΑΛΙΣ, FETEA, ΦΕΠΟΣ,

ΦΑΡΓΟΝ, FETAΣ, βαδὺν for φηδὺν, Appendix VI. §. 26.

<sup>m</sup> Boeckh. Corp. Inscript. N<sup>o</sup>. 11.

<sup>n</sup> Hesych. in δίκαρ and βαρβαρόφωνος. Phavorinus p. 429.

21.

Moreover, the Apollo *Θέρμιος* of the Eleans was the same as Apollo *Θέρμιος* in Attic Greek<sup>o</sup>. Eretria was founded by Eleans in conjunction with other Greeks, whence the frequent use of the P in that town<sup>p</sup>; and from this city the neighbouring Chalcideans also adopted it<sup>q</sup>; whilst among the Carystians another peculiarity of the Spartan Elean dialect prevailed, in the change of *Θ* into *Σ*<sup>r</sup>. The Eretrians, however, received from the Eleans another peculiarity of the pure Doric, viz. the use of the aspirate in the place of *Σ*; and imparted it to the Oropians, their neighbours, and sometimes their subjects, on the other side of the strait<sup>s</sup>. Thus it is evident that the dialect of the Eleans was very similar, nay, almost akin, to the Spartan. Now it is very improbable that this strict observance of the Doric dialect should have been learnt by mere intercourse, since on no side were they in immediate contact with Dorians. It is much more probable that the Ætolians, who conquered Elis, used, from their vicinity to the Dorians, the same dialect: that they spoke Doric in later times, is proved by the testimony of ancient authors and monuments extant<sup>t</sup>; and the same was also the language of the inhabitants of the ancient Epirus Proper<sup>u</sup>. It seems therefore that this dialect was formed in the northern and mountainous districts of Greece, particularly in the vicinity of mount Pindus, from whence the Dorians brought it in their migration to the more southern parts of the country, where they were in consequence commonly regarded as the race with whom it first originated.

3. To determine with any degree of precision how much climate and the nature of the soil contributed to the formation of this dialect, would be a matter of extreme difficulty;

<sup>o</sup> Vol. I. p. 280. note <sup>r</sup>.

<sup>p</sup> Plat. Cratyl. p. 434. Strab. X. p. 448. Hesychius in *Ἐρετριῶν ῥῶ*, Diogenian. IV. 57. Apostol. IX. 6.

<sup>q</sup> Suidas in *χαλκιδίξειν*.

<sup>r</sup> Koen ad Gregor. Cor. p. 300.

<sup>s</sup> Etymol. M. p. 391. 13.

<sup>t</sup> Stephanus of Byzantium in *Ἰωνία* reckons the Ætolians generally as Dorians. Chishull Ant. As. p. 104.

<sup>u</sup> Grammaticus Meermanianus ap. Gregor. Corinth. p. 642.

although the comparison of the corresponding dialects of different languages with the various localities in which each was formed may lead to several interesting observations. There can be no doubt that a mountain life is favourable to the formation of the pure, broad, and long vowels, such as A and Ω; as also that a residence in the lowlands and on the coast produces rather modifications of the long vowels<sup>x</sup> and short syllables. It should, however, be borne in mind, that the influence of these causes upon language was in full operation at one period only, when the organs generally evinced greater pliancy in adapting themselves to the various peculiarities of situation. In later times, Doric was spoken in maritime towns, as low German is now in mountains and highlands. We must likewise remember, that not only the country, but also the people, bore a distinct national character, the influence of which upon their language must have been full as great as of the former. The hypothesis that the ancient dialects were determined more by internal than external influence, more by the nature of the men than the influence of place, is confirmed by a remarkable passage of Jamblichus<sup>y</sup>, who had probably derived this sentiment from the schools of the early Pythagoreans: he pronounces the Doric dialect to be the most ancient and best, comparing it on account of the sounding vowels with which it abounded to the enharmonic style of music, as he does the Ionic and Æolic dialects to the chromatic style. The only meaning of this remark can be, that the long vowels A and Ω were pronounced in as clear and marked a manner (particularly when, as was often the case, they were circumflexed) as a bar separated by a double bar in the tetrachord strung to the enharmonic pitch, so much used for music of the Doric style<sup>z</sup>. Otherwise a manly character is always attributed to the Doric dialect<sup>a</sup>: its fitness

<sup>x</sup> Such as ä, ö, and ü, which are not diphthongs, but (as it were) middle tones among the vowels.

<sup>y</sup> Vit. Pythagor. 34.

<sup>z</sup> As is particularly stated by Clem. Alex. VI. p. 658. Compare book IV. c. 6. §. 3.

<sup>a</sup> Aristides Quintil. de Musica vol. II. p. 93.

for solemn occasions and simple expression is shewn by the literary remains which have come down to us.

4. It cannot be expected that we should here enter into a minute examination of all the peculiarities of the Doric dialect: the following brief remarks will, it is hoped, be received as an attempt rather to set forth the most remarkable features of the spoken language, than to explain the niceties of the polished style used in writing and poetry. The frequent use of A prevailed indeed partially in the ancient dialect, and in most cases the use of H originated in the Ionic, which in this respect bore nearly the same relation to the ancient Greek as the English language does to the German<sup>b</sup>. The broad pronunciation (*πλατειασμός*) of the Dorians frequently, however, exceeded that of the ancient language, as may be seen from the Latin. Thus *φαγός*, *fagus*—*φάμα*, *fama*—*μᾶλον*, *malum*—*ἀρχᾶς*, *terras* (genit.) *κᾶρυξ* (*caduceus*), and the like, are clearly the genuine ancient forms. On the other hand, the change from A to H in the temporal augment existed in the most ancient Greek, as is evident from *ago*, *ἔγι*, *ἤγον*, *cipio*, *ἔπι*, &c. The Doric dialect, however, here also used A in the place of H. I am not aware whether another change very nearly coinciding with the latter has ever been noticed, viz. the frequent use of the short A for H, especially in the enclitics, as *κᾶ* (which however is long) for *κε* or *ᾶν*, a form common to all the Dorians, and in the same manner *γα* for *γε*<sup>c</sup>, *κα* for the correlative *τε* in *τόκα*, *πόκα*, *ὄκα* in Sophron, Theocritus, and others, to which corresponds *θα* in *πρόσθα*, *ἐξύπισθα* (Alcman), *ἐμπροσθα*, *ἄνωθα*<sup>d</sup>. The same change is also observable in *ἄτερος* for *ἔτερος*, *τράφω* for *τρέπω*<sup>e</sup>, *Ἄρταμις*<sup>f</sup> for *Ἄρ-*

<sup>b</sup> That is, the A, which is pronounced broad by the Germans (as in *father*), has in English generally the sound of their E.

<sup>c</sup> See Welcker ad Alcman. fragm. 65. *ἐμίνγα* Sophron.

*ἔγωνγα* the Megarian in Aristoph. Acharn. 736. 764. 775.

<sup>d</sup> Tab. Heracl. Comp. Apollon. de Adverb. p. 563.

<sup>e</sup> Aristoph. Ach. 787.

<sup>f</sup> Vol. I. p. 389. note k.



τεμῖς, τάως, παραιτέρω in the Cretan dialect ξ, τάμνω in the Heracleian Tables and elsewhere, σκιαρὸς, φρασίν, in Pindar; and innumerable examples of a similar kind. H, either as a contraction of EE, or a lengthening of E, occurs in many instances in the place of EI in the other dialects (the reverse took place among the Boeotians), as in ποίη, πλήων, μήων<sup>h</sup>, ὄρηος, Λύκηος (Alcman), κοσμῆν, κατοικῆν (Theocritus, and the Byzantine Decree in Demosthenes<sup>i</sup>), δήρας for δείρας in the treaty of the Latians in Crete<sup>k</sup>, χῆρες in Cretan, and also used by Alcman, κῆνος or τῆνος in Alcman and others; πεπόνθης, ἀπολώλη Theocritus and the Heracleian Tables: and thus in contractions from AEI, H has frequently preponderated over A, as in the pure Doric form ὀρῆν<sup>l</sup>, ἡ καρδία παδῆ Sophron<sup>m</sup>; although it must also be allowed that the diphthong AE was contracted into H, as in ὄρη, &c. ἦραι for ἄραι<sup>n</sup>: to which instances we should probably add the following cases of crasis, κῆν, κῆπὶ, κῆκ. The reverse of this, which we find in the words πει in Sophron<sup>o</sup>, and ὅπει in a Corcyrean inscription<sup>p</sup>, for πῆ and ὅπη, is a remarkable variety. The Dorians, consistently with their love for the pure and long A, were equally partial to the Ω. This letter frequently forms the original sound, as in the accusative case Ἀργείως, *Argivos*; and hence the abbreviated form θεὸς for θεὼς in Cretan and Coan<sup>q</sup> inscriptions, and in Theocritus, was probably formed by an elision of the cha-

<sup>g</sup> Hesychius in v. Inscript. and see Koen ad Greg. C. p. 305.

<sup>h</sup> Aristoph. Lysist. 1174, 1320. and Phavorinus Ecl. p. 156. Dindorf.

<sup>i</sup> De Corona p. 255.

<sup>k</sup> Chishull Ant. Asiat. p. 134.

<sup>l</sup> Koen ad Greg. C. p. 229.

<sup>m</sup> Ap. Apollon. de Pronom. p. 343 C. Mus. Crit. vol. II. p. 563. Compare Maittaire p. 227.

<sup>n</sup> Etymol. M. p. 434. 51.

Koen *ubi sup.* p. 185.

<sup>o</sup> Ap. Ammon. p. 122. Mus. Crit. vol. II. p. 566.

<sup>p</sup> Dodwell's Travels vol. II. p. 503. Mustoxidi pp. 188, 193—7.

<sup>q</sup> An inscription of the island of Cos in the Mém. de l'Acad. des Inscriptions tom. XLVII. p. 325. has τὸς θεός. τὸς ἀνθρώπως, τὸς ἄλλως, Epicharmus as corrected by Hermann, ap. Diog. Laert. III. 11, 17.

racteristic vowel, as *δεσποταῖς* in the first declension. We frequently also find use made of the vowel *Ω* as a prolongation of *O*, instead of the common form *ΟΥ*, produced by the elision of consonants: thus in the form of the participle feminine in *ωσα*, used in Crete and the Peloponnese, and also in the Heracleian Tables, whilst the softer form in *οισα*, where *οι* was also derived from *οντ* (as in the third person plural *ναίουσιν*, and in the masculine participle *τύψαις*), was perhaps peculiar to Sicily. *O* also, when followed by *E*, overpowers the latter letter, and is changed into *Ω*, as for instance in *Κοιλῶσσα* (a mountain near Phlius), *λωτρὸν*, *ὑπνῶν* for *ὑπνόεν*, Laconian forms in Aristophanes, *παμῶχος*, and similar words in the Heracleian Tables; though whether this is the case when the *E* precedes the *O* is doubtful, for in *εὐορκῶσι* and similar forms in Cretan inscriptions, it is *EΩ*, not *EO*, which is contracted into *Ω*. In this case *EO* is generally contracted into *EΥ*, or it is changed into *IO*, as *EΩ* into *ΙΩ*; thus *μογίομες*, *λυχνοφορίοντες* in the *Lysistrata* of Aristophanes (according to the old reading), *ἐπαινιῶ*, *ὀμιάμεθα* *ib.*, with which compare *ἐμμενιῶ* in the oath of the Latians, *πραξίομεν* in the decree of the Istionians, and *παμωχιῶ* in the Heracleian Tables<sup>†</sup>. In the above cases there is no reason for assuming any other changes, than from *EO* into *IO* and *EΩ* into *ΙΩ*, as the Dorians appear to have been very unwilling to tolerate *E* with *O*; the short *I*, however, before the lengthened *O* must have been particularly suited to their ears. The long *A* in *Ἀλκμάν*, *Ἀτρείδα*, *Ἀγησίλας*, *πρᾶτος* was without doubt a thick sound between *A* and *O*, for which there was no distinct character. The Spartan dialect frequently has *ΟΥ* for *Υ* (which change regularly occurs in the Bœotian dialect), as *δίφουρα* for *γέφορα* (Hesychius in v.), *φουίξ* for *φυσίγξ* (Valck. ad Adoniaz. p. 276), *μουσιῶδω* for *μυθίζω* (*ibid.* p. 279.), *φούαξις* (above, p. 326. note c), *μοῦκορ* for *μυχὸς* (Koen p. 343.), *καμπούληρ*, a species of olive-tree (in Hesychius), derived, I believe, from *κάμπτων ὕλην*, *κάρουα* for *κάρυα* (Hesych. in v.); *οὐδραίνει*, *περικαθαίρει*,

<sup>†</sup> Chishull Ant. As. Compare Koen ad Greg. C. p. 220.

according to Hesych. for ὑδραίνει, τούνη for σὺ (Hesych.), ἀπασσοῦα for ἀπασύη in the letter of Hippocrates (compare Coray ad Plut. Alcib. 28.). OI for Υ is only found in Πολίτοι, according to Photius.

5. The consonants in the Doric dialect were in some cases so brought together as to give the words a roughness which was avoided in other dialects, and consequently it possessed more of that ancient fulness of consonants which was preserved with greater fidelity in the Latin language than in the Greek; partly from the neglect of that law, which was so constantly observed by all the dialects of the Greek, that every word should end either with a vowel or semi-vowel. The Doric has at least the ancient form of the participle τινέης (Lat. *ns*, in ancient Gothic *ants*), which is quoted as a Cretan and Argive form<sup>s</sup>; and the preposition ἐνς for *in* with the accusative (*into*), which in other dialects was changed into εἰς; but in the Doric it became, by the omission of the final Σ, ἐν in the sense of *into*, as in Crete and in Pindar<sup>t</sup>, although Cretan inscriptions of considerable antiquity have εἰς, which appears to have been the usual Laconian form. Thus also the Cretans and Argives formed the future in σπένσω, merely throwing out δ, as a τ is properly omitted in τινέης<sup>u</sup>. The Rhegians adopted the same usage from the Messenians<sup>x</sup>. It is clear that the organs of the ancient Doric race were better fitted for this rough pronunciation than the more delicate ones of the other Greeks, who even changed the Roman *Hortensius* into Ὀρτήσιος. The same remark may be applied to the word μάκας in Alcman (fragm. 66), and some similar forms.

Another more striking characteristic of the Doric dialect

<sup>s</sup> Herodianus in the Hortus Adon. p. 209.

<sup>t</sup> Phavorinus p. 283. Dindorf. Eustath. ad Il. θ. p. 722. 60. Gregorius p. 355. Koen ad L. Maityaire p. 330.

<sup>u</sup> Herodian et Eustath. ubi sup. Etym. M. p. 302. 2.

where for σπένδω and σπεῖδω the sense every where requires σπένσω and σπείσω.

<sup>x</sup> Etymol. M. p. 135. 45. Etymol. Gud. p. 73. 44. where the same correction should be made.

is the aversion to Σ, the σὰν κίβδαλον; hence the Doric lyric poets, Lasus and others, wrote poems without that letter; a practice in direct contradiction with the partiality shewn by the Ionians for that sound. To this principle may be traced various other peculiarities: first, the interchange of Σ and T, which, however, is on the whole merely a relic of the original dialect, as in the adjectives ἐνιαύτιος and πλούτιος<sup>y</sup>, in τὸ or τοῦ, *tu*, in τέσσαρες, *quatuor*, in the third persons δίδωτι, φατὶ, which still retain this form in Sanscrit (while in the Latin and German languages T is always the last letter of this third person). Also in the name of Neptune the Doric was doubtless the original form, having the same root as πόντος, ποταμός; the original form was Ποτίδας (in Epicharmus and Sophron<sup>z</sup>), and the Megarian in Aristophanes says Ποτείδας; so also the Corinthians; and hence their colony Ποτειδαία<sup>a</sup>, Ποτειδᾶν (from Ποτειδᾶων) was the Spartan and the Rhodian form<sup>b</sup>. It is singular that in some cases the Dorians also used Σ for T, as σᾶτες for τῆτες<sup>c</sup>, corresponding to which we find σάμερον in Pindar, Theocritus, and the Tarentine dialect (a word, according to Hesychius, synonymous with νῦν); the σὰ for τὰ of the Megarians, and this latter for τίνα is the same change<sup>d</sup>. It was this aversion to Σ, noticed above, which led the Spartans in the double consonants ΣT, ΣK, ΣΠ, to reject the Σ and double the other consonant; hence the Laconian forms κτίτταρ for κτίστης, ἐττὰν for ἐς τὰν, ἀμπίτταρ for ἀμφιστάς<sup>e</sup>, ἀκκόρ for ἀσκός<sup>f</sup>. Valckenær lays down the following rule: "*literam Σ Lacones in sequentem consonantem non liquidam mutant*;" and of this change he

<sup>y</sup> Etym. M. p. 156. 17.

<sup>z</sup> Herodian: p. 10. ed. Din-dorf.

<sup>a</sup> See Thiersch Act. Monac. II. 3. p. 393. In the town of Ποσειδωνία ΠΑΙΣΤΟΝ, Achæans of Sybaris joined the Trœzenians, and hence the common form of the name.

<sup>b</sup> Xenoph. Hell. III. 3. 2.

Aristid. Or. Rhod. vol. II. p. 346.

<sup>c</sup> Maittaire p. 349; and compare the inscription of Gela in Castelli p. 84.

<sup>d</sup> Etymol. M. p. 157. 48. p. 167. 37.

<sup>e</sup> Vol. II. p. 360. note 1.

<sup>f</sup> Valckenær ad Adonias. p. 287. cf. ad Eurip. Phœn. 1671.

finds traces in the Tarentine dialect, to which we may add, that Hecate, according to Hesychius, was there called ἄφραττος, i. e. ἄφραστος. The most interesting example of this change in the Spartan dialect is the form ἄττασι for ἀνάσθησι (derived from ANTTΑΣΙ), in which word more than three Laconisms are discernible. With this point is immediately connected the change of Z, i. e. ΣΔ into ΔΔ, for instance in verbs in ζω, *Laconice*—δδω, many instances of which occur in the Lysistrata and Acharneans of Aristophanes. There is no evidence of the same change occurring in verbs whose characteristic is Γ; although the Dorians were induced by analogy and a partiality to the letter Ξ to introduce the termination ξω, where the characteristic letter was not Γ but Δ, which is evident by the formation of the substantive καθίππαξις (as should be read in Hesychius for καθίπταξις), δεικηλίκτας, &c.<sup>8</sup> Even in the Laconian dialect however the soft sound of ΣΔ is used instead of ΔΔ, as ἀγίσδεο, μελισδόμενος, τράπεσδα in Alcman, and in the pretended apophthegm of Lycurgus, ἀν πτωχοὶ μένητε καὶ μὴ μέσδω (i. e. μείζω) ἄτερος θατέρω ἐράη κτῆμεν<sup>11</sup>. It would however be erroneous to suppose, with regard to the mode in which this transition was effected, that the sound of Z, when already formed, passed into ΔΔ or ΣΔ. The ancient dialect appears to have had a separate Δ, pronounced with a peculiar compression of the mouth; the Dorians in several cases, agreeing with the Ionians, added the Σ, and formed either Z, where the sounds were more combined, or ΣΔ. In other cases the Dorians merely gave additional force to the Δ. With the Æolians there was scarce any distinction between the harsh and the common Δ, as in Δεὺς for Ζεὺς, θυγὸς for ζυγὸς &c.; in the same manner Ζεὺς in the Latin became *Deus*, ρίζα *radix*, ὄζω *odor*<sup>i</sup>,

<sup>8</sup> Above, pag. 355. note t. Compare Buttman Gr. Gr. vol. I. p. 382.

<sup>11</sup> Ap. Plutarch. Lyc. 19. less correctly in Apophth. Lacon. p. 226. For the common reading ἐρατήμεν Valckenær ad A-

doniaz. p. 258. conjectures κρατή, Haitinger in Act. Monac. vol. III. 3. pag. 311. μέσδων—ἐράτε ἦμεν.

<sup>i</sup> See Schneider's Latin Grammar vol. I. p. 385.

and hence the long Z was wanting in that language; but the peculiarity of the original sounds of this consonant is evident from the circumstance that the Latins substituted for it I; for example in *jugum* from ζυγός, *major* from μέζων, &c.; in like manner the Æolic dialect interchanged δια and ζα, καρζά, καρδιά<sup>k</sup>. The change of the last letters of verbs ending in -σσω into -ζω in the Tarentine dialect, instead of ττω like the other Dorians, as ἀνάζω for ἀνάσσω, is quite peculiar to that town<sup>l</sup>.

6. Another mode of avoiding the sound of Σ was to omit it altogether. This suppression was made at an early date in the third person plural, which consequently retained a nearer resemblance to the original form in the Doric than in the Ionico-Attic dialect, in which the preservation of Σ soon caused the NT to be dropped. Examples of this, as πεινῶντι, ἀποδίδωντι, κεχάναντι, αἰνέοντι (*bhavanti*, in Sanscrit, corresponding to the ancient high German *ant*; the Boeotians wrote -ωνθι, -ανθι) are found in all the Doric inscriptions; yet Alcman uses the termination -ουσι as well as the ancient form. Sometimes this elision of σ lengthened the preceding vowel, as in Πηρεφονεία Lacon. for Περσεφονεία, according to Hesychius, with which we may compare πῆριξ for πέριξ in the Cretan dialect (*ibid.*); also πρειγεύτας, πρείγιστος, πρειγῆα in Cretan inscriptions for πρεσβεύτης, &c.; the Argives also used Γ for B in πέργεις. (See Hesychius.) Concerning the omission of Σ before Φ, e. g., φῖν for σφῖν, in the Laconic dialect, see Koen p. 254; the Syracusans changed the place of the Σ, and converted ΣΦΙΝ into ΦΣΙΝ, i. e. ψίν. This aversion to Σ also appeared in the substitution of the aspirate for this consonant, in which change the pure Doric dialect is directly at variance with the Latin, in which the aspirate was often re-

<sup>k</sup> On the other hand the High German dialect changed the Greek sound of Δ into Z; e. g. δέκα, *zehen*, δύω, *zwo*, δάκτυλος, *zöhe*, δάκρυ, *zähre*, δεικνύναι, *zeigen*, dis—zer—&c. See Grimm's

*Deutsche Grammatik* p. 586.

<sup>l</sup> Etym. M. p. 605. 43. Heraclides ap. Eustath. ad Od. κ'. p. 1654. Phavorinus pag. 444. Dindorf. Koen ad Greg. p. 613.



placed by Σ, for example, ἄλς, *sal*, ἡμι, *semi*, ὕλφη, *sylva*<sup>m</sup>, &c. The Laconians, on the other hand, used μῶτα, instead of μῶσα, and on the same principle μῶτα, *music*, as also in the participles κλεῶτα, ἐκλιπῶτα, &c. to which we may add ὄρματον for ὄρμησον, as in Aristophanes; also ποιῆται, πᾶτα, βίτωρ for ἴσως<sup>n</sup>, βουτόα for βουσόα<sup>o</sup>; the same usage also prevailed among the Argives, as we learn from Dercylus, among the Eretrians, who borrowed it from the Eleans, and also among the Pamphylians; with whom several Argive and Rhodian peculiarities of dialect appear to have been preserved<sup>p</sup>. Lastly, with this aversion to Σ is connected the rhotacismus, which we have already observed in the Spartan and Elean dialect, and of which the interpreters of the decree against Timotheus<sup>q</sup>, particularly Casaubon<sup>q</sup>, have collected many examples. Of these I will only cite ἐπιγελαστήρ, *the mocker*; καλλίαρ, *an ape* (Hesych. in vv. comp. Boeckh Exp. Pind. Pyth. II. p. 251); κιλλακτήρ, *an ass-driver* (Pollux VII. 13. 56.); σάριρ, *a palm-branch* (Hesych.); τίρ, τίς, (ib. and in the Elean Rhetra), παλαιὸρ (Aristoph. Lys. 988.), σιὸρ θεὸς, πὸρ ποῦς, νέκυρ νέκυσ, βόμβυρ, *a kind of flute* (Hesych. in vv.). Whether in the oblique cases Σ could always be changed into P is uncertain, since, besides the Elean Rhetra, no genuine monument, and only a few and obscure glosses, afford any information on the point. However, ἀμ' ἀρχᾶρ for ἀπ' ἀρχᾶς (according to Koen's conjecture ad Gregor. p. 283.) is an instance, as also the Cretan τέορ for σοῦ (Hesych.), where the pronoun is declined, as ἐμοῦς, ἐμέος, ἐμεῦς in Epicharmus<sup>r</sup>. We may observe that generally the Latin is in this respect very different from the pure Doric; though it resembles it in some words. Thus the Laconian ἀκτῆρ is

<sup>m</sup> The same tendency may be traced in the German, as in *Salz*, *Süss*, *Sitz* for ἄλς, ἡδὺ, ἔδος.

<sup>n</sup> Valckenær ad Adon. pag. 277.

<sup>o</sup> Vol. II. p. 316. note <sup>a</sup>.

<sup>p</sup> Etymol. M. pag. 391. 13. Eustath. ad Il. λ'. pag. 844. 7. Maittaire p. 199.

<sup>q</sup> Book IV. ch. 6. §. 3.

<sup>r</sup> Apollon. de Pronom. pag. 355. A. Buttman Gr. Gr. vol. p. 294.

the Latin *actor*, and in *gubernator* we see the Doric form κυβερνατήρ, and so in other instances<sup>s</sup>.

7. Notwithstanding this *fuga sibili*—this aversion to the Σ—to which almost all the changes mentioned in the last two sections may be traced—yet the Doric dialects always retained in the first person plural the final Σ from the ancient language (as is proved by the Latin *-mus*)<sup>t</sup>; and Laconians, Megarians, and Doric Sicilians said ἡκομεν, ἀπορέομεν, &c. It does not appear that in the Doric dialect any original consonant passed into Σ, except Θ; and this change probably arose from a desire to soften the harsh sound of the aspirate. Instances of this Laconism in Alcman (Ἀσᾶναι, ἔσθηκε, σάλλεν, σαλασσομέδοισαν), in the Lysistrata (ἦνσε, ἔλση, σιγεῖν, μουσιῶδδεν, &c.), and the grammarians (e. g. σὶν, κασεύδει, κασαίρη-ον, for καθαίρητον, according to Koen, κασαρεύειν, according to Valckenær) are well known, and particularly σεῖος ἀνὴρ; comp. Valckenær, p. 277, sqq. who has treated this point with great ability. Also in Hesychius, συμβουαδεῖ, ὑπερμαχεῖ (for συμβοηθεῖ,) we should probably write συμβουασεῖ (otherwise Hemsterhuis), and κασελατίσαι, καθίσαι, *ibid.* is from ἔλλα, ἔλα, κάθεδρα, *sella*; whence ἐλατίζειν, καθελατίζειν, *sedere facio*. In this respect the colonists of Sparta at Tarentum did not follow the idiom of their mother city; as they said θυλακίζειν, not συλακίζειν, *to beg*<sup>u</sup>: the Rhodians also retained the original Θ in ἐρυθίβη (Strabo XIII. p. 613. Eustath. ad Il. α'. 34.): in Cretan this change only occurs in σεῖναι for θεῖναι in Hesychius, and in σίος in the treaty of the Olontians: for Corinth may be cited Σίσυφος for Θεόσοφος, according to Phavorinus, p. 403. Dindorf; for Sicyon perhaps σειρὸν, θέριστρον, Hesych. and also στῖαι for θριαῖ, Schol. Apoll. Rh. II. 1172.

<sup>s</sup> In High German Rhotacism is very prevalent, although, according to Grimm, *Deutsche Grammatik* pp. 802, 825, it succeeded in the place of the S; and the German article *der* clearly corresponds with that

which must have been the original Doric article, viz. *τόρ*.

<sup>t</sup> The ancient High German likewise always has —*mēs* in the same person.

<sup>u</sup> *θυλακίζειν* Blomfield Classical Journal vol. IV. p. 387.

That the Eleans were acquainted with this variety has been shewn above.

8. In general the Dorians had less inclination to aspirated consonants than the other tribes of Greece, and therefore in many respects their dialect remained nearer to the primitive language. Thus the Lacedæmonians and Cretans said ἀμπὶ for ἀμφὶ (Koen ad Greg. p. 344), the latter in the derivative ἀμπέτιξ, the former in ἀμπέσαι, (above, p. 339, note <sup>t</sup>.) in ἀμπίτταρ (p. 36. note <sup>l</sup>.) ἀμπίθυρον in Hesychius; ἀμφαρμένη, δίκελλα, Hesych. *utrinque aptata*, makes an exception. So also the Thessalians called the river Ἀμφίρρυσος, Ἀμβίρρυσος, (Schol. Apoll. Rh. I. 51.); and the same, according to the general rule (vol. I. p. 3. note <sup>e</sup>.), must be Macedonian and Latin. Some instances of K for X in the Cretan, Laconian, and Sicilian dialect, see in Koen p. 340, sqq.; Pindar's δέκεσθαι is probably also Doric, as well as in the Heracleean Tables. According to Hesychius in εὐπλουτον, the Dorians called the baskets in which the οὐλοχύται were carried ὀλβακήια, where ὀλβὰ is οὐλή, and the termination -κήια is probably formed from χέω, unless (as is probable) we should correct -χήια here and in the word ὀλβάχιον, where Deinolochus (the Sicilian) is quoted as authority. (Compare Suidas in δερβιστήρ.) The aspirate by itself is absent from the words ἀγέομαι <sup>x</sup>, ἀγησίχορος, and the names Ἄγεις, Ἀγήσανδρος, Ἀγησίπολις, and Ἀγησίλαος (Ion. Ἠγησίλεως); originally perhaps all these names had the digamma, as βαγός, a general, *Lacon.* in Hesychius. The aspirate was also neglected by the Lacedæmonians in the pronoun ἀμες, ἀμῶν <sup>y</sup>; as well as by the Cretans, as is evident from the words ΠΟΡΤΑΜΕ, i. e. πορτὶ ἀμὲ, in an inscription (Chishull, p. 115. 10.), and by the Dorians. In the word ἰάλλω likewise the lene breathing is Doric, as is shewn by ἀπιάλλειν in Thucyd. V. 77: and the Syracusan name Ἐπιάλης (Demetrius περὶ Ἑρμηνείας, §. 157. Eustath. ad Il. ε'. p. 571. Rom.). On the other hand the digamma was retained nearly as much among the Lacedæmonians

<sup>x</sup> ἀγῆται is the best reading  
in Aristoph. Lysist. 1314.

<sup>y</sup> See Reisig. Synt. Critic.  
p. 14.

and other Dorians, as by most of the Æolians; among the Dorians, however, it generally assumed the form of B. See Etymol. M. p. 308. 26. Gudian. p. 104. 12. I will only cite a few examples. The Laconian word for “splendour” was βέλα, *φέλα* (Hesychius), i. e. ἔλη, whence by the prefix α, signifying an union or number, the word ἀβέλιος (ΑΦΕΛΙΟΣ) was formed, literally “a collection or mass of brightness;” the Cretan and Pamphylian name for the sun (Hesychius; compare Hemsterhuis ad Hesych. in θάβακον)<sup>z</sup>. The Greek or Æolic word for the “ear” was αὔας, in Latin *auris*, in Doric ᾠφας (like καππώτας for καταπαύτης), whence the Laconian word ἐξωβάδια (i. e. ἐξωφάτια) ἐνώτια, in Hesychius. In ᾠατωθήσω, ἀκούσομαι, Doric according to Photius, the digamma is lost, as well as in the Tarentine contraction ᾗτα, Hesychius. From the root ΔΑΙΦΩ, *to burn*, are derived the Laconian forms δάβει, καύεται (vulg. κάθηται, otherwise Hemsterhuis), ἐκδάβη, ἐκαύθη; δάβελος, δαλός in Hesychius; also πῦρ δάφιον in Alcman, fragm. 76. ed. Welcker. In Crete also we find the forms ἀβηδών for ἀηδών, βαλκιωτής for ἡλικιωτής, βαίκα for αἶκα or ἐάν (Hesychius and Koen ad Greg. p. 251.); according to the same grammarian the Cretans called their shields λαῖβαι, i. e. *LÆVÆ*, *the left*; thus by a reverse analogy the Greeks said παρ’ ἀσπίδα for “to the left.” The Laconian word for “the dawn,” was ΑΦΩΣ (also retained in μιργάβωρ, λυκόφωρ, Hesych. i. e. μισγ-άφωρ), among the other Greeks ΗΩΣ: and as from the latter form the name of the east-wind εὐρος was derived (answering to ζέφυρος, ὃς ἐκ ζόφου πνεῖ), so from the Doric ᾠφωρ came the word αὔρα, which had in this

\* I feel now considerable doubt whether ἀφελιος, ἀβελιος really comes from ἔλη, *φέλα*. The original form was, without doubt, ΣΑΦΕΛΙΟΣ, whence *Sol* in Latin, *Söl* in Icelandish, *Saule* in Lithuanian (a language which has a remarkable resemblance to the Greek). Hence in Greek ἈΦΕΛΙΟΣ, in

Homer softened into ἥελιος, afterwards among the Dorians ᾗλιος, in Attic ἥλιος. Now it seems doubtful whether this ᾗ or ΣΑ can be considered as the *a conjunctionis*, as in ἀδελφεός; or whether ΣΑΦΕΛΙΟΣ should not rather be considered as a separate root.

dialect the peculiar sense of "morning;" hence ἐναύρω πρωΐ, Κρηῆτες, and ἄβω, Λάκωνες, Hesychius. At Argos the digamma occurs in ὦβρα for ὦά (οὐα) Hesych.; at Hermione a double digamma in βεῦδος for ἔδος, ἄγαλμα, Etymol. M. p. 195. 52; at Syracuse in ἔβασον for ἔασον, which was also a Laconian form, ib. p. 308. 26. Hesych.

9. If we except the changes of the vowels, semivowels, and aspirates, there are not many others peculiar to the Doric dialect, since the *mediæ* and *tenuēs* were seldom inverted, and not often letters which are not cognate. It is worthy of remark that the Dorians frequently changed both B and Γ into Δ, the former in δέλτον, *good*, compared with βέλτιον, and ὀδελὸς for ὀβελός<sup>a</sup>; the latter in δᾶ for γᾶ, δένος for γένος, δίφουρα for γέφυρα in Laconian, δεῦκος for γλυκὺς in Ætolian, which likewise was preserved in the Latin *dulcis*<sup>b</sup>. I should also remark that πέδα for μετὰ is pure Doric, as is proved by Alcman ap. Athen. X. p. 416 A. the Laconian word πέδευρα, ὕστερον, in Hesychius, πεδάφοικοι for μέτοικοι in an Argive inscription (Boeckh. Cl. I. N<sup>o</sup>. 14.), and the Corcyraean inscription in Mustoxidi, tom. II. p. 70. (as it appears.)

The Doric dialect is also marked by a strong tendency to the omission of letters both in composition and flexion. In composition the prepositions κατὰ, ἀνὰ, ποτὶ become monosyllables by the suppression of the last vowel: and even with the first syllable short in καθαίνων, Alcman. fragm. 34. κάπετον, Pindar. Olymp. VIII. 48. compare Hesychius in κάβλημα and κάβασι. The Venus ἀμβολογῆρα of Sparta (Pausan. III. 18. 1.) has been already explained from ἀναβάλλειν τὸ γῆρας, as also Ζεὺς καππώτας (ib. III. 22. 1.) as Ζεὺς καταπαύτης. Κάκκη, κάθευδε, *Laconice* in Hesychius, shortened by apocope from κάκκησι i. e. κατάκειθι,

<sup>a</sup> Ptolem. Hephæst. ap. Phot. Biblioth. p. 486; comp. Toup. ad Hesych. vol. IV. pag. 165. Gregor. Corinth. p. 235; the Megarian in Aristoph. Ach. 796; the Delphian Inscription

in Boeckh N<sup>o</sup>. 1690; Epicharmus ap. Athen. VIII. p. 362 B. C. ὁδοκαὶ a Cretan form according to Hesychius.

<sup>b</sup> Schol. Æschyl. Theb. 367. Schol. Nicand. Ther. 625.

as ἔμβη for ἔμβησι in Aristoph. Lys. 1303. In conjugation the Dorians frequently shortened the ancient longer forms by apocope, and not, like the other cases, by contraction; as in the infinitives δόμεν for δόμεναι, εἶμεν or ἦμεν for ἔμμεναι, &c. the uncontracted form being seldom used, as ἦμεναι, Aristoph. Ach. 775., ἀλεξέμεναι, Thucyd. V. 77., or the contracted, as σκιρῶθῆναι in Sophron, ap. Etym. M. p. 717. ext. and in Alcman. fragm. 23 Welcker is probably right in changing χαρῆθαι into χαρῆναι. Also the shortened third persons of the aorists, διέγγον in the Heracleian Tables, ἔδον (Corp. Inscript. No. 1511.), ἀνέθεν (ib. No. 29.), διελέγεν in the decree of the Oaxians, διελέγγην in that of the Istronians; as well as the infinitives in εἶν and the second persons in ἐς, for εἶν and εἰς, and many other similar changes. The forms εἶμειν, γεγόνειν are not merely Agrigentine; the former also occurs in an inscription (probably of Rhodes) in Chandler, p. 14. No. 38: the Sicilian adverbs πῶ, τουτῶ (τουτῶ θάμεθα Sophron. fragm. 34. Mus. Crit. vol. II. p. 347.) for πόθεν, τουτόθεν, also come under this head. Ammonius adds πῦς for πόσε and ποῖ for πόθε.

10. With regard to the differences of syntax, we may remark that the article was much used by the Dorians; as is evident from several passages in the Spartan choruses in the Lysistrata of Aristophanes <sup>c</sup>. It may be also observed that the article occurs very frequently in all the early monuments of Doric nations <sup>d</sup>; and that in the Doric poetry, particularly of Alcman, it was first introduced into the literature of Greece: the earlier language having been quite destitute of it. Hence perhaps it may be inferred that it was the Dorians who introduced the general use of the article; which would afford some idea of the changes which

<sup>c</sup> See Reisig. Synt. Critic. p. 16.

<sup>d</sup> For instance ἃ φράττα τοῖς φαλείοις, τὰργεῖοι ἀνέθεν τῷ Δι, &c.: among the treaties in Thucydides the Doric documents always τοὶ Ἀργεῖοι, the Athe-

nian Ἀργεῖοι &c.—also the form ἃ Σπάρτα which so frequently occurs (οὐ γὰρ πατριον τῇ Σπάρτῃ, Tyrtaeus; ἀξίως τῆς Σπάρτης, Thuc. I. 86. &c.), belongs to the same class.



the Greek language experienced in consequence of the revolution caused by the Doric invasion.

Every dialect has peculiar words; but it is remarkable when these are radical forms, expressing very common ideas, and when they are quite foreign to the other dialects of the same language. This at least is true of the Laconian word *χάος*, *χαῖος*, *ἀχαῖος*, “good” (Aristoph. *Lys.* 90, 1157. Hesychius in *ἀχαία*, where Heinsius would without reason omit the *α*, Theocrit. VII. 4.), of *κός*, “large” (Etymol. M. p. 396. 29.), which words stand quite isolated in the common language: also *λῆν*, “to wish” (Koen p. 252. Maittaire p. 278.), and *μάω*, “to think,” “to seek,” are pure Doric forms; the latter a Laconian and Sicilian word, see Toup Emend. in Suid. vol. I. p. 462. Meineke *Euphorion*. p. 162.<sup>c</sup>

11. As yet we have considered the Doric dialect in general, as spoken by the whole race, only marking out the Laconian as its purest variety; we will now annex a brief list of those shades of difference which can be perceived in the language of the several states. The broad peculiarities of the Doric dialect of *Laconia* are partly known from the remains of Alcman (who however avoided in his poetry such harsh forms as *μῶια* for *μῶσα*, *λιπῶια* for *λιπῶσα* or *λιποῖσα*, and never uses *Ξ* for *P*, &c.); and more fully from the Spartans in the *Lysistrata*. On comparing these with the Spartan and Argive treaty in Thucydides V. 77., there is indeed a general agreement; yet in this document the contractions *ἀναιρουῖντας*, *πεντηκονταέτη*, *δοκῆ*, *πόλει* (but *πολίεσι* and *αὐτοπόλιες*), also *ἐρίζοι* and *δικάζεσθαι*, together with *ως* in the accusative of the substantives, but *ους* of the adjectives, can hardly be considered as pure Doric; nor is

<sup>c</sup> I may incidentally remark that the consideration of the word *μάω*, and its derivatives, shews how little ground there is for the notion that the Muses were originally *Ionic* deities: does not the word *μουσα*, incor-

rectly formed from *μῶσα*, the feminine participle of *μάω*, distinctly prove that the word, and also the idea, were transferred from a different branch of the Greek language and nation?

there any instance of the change of  $\Sigma$  into the aspirate, and  $\Sigma$  for  $\Theta$  only in the word  $\sigma\iota\tilde{\omega}$ . With regard to the indiscriminate use of  $\Omega$  and  $\text{OY}$  our copies of Thucydides are not much authority: for these two sounds were not distinguished in the writing of the time, being both expressed by  $\text{O}$ ; and it is probable that some forms have been modified either by Thucydides or his copyists, or both. On the whole, however, it is probable that the popular\* dialect of the Peloponnesians, which is preserved in all its harshness in the famous treaty of the Eleans, was about the time of the Peloponnesian war softened down in public documents and treaties. Thus in a Lacedæmonian inscription of later date, we still find the ancient forms  $\sigma\alpha\tau\epsilon\rho\alpha\varsigma$   $\alpha\iota\gamma\iota\alpha\iota\omicron\iota\varsigma$ ,  $\alpha\rho\gamma\upsilon\rho\iota\omicron$ ,  $\text{F}\kappa\alpha\tau\iota$ ,  $\delta\alpha\rho\iota\kappa\omicron\varsigma$   $\omicron\kappa\tau\alpha\kappa\alpha\tau\iota\omicron\varsigma$  from a restoration, but also  $\chi\iota\lambda\iota\omicron\upsilon\varsigma$   $\delta\alpha\rho[\iota\kappa\omicron\upsilon\varsigma]$ , Corp. Inscript. N<sup>o</sup>. 1511. In the Spartan decree preserved by Plutarch in his Life of Lysander c. 14., we should probably write,  $\tau\alpha\tilde{\upsilon}\tau\alpha$   $\text{K}\Lambda$   $\delta\rho\omega\tilde{\nu}\tau\epsilon\varsigma$   $\tau\tilde{\alpha}\nu$   $\epsilon\iota\rho\tilde{\alpha}\nu\alpha\nu$   $\epsilon\chi\omicron\iota\tau\epsilon$ ,  $\alpha\chi\rho\eta$   $\Delta\text{ONTE}\Sigma$   $\kappa\alpha\iota$   $\tau\tilde{\omega}\varsigma$   $\phi\upsilon\gamma\acute{\alpha}\delta\alpha\varsigma$   $\alpha\nu\epsilon\tilde{\nu}\tau\epsilon\varsigma$   $\pi\epsilon\rho\iota$   $\tau\tilde{\alpha}\nu$   $\nu\alpha\tilde{\omega}\nu$   $\tau\tilde{\omega}$   $\pi\lambda\eta\theta\epsilon\omicron\varsigma$ ,  $\delta\kappa\omicron\iota\tilde{\nu}$   $\tau\iota$   $\text{KATHNEI}$   $\delta\omicron\kappa\acute{\epsilon}\omicron\iota$ ,  $\tau\alpha\tilde{\upsilon}\tau\alpha$   $\pi\omicron\iota\acute{\epsilon}\epsilon\tau\epsilon$ , as has been partly emended by Haitinger Act. Monac. vol. III. p. 311. In the time of Pyrrhus much of the ancient peculiarity of the dialect was still in existence, although in the following saying all the forms are not those of the ancient Laconian language,  $\alpha\iota$   $\mu\tilde{\epsilon}\nu$   $\epsilon\sigma\sigma\iota$   $\tau\acute{\upsilon}$   $\gamma\epsilon$   $\theta\epsilon\delta\varsigma$ ,  $\omicron\tilde{\upsilon}\delta\tilde{\epsilon}\nu$   $\mu\eta$   $\pi\acute{\alpha}\theta\omega\mu\epsilon\nu$ ,  $\omicron\tilde{\upsilon}$   $\gamma\acute{\alpha}\rho$   $\alpha\delta\iota\kappa\epsilon\tilde{\upsilon}\mu\epsilon\nu$   $\alpha\iota$   $\delta'$   $\alpha\nu\theta\rho\omega\pi\omicron\varsigma$ ,  $\epsilon\sigma\epsilon\tau\alpha\iota$   $\kappa\alpha\iota$   $\tau\epsilon\tilde{\upsilon}$   $\kappa\acute{\alpha}\rho\rho\omega\nu$   $\alpha\lambda\lambda\omicron\varsigma$ , Plutarch. Pyrrh. 26. The remains of it in the decrees of the Eleutherolacones and Spartans in the time of the emperors are less considerable. That the *Messenians* retained the ancient idiom, from ancient recollections, or perhaps from affectation, was remarked above, p. 421. The *Argive* dialect has been more than once observed to agree with the Cretan, a correspondence which may be even traced in unimportant particulars; thus the name of the Argive  $\beta\alpha\lambda\lambda\alpha\chi\rho\acute{\alpha}\delta\alpha\iota$  (above, p. 351. note <sup>b</sup>), was derived from  $\alpha\chi\rho\acute{\alpha}\varsigma$ , which Hermonax ap. Schol. Nicand. Ther. 512. calls a Cretan, and Hesychius a Laconian word. The grammarians likewise particularly remark that in the Argive dialect  $\text{I}$  was frequently changed into  $\text{N}$ , as in  $\mu\acute{\epsilon}\nu\tau\omicron\nu$  for  $\mu\acute{\epsilon}\nu\tau\omicron\iota$  (Argive and Cretan,

Maittaire p. 255), αἰέν, ἔννατος (Etymol. M. p. 402, 2.) φαεννός (see Boeckh Not. crit. ad Pind. Olymp. I. 6.); the Sicilians in many cases made the contrary change—the Rhagini, however, the same as the Argives (Etymol. M. p. 135, 45. Gud. 73, 44.); which peculiarity they had evidently borrowed from the Messenians. Dercyllus wrote in the ancient Argive dialect; see Etymol. M. p. 391, 20. above, p. 392. note z. The Cretan has a singularity which does not appear to have been observed in any other dialect of Greece, viz. of changing λ before a consonant and after ε or α into υ, (analogous to the French forms *autône*, *haubergeon*, &c. from the German *Almosen*, *Halsberge*, &c.); thus αὔσος for ἄλσος, αὔμα for ἄλμα, likewise αὔκυνά, αὔκαν; θεύγεσθαι and εὔθεϊν for θέλγεσθαι and ἐλθεῖν, according to Hesychius, Koen. p. 354. The Ætolian word δεῦκος also shews the same formation, as it comes from the ancient root δέλκυσ, *dulcis*. There is an analogous change in the Cretan forms Πραῖσος from Πρίανσος, and γεροῖταν, πάππον (Hesych.) i. e. for γερόντας from γέρων, and directly the reverse of that observed above in the termination of the participles τιθένς, &c. where the Cretans retained the ancient form τιθένς, which other Greeks softened into τιθείς, &c. The Cretan βέντιον for βέλτιον is paralleled by the Sicilian forms ἦνθον and φίντατος. The words peculiar to the Cretan town Polyrrenia, such as σέρτης “a crane,” ἄμαλλα “a partridge,” ἰόμβα “a crow,” (see also Hesychius in κάρα and λάττα) are probably remains of an ancient Cydonian language, having no affinity with the Greek. See Hoeck’s *Kreta*, vol. I. p. 146. note b. In the Cretan inscriptions of the beginning of the second century before Christ, the ancient dialect is still preserved in some words, but not regularly and constantly; peculiarities such as αὔσος no longer appear: and if they were found in a writer named Cypselas, he must have been of a much earlier date (Joann. Gramm. ad calc. H. Steph. Thes. Gr. p. 13.). Some peculiarities of the Doric dialect of *Corinth* and *Sicyon* have been noticed above; in general, however, we know little of these dialects; but of the *Megarian* we are better informed by means of

the Acharneans of Aristophanes, and this probably gives a tolerably correct notion of the Doric of the Peloponnese, except Sparta. The Dryopians of *Hermione* also spoke Doric; at least an Hermionean inscription contains such Dorisms as ἐπιδαμῶντι, ποττὰν πόλιν, τοὺς δὲ λαΐναν δόμεν στάλαν, Boeckh N<sup>o</sup>. 1193. and see others cited vol. I. p. 414. note <sup>r</sup>. The *Rhodians* still spoke Doric in the time of Tiberius (Sueton. Tiber. 56.), and indeed, as Aristides de Conc. boasts, in great purity (see Meurs. Rhod. II. 3.). Inscriptions of *Cos* (in Spon), *Calymna* (Chandler. Inscript. p. 21. N<sup>o</sup>. 58.), *Astypalæa*, and *Anaphæ* (in Villoison's papers) are written in a Doric style, common in such monuments. The same was also adopted by the *Æginetans* after their reestablishment; see the inscription in *Æginetica* p. 136, and the remarks on it in p. 160. Among the inscriptions of *Corcyra*, collected by Mustoxidi, a series might be arranged according to the greater and less traces of the Doric dialect; the large one in Boeckh's *Staatshaushaltung* vol. II. p. 400. contains several peculiarities, as e. g. the imperative δόντω. In a *Theræan* inscription, containing the will of a certain Epicteta (see vol. I. p. 347. note <sup>m</sup>), several pure Dorisms occur, as, e. g., the accusative plural in ος, the infinitives ἀγαγέν, θύεν (Eustathius ad Od. τ'. p. 706. 49. quotes λέγεις for λέγεις as Theræan); at the same time several peculiar forms, such ἐστάκεια, συναγαγόχεια; and upon the whole there is little archaic in the language. But the *Byzantine* dialect was in the time of Philip, as we know from the decree in Demosthenes, rich in Dorisms: not so many occur in the more recent inscription in Chandler Inscript. App. p. 95. N<sup>o</sup>. 10. How much of the language of the surrounding nations had been introduced into the *Cyrenæan* dialect cannot be determined: according to Hesychius βρίκος was the Cyrenæan word for "ass;" which resembles the Spanish word *borrico*; both probably were derived from Africans. All that we know of the *Tarentine* dialect appears to have been taken from the Phlyaces of Rhinthon, who lived in the time of Ptolemy the First; although very different from the ancient Laconian dialect, it has many peculi-

arities<sup>f</sup>: but besides the vulgar language of Tarentum there was also spoken a polished (Attic) dialect, which was alone used in public transactions. See Dionys. Hal. Exc. p. 2239. ed. Reiske. With regard to the exchange of words with the neighbouring Italian nations (above, p. 421. note <sup>f</sup>), it is sometime doubtful which party borrowed from the other. Thus Alcman uses πόλτος for *puls*; are we to suppose that this word was so early brought over from Italy? Κάρχαρον is used for “prison” by Sophron, for “stall” by Rhinthon: it is the same word as the Latin *carcer*; but possibly *both* are derived from the Laconian word γέργυρα in Alcman. That the Italian *Heracleans* should have preserved the ancient language and writing to the fifth century after the building of the city so faithfully as the famous Heracleian Tables shew us, is very remarkable. At *Syracuse* the dialect was nearly the same as that in which Epicharmus and Sophron wrote: the laws of Diocles too were probably drawn up in this dialect, but the circumstance of their requiring an interpreter in the time of Timoleon is a proof of the rapid preponderance of the Attic language in this city (above, p. 168. note <sup>c</sup>). The language of Sophron is also nearer to the common dialect, and less strictly Doric than that spoken in the Peloponnese in his time; e. g., he always says τοὺς and not τῶς. On the spreading of the Doric dialect in Sicily see Castelli Proleg. p. 25. We have not as yet touched on the *Delphic* dialect, the strong Doric character of which is proved by an inscription (Boeckh N<sup>o</sup>. 1690.) in which ὄδελοι and τέτορες occur, and still more, as I believe, by a monument of Olymp. 100. 1, which has futures such as ὀρκιξέω &c., the infinitives ἀπογράψεν, φέρεν, and θύεν, αἶκα for εἰάν, πάντεσσι, ἱερομναμόνεσσι, διακάτιοι, ἐπικοσμήσωντι, ἐν for ἐς *adverbialiter*, καττάν, ἐνιαύτιος, πέμπωντι, ποττὸν, (Boeckh N<sup>o</sup>. 1688.). Besides this, all the prose oracles given at Delphi were doubtless written in Doric; as e. g. that in Demosth. in

<sup>f</sup> A remarkable agreement of Tarent., ἀμακίον Lacon., ἄμακισ Tarentine, Lacedæmonian, and Cret. in Hesychius. Cretan words is ἀματὶς ἀπαξ

Mid. p. 531, and in Macart. p. 1072, that in Thuc. V. 16. (—ἀργυρέα εὐλάκᾳ εὐλάξειν, is, according to the scholiast, a Laconian expression), and the oracle quoted in vol. I. p. 199. note P, ποῖ τὸ λαβῶν καὶ ποῖ τὸ καθίξων καὶ ποῖ τὸ οἴκησιν (here the sense requires ἀσφαλέως ἔξεις, ἐρωτᾷς, κελεύω ..... ) ἀλιέα τε κεκληῖσθαι, which, however, was probably written in hexameters, since the epic oracles sometimes shew traces of Dorisms (Herod. IV. 155, 157; compare that given to the Lacedæmonians, ἃ φιλοχρηματία &c.). Plutarch (Pyth. Orac. 24. p. 289.) quotes from ancient oracles the expression πυρίκαοι (i. e. πυρκόοι, as the Delphians themselves were called, vol. I. p. 263. note 9), ὀρεάνας for ἄνδρας, ὀρεμπότας for ποτάμους; likewise κραταίπους (Schol. Pind. Olymp. XIII. 114.) is probably from an oracle: from the Dorisms of the vulgar dialect we have Γυγάδας for the treasure of Gyges, Herod. I. 14, a half-adjective form in -ας, which occurs constantly in Doric, and ἄρμα for ἄρμῃ, “love,” Plutarch Amator. 23. The name of the month Βύσιος (ap. Plutarch. Quæst. Gr. 9. and in Delphian inscriptions) was derived by some from Φύσιος, ἄς being a spring-month; it is, however, far more probable that this sacred oracular month received its name from Pytho, as Πύθιος. In that case the change of  $\theta$  into  $\sigma$  corresponds with the Laconian dialect; but that of  $\pi$  into  $\beta$  is peculiar to the Delphians, among whom, according to Plutarch, it also occurred in βικρὸς for πικρὸς, and other words.



## APPENDIX IX.

---

### *Chronological Tables.*

1. **AN** attempt to ascertain the precise date of fabulous events would at the present time be considered unreasonable, nor would it be better to arrange them according to generations. It must however be allowed that the mutual dependence of events recorded by mythology can be proved, and by this means, to a certain degree, their succession may be satisfactorily traced. We shall give a specimen from the work before us.

The Dorians in Hestizæotis. Worship of Apollo at Tempe  
book I. ch. 1. book II. ch. 1.

The Dorians at war with the Lapithæ. Taking of Æchalia  
book I. ch. 1. §. 7. book II. ch. 2. §. 1.

The Dorians in Crete. Worship of Apollo at Cnosus,  
book I. ch. 1. §. 9. book II. ch. 1. §. 5.

Teucrian Pelagones (Encheleans) in the north of Thessaly,  
book I. ch. 1. §. 10.

Dorians at the foot of Æta and Parnassus. Worship of Apollo at Lycorea and Pytho, book I. ch. 2. book II. ch. 1. §. 8.

The Dorians in alliance with the Trachinians and Ætolians, book I. ch. 2. §. 5.

Taking of Ephyra in Thesprotia. Origin of the Geryonia, book II. ch. 2. §. 3.

War with the Dryopians and transportation of this nation to Pytho, book I. ch. 2. §. 4. book II. ch. 3. §. 3.

Cretan sovereignty of the sea; Cretans in Crisa, Lycia and the Troad, book II. ch. 1. §. 6. ch. 2. §. 2, 3.

AUTARIA TAE

*Drilon*

*Scardus Mons*

PENESTAE

*Lussus*

T  
A  
L  
A  
N  
T  
I  
I

D  
A  
S  
S  
A  
R  
E  
T  
I  
I

*Epidamnus*

*Gerisus*

PARTHUS

*Lychnidus*

*Lychnidus*

BRYGES

*Apsus*

ENCHELII

BULLIS

*Aulona*

AMANTIA

*Oricus*

LYNCUS

*Beatus*

*Celebrum*

ORESTI

MAOE

ATINTANES

PARAUABA

E  
C  
H  
A  
O  
E  
L  
I  
I

M  
O  
L  
O  
T  
T  
I

TIMPHA

*Temple Mons*

PARORAE

C  
O  
R  
C  
Y  
R  
A

C  
E  
S  
T  
R  
I  
N  
E  
S  
I

*Passaven*

*Tamarus Mons*

THESPROT

*Thyamis*

*Deionda*

*Ascheron*

CASSOPAE

ATHAMANE



Worship of Apollo in Bœotia; origin of the Theban traditions respecting Hercules, book II. ch. 3. §. 2. ch. 2. §. 7.

Introduction of the mythology of Hercules into Attica by the Ionians. Institution of the Pythian Theoriæ, book II. ch. 3. §. 14.

Cretans in Megara and Attica. Connection of the religious worship of Athens with that of Crete, Delos, and Naxos, *ibid.*

Cretan fortress of Miletus in Caria; temples at Didymi and Claros, *ibid.* §. 6.

Union of the Dorians and Ætolians, book I. ch. 3. §. 9.

Messalians and Thesprotians in Pelasgic Argos, *Orchomenos* p. 476.

The expelled Magnetes become subjects of the Pythian Apollo, book II. ch. 3. §. 4.

The Bœotians found a new Arne in Bœotia, *Orchomenos* *ubi sup.*

Cadmean Ephyræans and Ægidæ at Athens and Amyclæ, *ibid.*

Partial emigration of the Dorians from the Tetrapolis, book I. ch. 3.

Emigration of the Ænians from the Inachus to the district of Æta, book I. ch. 2. §. 6.

2. In reckoning from the migration of the Heraclidæ downwards, we follow the Alexandrine chronology, which, it should be observed, our materials only enable us to restore to its original state, not to examine its correctness. That it was chiefly founded upon original records and monuments preserved in the Peloponnese, which gave even the years of the kings, has been shewn above, book I. ch. 7. §. 3. The dates which Syncellus has preserved from Eusebius, Eusebius from Diodorus, and Diodorus from Apollodorus, could not have been calculated merely by generations; and Larcher's criticism and rejection of the Alexandrine Chronologists may perhaps be found as groundless as they are presumptuous.

B.C.

1104. 1. Migration of the Dorians into the Peloponnese, 80 years after the fall of Troy<sup>a</sup>, 328 years before the first Olympiad<sup>b</sup>.  
 Temenus in Argos, Aristodemus in Sparta, Cresphontes in Messenia, Oxylus the Ætolian in Elis, Cypselus at Basilis. Resistance of the Achæans in Amyclæ. The Nelidæ go from Pylos to Athens.
1103. 2. Birth of Eurysthenes and Procles, and death of Aristodemus king of Sparta. Theras protector of the twin-brothers.
1074. 30. Aletes reduces Corinth<sup>c</sup>. Ceisus the son of Temenus reigns at Argos, Phalces at Sicyon,

<sup>a</sup> This date must have been known to the *λογογράφοι*.

<sup>b</sup> According to Apollodorus, vol. I. pag. 151. note <sup>a</sup>, from whom Tzetzes, *Chil.* XII. 193, gives the same statement (with the exception of what he says on the age of Homer, which must be a misunderstanding). Apollodorus is followed by Dionysius of Halicarnassus and Solinus: see Larcher, *Chronologie d'Hérodote*, p. 373. The calculation of Timæus only differed by nine years, vol. I. p. 136. note <sup>a</sup>, who is nearly followed by Velleius Paterculus. The date of Apollodorus can now be completely restored from the Armenian Eusebius pag. 166; from which we see that, according to Apollodorus, the first Olympiad coincided with the 10th year of Alcámenes. The Canons of Eusebius place the first Olympiad at the 37th and last year of Alcámenes; an error which appears to have arisen from Eusebius having taken the first year of Eury-

sthenes as identical with the epoch of the return of the Heraclidæ; while Apollodorus allowed, with the Lacedæmonian public register, about a year for Aristodemus (*χρόνον οὐ πολὺν*, Herod. VI. 52.), and then thirty years for the minority of the brothers, see vol. II. p. 90. note <sup>c</sup>. Now the Canons have 324 years from the return of the Heraclidæ to Olymp. 1. (916 to 1240); subtract from this number the twenty-seven years of Alcámenes, and thirty-one years for Aristodemus and his sons' minority, and there remain 328 years; doubtless the precise era calculated by Apollodorus.

<sup>c</sup> Vol. I. p. 152. note <sup>o</sup>. The line of the Corinthian princes is arranged after Diodorus, who evidently followed the Alexandrine chronologists; but committed an error similar to that just pointed out in Eusebius. It has been corrected by Weseling from Didymus.

B. C.

Agæus at Trœzen (book I. ch. 5. §. 4.), Deiphontes at Epidaurus, Triacon in Ægina, Thersander at Cleonæ (book I. ch. 5. §. 4. book III. ch. 6. §. 10.), Laias the Cypselid, in Arcadia. Pityreus the Ionian goes from Epidaurus to Athens.

1072. 32. Eurysthenes and Procles governors of Sparta. Theras colonizes Thera with Minyæ and Ægidæ from the district of Amyclæ.

Corinthian Dorians conquer Megara.

Æpytus, son of Cresphontes, reestablished in Messenia.

1051. 53. The Thessalian Magnetes found Magnesia in Asia Minor<sup>d</sup>.

Advance of the Dorians in the direction of Attica.

Medon, son of Ceisus, at Argos, book III. ch. 6. §. 10. Althæmenes, son of Ceisus, goes to Crete. Amyclæan Laconians settle in Melos and Gortyna. Migration of the Argives and Epidaurians to Rhodes and Cos, of the Trœzenians to Halicarnassus.

1040. 60. Migration of the Ionians to Asia. Procles, son of Pityreus of Epidaurus, goes to Samos with carvers in wood from Ægina<sup>e</sup>. The Phliasians, driven out by Rhegnidas the son of Phalces, withdraw to Samos and Clazomenæ, book I. ch. 5. §. 3.

1038. 68. Ixion king of Corinth.

1033. 73. Soüs, the Proclid, at Sparta<sup>f</sup>.

1032. 74. Agis the Eurysthenid<sup>g</sup>.

Achæans from Laconia colonize Patræ.

<sup>d</sup> According to Eusebius. Compare book II. ch. 3. §. 4.

<sup>e</sup> *Æginetica* p. 98.

<sup>f</sup> The Armenian Eusebius pag. 166. in the extract from Diodorus, assigns 51 years to Procles, for which I correct

41; see book I. ch. 5. §. 14. But the list of the Proclidæ in that extract is very imperfect; and therefore only give certain dates *before* Soüs and *after* Charilaus.

<sup>g</sup> Larcher will not allow that



B.C.

1031. 75. Echestratus the Agid.  
 1006. 100\*<sup>h</sup>. Eurypon the Proclid. Echestratus and Eurypon subdue Cynuria, book I. ch. 7. §. 15.  
 1000. 106. Agelas at Corinth.  
 996. 110. Labotas the Agid.  
 986. 120\*. Prytanis the Eurypontid.  
 963. 143. Prumnis at Corinth.  
 959. 147. Doryssus the Agid.  
 934. 170\*. Eunomus (Polydectes) the Eurypontid.  
     \* Megara separates itself from Corinth, book I. ch. 5. §. 10.  
 928. 176. Agesilaus the Agid.  
 926. 178. Bacchis at Corinth.  
 924. 180\*. Pompus the Cypselid in Arcadia supports the commerce of the Æginetans.  
 917. 187. Rhôdes enjoys the sovereignty of the sea (Eusebius).  
 891. 213. Agelas at Corinth.  
 889. 215\*. Polydectes (Eunomus) the Eurypontid.  
 814. 220. Archelaus the Agid. Polydectes dies (Euseb.).  
     Birth of Charilaus. Lycurgus regent.  
     Lycurgus in conjunction with Iphitus the Elean and Cleosthenes, the son of Cleonicus of Pisa, arranges the Olympic games <sup>i</sup>.

Agis only reigned one year, as in that case he could not have been so famous. But (to reason in his own manner) may he not have obtained his renown when regent, and may not the regret for the king, whom the nation so soon lost, have even increased the fame of his reign?

<sup>h</sup> This date and others followed by an asterisk are merely approximations to the truth.

<sup>i</sup> On this epoch see vol. I. pag. 151. note <sup>a</sup>. Eratosthenes, who fixed the first Olym-

piad 407 years after the fall of Troy, placed Lycurgus 219 years after the return of the Heraclidæ; so also Porphyrius ap. Euseb. Armen. pag. 139. Scalig. p. 27.. Apollodorus and Eratosthenes both reckoned twenty-seven Olympiads from Iphitus to Corœbus, which number is testified by Aristodemus of Elis and Polybius, ap. Euseb. Armen. p. 141. Scalig. p. 39. Callimachus, however, only reckons thirteen Olympiads between these two eras. Perhaps this is to be explained by sup-

B.C.

Lycurgus gives laws to Sparta.

861. 243. Eudemus at Corinth.

854. 250. Charilaus, the Eurypontid, king of Sparta. In this office he with Archelaus conquers Ægys (book I. ch. 5. §. 13.), lays waste the territory of Argos (ib. ch. 7. §. 14.), and is defeated by the Tegeates (ib. §. 12.). Polymestor, the Cypselid, in Arcadia.

836. 268. Aristomedes at Corinth<sup>k</sup>.

826. 278. Taleclus the Agid. He conquers Amyclæ, Pharis, and Geronthræ, book I. ch. 5. §. 13, and destroys Nedon, ib. ch. 7. §. 10.

824. 280. [Nicander the Eurypontid according to Eusebius.]

810. 294. Nicander the Eurypontid (according to Sositheus<sup>l</sup>). He ravages the territory of Argos, in alliance with Asine, ib. §. 14.

801. 303. Agemon the Bacchiad.

786. 318. Alcamenes the Agid. He conquers Helos<sup>m</sup> and defeats the Argives. Charmides, the son of Euthys, is sent to quiet the troubles of Crete.

[Theopompus the Eurysthenid according to Eusebius.]

785. 319. Alexander at Corinth.

posing that the Olympiad of Coræbus was the first of *four years*, whereas the former Olympiads had contained *nine years* (book II. ch. 3. §. 2.); in which case we have  $12 \times 9 + 4 = 108$ . On this Cleosthenes, see Phlegon Trallianus apud Meurs. Op. vol. VII. p. 128. et Schol. Plat. Rep. V. pag. 246.

7.

<sup>k</sup> Aristomedes reigned thirty-five years, according to the Armenian Eusebius, and Syncellus, in the list in p. 165; and not thirty years, as is stated in Syncellus, ib. p. 164.

<sup>l</sup> Sosibius ap. Clem. Alex. Strom. I. p. 327. gives sixty-four years for the reign of Charilaus and thirty-nine for that of Nicander, and places the first Olympiad in the thirty-fourth year of Nicander; and this appears also to be the computation of Pausanias, who therefore carries the reign of Theopompus six Olympiads lower than Eusebius. In Pausanias likewise the successor of Polymestor, the cotemporary of Charilaus, is the cotemporary of the first Messenian war.

<sup>m</sup> Vol. I. p. 109. note <sup>n</sup>.

B. C.

776. 328. Corœbus obtains the prize at the Olympic games at the full moon (according to the original institution), on the 13th or 14th day of the first Olympic month (Apollonius), if the Ennaëteris began with this Olympiad; of the second month (Parthenius), if the Olympiad fell in the middle of the period. The month began with the new moon after the summer solstice, on the 8th of July (according to Delalande, see *l'Art de vérifier les dates*, tom. III. p. 170.), 776. B. C. the distribution of the prizes therefore took place the 21st or 22nd of July.

### 3. Reckoning according to Olympiads.

B. C. Ol.

776. 1. *Corœbus of Elis.*

774. 3. Metapontum founded by Achæans and Crisæans according to Eusebius, book II. ch. 3. §. 7.

\* Eratus, king of Argos, expels the Asinæans from their town, book I. ch. 7. §. 14. above, p. 113. notef.

772. 2. *Antimachus of Elis.*

1. Theopompus the Eurypontid according to Sossibius.

768. 3. *Androcles of Messenia.*

Cinæthon the epic poet of Laconia flourishes, according to Eusebius.

\* Pheidon, prince of Argos, attempts to conquer Corinth.

764. 4. *Polychares of Messenia.*

4. Telestas at Corinth.

760. 5. *Æschines of Elis.*

2. The Chalcidians erect an altar to Apollo Archegetas in Sicily (book II. ch. 3. §. 7.) and, together with some Naxians, found Naxos.

3. Archias at Corinth founds Syracuse<sup>n</sup>, Chers-

<sup>n</sup> Those who with Eusebius place the foundation of Syracuse in Olymp. 11. 4. and that of Leontini in Olymp. 13. 1.

must assume that Lamis the Megarian founded Trotilus and Thapsus in the same year, and went from Thapsus to Megara.

B. C. OL

crates Corcyra (book I. ch. 6. §. 8). Eumelus, also a Bacchiad, who composed an ode (προσόδιον) for the Messenians, to be sung at the procession to Delos, and had contended at the Ithomæa, lives with Archias at Syracuse. Phintas the Æpytid reigns in Messenia.

#### 4. Ephors in Sparta (Euseb.).

Crotona founded by Myscellus (the Heraclid) and some Achæans, and Locri shortly after (according to Strabo, with whom Pausanias agrees with respect to time).

#### 756. 6. *Æbotas of Dyme.*

4. The Chalcidians found Leontini. Lamis the Megarian lands and founds Trotilus.

#### 752. 7. *Daicles the Messenian*, the first conqueror in the ἀγὼν στεφανίτης, book IV. ch. 5. §. 5.

3. Death of Alcamenēs°, succeeded by Polydorus

Why then, it must be asked, does not Thucydides (VI. 4.) say that Lamis went to the Chalcideans at Leontini ὀλίγω ὕστερον that he had founded Trotilus, as he states that he remained ὀλίγον χρόνον at Leontini, if Thucydides meant that all these events should be understood to follow in so very rapid a succession? At the same time the author acknowledges that though the arguments of Clinton, Fast. Hell. p. 265. ed. 2, for the founding of Syracuse in Olymp. 11. 4. have not convinced him, they have shaken his former conviction: he will, however, add the following remarks in favour of that opinion. If Syracuse was founded in Olymp. 5. 3., the founding of Camarina must be placed in Olymp. 39. 2. (Thuc. VI. 5.) Camarina, according to Scymnus v. 293, was destroyed forty-

six years afterwards, i. e. in Olymp. 50. 4. Now it appears from the authentic catalogues of the conquerors at the Olympic games, that Parmenides of Camarina was victorious in the stadium in Olymp. 63. Camarina had not at that time been rebuilt; he could therefore only have been so called from his native place; which would (according to the assumed dates) have been then destroyed forty-nine years. It must, however, have been uncommon for men of fifty to be victorious in running. If, however, we place the foundation of Camarina in Olymp. 45. 1, and the destruction in Olymp. 56 (with the Schol. Pind. Ol. V. 16.), the whole receives a greater degree of probability. This argument, however, is not conclusive.

° This is the date of Euse-

B.C. Ol.

the Agid. Polydorus and Theopompus limit the power of the popular assembly, book III. ch. 5. §. 8.

4. Automenes at Corinth.

748. 8. *Anticles the Messenian*. Pheidon the Argive president of the games with the Pisatans. Metal wares and silver coins at Ægina.

1. Yearly Prytanes at Corinth.

744. 9. *Xenocles the Messenian*.

1. The Androclidæ, banished from Messenia, fly to Sparta. Euphaes, son of Antiochus, the Æpytid, king of Messenia.

2. Beginning of the first Messenian war, according to Pausanias and Eusebius.

740. 10. *Dotadas the Messenian*.

1. [Death of Theopompus the Eurypontid<sup>p</sup>, according to Eusebius.]

736. 11. *Leochares the Messenian*.

732. 12. *Oxythemis of Coronea*.

728. 13. *Diocles of Corinth*, the favourite of Philolaus the Bacchiad, legislator of Thebes.

1. Hyblean Megara founded, vol. I. p. 140. note 9.

bis. Pausanias, however, makes Alcamenes live till the 10th Olympiad, but without much authority, as the date is given in the romantic narrative of Myron.

<sup>p</sup> Euseb. Armen. pag. 167. Pausanias represents Theopompus as still alive in the 15th Olympiad; as he follows Tyræus, who calls this prince the conqueror of Messenia, book I. ch. 7. §. 10. Yet it is not *absolutely* impossible that Tyræus might have used this expression as meaning that Theopompus contributed largely to the final result, without having actually completed the subjugation. The chronologists fol-

lowed by Eusebius appear to have adopted the Messenian tradition, that Theopompus was killed during the war (according to Myron in the last year but one), vol. I. p. 164. note <sup>i</sup>, at the sacrifice of a *ἐκατομφοῖον*, according to Clemens of Alexandria (Protr. p. 36. Sylburg. Euseb. Præp. Evang. IV. p. 126 C.), who, however, has a very confused notion of this sacrifice; from which, and from the testimony of Sosibius the Lacedæmonian mentioned above, in p. 513, note <sup>i</sup>, I infer that the authorities of Eusebius in this part of the history no longer followed the public register of Sparta.

B.C. Ol.

724. 14. *Dasmon of Corinth*. *Hypenus of Pisa* the first conqueror in the *δίαυλος*.

1. The Spartans reduce Ithome, and finish the first Messenian war. The Dryopes build a new Asine, the Androclidæ receive Hyamia from Sparta. Messenians at Rhegium, book I. ch. 7. §. 11.

720. 15. *Orsippus of Megara* is the first who runs naked in the stadium, and *Acanthus the Lacedæmonian* in the *δίαυλος*, see above, p. 277. note P.

- War of Megara against Corinth, book I. ch. 5. §. 10.  
The war between the Spartans and Argives respecting the possession of Cynuria breaks out afresh, book I. ch. 7. §. 16.

716. 16. *Pythagoras the Laconian*.

4. Gela founded by Rhodians and Cretans<sup>9</sup>.

\* Theopompus dies (Euseb.), succeeded by Zeuxidamus the Eurypontid.

712. 17. *Polus of Epidaurus*.

1. Megara founded by Astacus (according to Memnon; Olymp. 17. 3. according to Hieron. Scal.; Olymp. 18. 2. Cod. Arm.), book I. ch. 6. §. 9.

3. Crotona founded according to Dion. Halicar. and Eusebius, Cod. Arm. (Olymp. 19. 2. according to Scaliger.)

\* Polydorus killed by Polemarchus<sup>†</sup>; succeeded by Eurycrates the Agid.

708. 18. *Tellis of Sicyon*. Eurybatus, the Laconian, first conqueror in the wrestling match: Lampis the Laconian in the Pentathlon.

1. The Partheniæ at Tarentum, Eusebius.

4. \* Ameinocles, the Corinthian, builds the Samian triremes (Thucyd.).

704. 19. *Menon of Megara*.

<sup>9</sup> According to Thucydides, with reference to the date Olymp. 5. 3.

<sup>†</sup> Polydorus was honoured as a hero by posterity, as his τει-

μαί (Pausan. III. 3. 2.), the use of his portrait as the state seal (ib. (II. 8.)), and his house being bought by the state (ib. 12. 2.) sufficiently prove.



B.C. Ol.

700. 20. *Atheradas of Laconia.*696. 21. *Pantacles of Athens.*692. 22. *Pantacles* a second time.688. 23. *Icarius of Hyperesia.* Onomastus of Smyrna the first conqueror in the pugilistic contest.1. Acræ and Enna founded from Syracuse<sup>s</sup>.

4. [Commencement of the second Messenian war, according to Pausanias; but, according to Corsini, Fast. Att. II. 1. p. 37. this date should be altered to Olymp. 24. 4.]

Anaxander the Agid, Anaxidamus the Eurypontid, kings of Sparta.

684. 24. *Cleoptolemus the Laconian.*

2. Locri founded, according to Pausanias, above, book I. ch. 6. §. 12.

680. 25. *Thalpis the Laconian.* Pagondas of Thebes the first conqueror in the chariot race.676. 26. *Callisthenes the Laconian.*

The Pisatans render themselves independent of Elis (Strabo).

2. Megara founds Chalcedon, book I. ch. 6. §. 9.

The musical contests at the Carnea are first introduced (Africanus and Sosibius, above, p. 330. note <sup>s</sup>), and Terpander is victorious as a harp-player. The same musician is four times victorious in the musical contests at Pytho, at that time still celebrated every nine years; from about Olymp. 27. to Olymp. 33. Doric, Phrygian, and Lydian styles of music.Orthagoras, tyrant of Sicyon<sup>t</sup>.672. 27. *Eurybates of Athens.*

4. Victory of the Argives over the Spartans at Hy-siæ, book I. ch. 7. §. 16.

\* Megalostrata, book IV. ch. 7. §. 10.

<sup>s</sup> Vol. I. p. 135.<sup>t</sup> Book I. ch. 8. §. 2. Plutarch, de sera Num. vind. 7. p. 231, errs greatly in placing

the victory of Teletias the Cleonæan ἐν παίσιν at the Pythia (after Olymp. 47.) before the reign of Orthagoras.

B.C. Ol.

668. 28. *Chionis the Laconian* (Corsini Fast. Hell. II. 1. pag. 44.). The Pisatans preside at the games, whilst Elis is at war with Dyme (Euseb.).

1. Syracuse founds Casmenæ.

End of the second Messenian war, according to Pausanias. Aristomenes goes to Damagetus the Eratid, prince of Ialysus; the Lacedæmonians give Mothone to the expelled Nauplians. Damocratas king of Argos (above, p. 112. note f).

4. Gymnopædia at Sparta (Euseb.).

\* Sea-fight between the Corinthians and Corcyræans <sup>u</sup>.

664. 29. *Chionis* for the second time.

660. 30. *Chionis* for the third time. [The Pisatans, according to Eusebius, celebrate this and the twenty-two following Olympiads.]

1. Zaleucus legislator of Locri (Euseb.).

2. Phigalia captured by Sparta, book I. ch. 7. §. 12.

3. Byzantium founded from Megara, book I. ch. 6. §. 9.

Cypselus expels the Bacchiadæ from Corinth \*, and becomes king.

\* Second Messenian war (book I. ch. 7. §. 10.).

Pantaleon, tyrant of Pisa, Aristocrates of Trapezus, king of Orchomenus (vol. I. p. 191. note l).

Tyrtæus of Aphidna at Sparta.

656. 31. *Chionis* for the fourth time.

652. 32. *Cratinus the Megarian*, (above, p. 277. note p).

4. Himera founded by Chalcidians and Syracusans (Diod. XIII. 62.).

<sup>u</sup> Book I. ch. 6. §. 8.

\* Who also took refuge in Sparta, the protectress of aristocracy, Plutarch Lysand. 1. Some Heraclidæ, however, still remained in Corinth, book I. ch. 6. §. 8. With regard to the epoch, the dates from Diodo-

rus of the kings and ninety prytares of Corinth, agree completely with the best testimony as to the time of the Cypselidæ. Strabo's 200 prytares have arisen from a confusion with the number of males in the clan of the Bacchiadæ.

B.C. OL.

- \* Eurycratidas (Eurycrates II.) the Agid, Archidamus the Eurypontid.

648. 33. *Gyges the Laconian*. Lygdamis of Syracuse is the first conqueror in the Pancratium, Crauxidas the Crannonian victorious κέλητι. Myron, son of Andreas, tyrant of Sicyon, in the quadriga, book I. ch. 8. §. 2.

4. Terpander's musical legislation at Sparta.

644. 34. *Stomas of Athens*. Pantaleon, son of Omphalion, tyrant of Pisa, president of the games, book I. ch. 7. §. 11.

640. 35. *Sphærus the Laconian*. Cylon of Athens victorious in the δίαυλος.

3. Beginning of the second Messenian war according to Eusebius. Compare Justin, cited vol. I. p. 166. note 9.

The Theræans found the first settlement in Libya on the island of Platea. *Orchomenos*, p. 344. Chionis, the conqueror at Olympia, among the adventurers.

- \* Procles tyrant of Epidaurus, Aristodemus king of Orchomenus, vol. I. p. 191. note e.

636. 36. *Phrynon of Athens*.

632. 37. *Eurycleidas the Laconian*. Hipposthenes the Laconian first conqueror in the boys' wrestling match, Polyneites of Elis in the stadium as a boy.

Founding of Cyrene. Reign of Battus I.

Peisander, the epic poet of Rhodes.

628. 38. *Olynthus the Laconian*. Eutelidas the Laconian victorious in the boys' pentathlon.

1. Pammilus of Megara on the Isthmus, with some Sicilian Megarians, founds Selinus, book I. ch. 6. §. 10. (Olymp. 32. 2. according to Diodorus.)

Periander, tyrant of Corinth, vol. I. p. 191. note 1.

2. Corinthians and Corcyræans found Epidamnus, book I. ch. 6. §. 8.

- \* Gorgus, son of Cypselus, tyrant of Ambracia, *ibid.* book III. ch. 9. §. 6.

B.C. Ol.

- \* Thaletas, the Elyrian musician, in Sparta, book IV. ch. 6. §. 3.

624. 79. *Rhipsolcus the Laconian.*

2. Camarina founded by the Syracusans<sup>y</sup>.

620. 40. *Olyntheus the Laconian*, for the second time.

- \* Theagenes, tyrant of Megara, book I. ch. 8. §. 4.  
Arion of Methymna, in the Peloponnese.

616. 41. *Cleondas of Thebes*. Philotas of Sybaris, first conqueror in the boxing match of the boys.

612. 42. *Lycotas the Laconian.*

1. Cylon, son-in-law of Theagenes, aims at the tyranny of Athens, Corsini Fast. Att. II. 1. p. 64.

608. 43. *Cleon of Epidaurus.*

2. Phrynon of Athens, the conqueror at Olympia, and Pittacus of Mytilene, contend for the possession of Sigeum. (Euseb.)

- \* Periander decides the subject of dispute, vol. I. p. 191. note <sup>l</sup>.

4. The inhabitants of Gela found Agrigentum<sup>z</sup>.

604. 44. *Gelon the Laconian.*

- \* Agasicles, the Eurypontid, at Sparta.

Solon conquers Salamis from the Megarians.

600. 45. *Anticrates of Epidaurus.*

- \* Cleisthenes, tyrant of Sicyon, at war with Argos, vol. I. p. 185. note <sup>c</sup>.

Pheidon II. king of Argos, above, p. 112. note <sup>f</sup>.

596. 46. *Chrysamachus the Laconian.*

The Megarians reconquer Salamis and Nisæa, book I. ch. 8. §. 8.

Epimenides in Athens, according to Diogenes Laertius.

- \* Leon the Agid at Sparta unsuccessful in a war against Tegea.

592. 47. *Eurycles the Laconian.*

<sup>y</sup> Thuc. VI. 5. Compare the date of Syracuse, Olymp. 5. 3. The Scholiast to Pindar, Olymp. V. 16, who places the founda-

tion in Olymp. 45, and Eusebius, reckon from Olymp. 11. 4.

<sup>z</sup> According to Thucydides, with the date Olymp. 16. 4.

B. C. OL.

3. The Amphictyons under Eurylochus the Aleuad, and Cleisthenes of Sicyon, conquer Cirrha, and institute prizes for the gymnastic contest at Pytho. Gylidas Archon (Prytanis) at Delphi, book I. ch. 8. §. 2.

Nebrus and Chrysus the Asclepiadæ of Cos.

Sacadas, the Argive flute-player, victorious in this and the two following Pythian games. Hierax, also an Argive flute-player, probably his cotemporary, book IV. ch. 6. §. 8. Second epoch of music at Sparta, book IV. ch. 6. §. 3.

Arcesilaus I. king of Cyrene.

- \* Alcman, the Mesoatan, lyric poet at Sparta, above p. 334. note <sup>f</sup>.

588. 48. *Glaucias of Crotona*.

4. Death of Periander, book I. ch. 8. §. 3.

Damophon, son of Pantaleon, tyrant of Pisa, makes war upon Elis.

584. 49. *Lycinus of Crotona*. Cleisthenes of Sicyon victorious in the chariot race; he invites the suitors of his daughter Agariste<sup>a</sup>.

2. Megacles, son of Alcmaeon, marries Agariste.

3. Second Pythian games, first ἀγὼν στεφανίτης. Diodorus Archon (Prytanis) at Delphi. Cleisthenes victorious with the quadriga<sup>b</sup>.

<sup>a</sup> This victory cannot well be placed *earlier*, because Megacles, who was a party leader at Athens, from about the 54th to the 60th Olympiad, could have hardly come forward as a suitor before this time, (the other Athenian suitor, Hippocles, was archon in Olymp. 53. 3.); nor *later*, because the Cypselidæ were not then in power, as is evident from Herod. VI. 128.

<sup>b</sup> On the computation of the Pythiads, see Boeckh. Expl. Pin-

dar. Olymp. XII. p. 206. It does not however seem probable, as Boeckh supposes, that the ἀγὼν χρηματίτης took place in Olymp. 48. 3.; but I suspect that Pausanias, knowing practically that the Pythiads were to be counted from Ol. 48. 3, placed the first Pythiad in this year; not perceiving that the first Pythiad was an ἐνναετηρίς, or octennial period, as is evident from the Parian marble; whence in the argument to the Pythians, for μετὰ

B.C. Ol.

The Cypselidæ expelled from Corinth, book I. ch. 8. §. 3.

Restoration of the Isthmian games, according to Solinus.

\* Lacedes king of Argos, book III. ch. 6. §. 10.

580. 50. *Epitelidas the Laconian*.

Lipara peopled from Cnidos, book I. ch. 6.

\* Periander, tyrant of Ambracia, banished, book III. ch. 9. §. 6.

Conquest of Orneæ by Argos, book I. ch. 7. ad fin. Pyrrhus, son of Pantaleon, tyrant of Pisa, at war with Elis. The victorious Eleans destroy Pisa, Scillus, Macistus, Dyspontium, and extend their dominion towards Triphylia<sup>c</sup>.

Dipœnus and Scyllis the Cretan descendants of Dædalus, in the Peloponnese.

Cleobulus, son of Evagoras, a Heraclide, governor of Lindus, a lyric poet and seer<sup>d</sup>. Riddles of Cleobulina, book IV. ch. 8. §. 4.

576. 51. *Eratosthenes of Crotona*.

3. Pythocritus of Sicyon victorious in flute-playing

χρόνον ἐξαέρη, I would correct ἐνναέρη; although the fault, if it be a fault, is of old standing.

<sup>c</sup> *Orchomenos*, p. 374, where for 60 write 50. As some misapprehensions have arisen on the passages relating to this event, I may be permitted to make the following remarks. 1. The three passages of Pausanias, V. 63. V. 10. 2. VI. 22. 2. on the ἀνάστασις of the Pisatans, evidently refer to the same event; and consequently the second of them should be interpreted thus: "the statue of Jupiter is made from the plunder gained at the time when the Eleans overcame Pisa." This is the explanation of Dodwell, *Annal. Thuc.* p. 137, otherwise

Voelckel *Ueber den Tempel des Olympischen Jupiters*, p. 6. Krueger de Xenoph. Vita. II. In Strabo VIII. p. 355, C. (see above, p. 154, note <sup>d</sup>.) the ἐσχάτη κατάλυσις τῶν Μεσσηνίων cannot be the war of Olymp. 81; since the Pisatans could neither have had the management of the games at that time, nor any Nestoridæ been in existence at Pylos. But he must mean the subjugation of Messenia after the 30th Olympiad, after which time the Lacedæmonians perhaps assisted the Eleans in gradually weakening Pisa, until in the 50th Olympiad it became completely subject.

<sup>d</sup> *Diog. Laert.* I. 98.



B.C. Ol.

at this and the five following Pythiads, book IV. ch. 6. §. 5.

The family of the tyrants banished from Sicyon, book I. ch. 8. §. 2.

Battus II. king of Cyrene. Enlargement of the Cyrenæan territory.

\* Susarion of Tripodiscus, a comic poet in the Attic Icaria. (Marm. Par.)

572. 52. *Agis of Elis.*

568. 53. *Agnon of Peparethus.*

2. Argos conquers Nemea, and celebrates the first winter festival of the Nemean games noticed by chronologists.

3. Eugammon, the epic poet, in Cyrene. (Euseb.)

4. Phalaris of Astypalæa, tyrant of Agrigentum, (Euseb. Hieron; Olymp. 52. 3. Cod. Arm.) book III. ch. 9. §. 8.

4. Stesichorus, the lyric poet of Himera flourishes.

564. 54. *Hippostratus of Crotona.*

Æsop of Cotyæ, pursuant to the sentence of the court of the temple at Delphi, is precipitated from the Phædriadian rocks of Hyampeia. (Suidas.)

\* Anaxandridas the Agid.

560. 55. *Hippostratus* for the second time.

2. Death of Stesichorus, Euseb. according to Suidas, Olymp. 56.

\* Meltas, son of Lacedes, king of Argos, deposed. The family of the Heraclides expires<sup>c</sup>, and Ægon, of another family, obtains the royal dignity, book III. ch. 6. §. 7.

556. 56. *Phædrus of Pharsalus.*

<sup>c</sup> In later times, however, a certain T. Statilius Lamprias, the son of Timocrates Memmianus derives his origin from Perseus (through Hercules) and the Dioscuri, Boeckh. Corp. Inscript. No. 1124; as also a M. Aurelius Aristocrates, the son

of Damænetus, hereditary priest of Hercules and the Dioscuri at Sparta, declares that he is descended from Hercules in the 48th, and from the Dioscuri in the 44th generation, ibid. No. 1353, and see Boeckh on No. 1340.

B. C. Ol.

1. Cheilon Ephor at Lacedæmon, (above, p. 116, note <sup>a</sup>.)

3. Camarina destroyed by the Syracusans.

552. 57. *Ladromus the Laconian.*

3. Phalaris overthrown by Telemachus the Emmenide. *Orchomenos*, p. 338.

Alcmanes becomes king of Agrigentum.

\* *Ariston the Euripontid.*

548. 58. *Diognetus of Crotona.*

1. The temple at Pytho burnt, (Pausan. Euseb.)  
The Amphictyons appoint the Alcmaeonidæ to rebuild it: Spintharus the Corinthian is the architect.

The Spartans find the bones of Orestes, (Solinus I. 90.) and defeat the Tegeates, book I. ch. 7. §. 12.

\* Battle of the 300 at Thyrea<sup>f</sup>.

544. 59. *Archilochus of Corcyra.* Praxidamas of Ægina conquers in the boxing match, and dedicates the first statue of a wrestler at Olympia. The Æginetan school of brass-founders begins to flourish, (Callon,) cotemporary we find the Spartan artists Dorycleidas, Dontas, Chartas, Syadras, Gitiadas, &c.

540. 60. *Apellæus of Elis.*

\* Victory of the Megarians and Argives over Corinth<sup>g</sup>.  
vol. I. p. 103, note <sup>r</sup>.

<sup>f</sup> That Pausanias (III. 7. 5.) errs greatly in assigning this battle to the reign of Theopompus (about Olymp. 2—16.), is proved by his own statement that Perilaus, the son of the Argive warrior Alcenor, was a conqueror at the Nemean games, (book I. ch. 7. §. 16.); for no conquerors at those games are mentioned before Olymp. 53. Plutarch Lac. Apophth. p. 233, states that the battle took place in the reign

of Polydorus (about Olymp. 7—17.), Solinus VII. 9, in Olymp. 10. 4. 737 B. C.

<sup>g</sup> To this war, which must be placed about Olymp. 60, should probably be referred the inscription on the helmet found at Olympia, which formed part of a trophy, Corp. Inscript. 20. 29. cf. Addend. p. 885.

TAPT[ε]ΟΙ ΑΝΕΘΕΝ ΤΟΙ ΔΙΪ ΤΟΝ ΚΟΡΙΝΘΙΟΘΕΝ.

B.C. Ol.

Pythagoras at Crotona. Aristocleia, Pythian priestess. Leo tyrant of Phlius.

536. 61. *Agatharcus of Corcyra*.

532. 62. *Eryxias of Chalcis*. Milo of Crotona victorious in wrestling, perhaps the first of his six victories.

528. 63. *Parmenides of Camarina*. (This town was however at this time in ruins.)

\* Naval expedition of the Peloponnesians against Polycrates of Samos, book I. ch. 8. §. 5.

524. 64. *Evander the Thessalian*.

Cleomenes the Agid. Dorieus goes to Libya. The great victory of Cleomenes over Argos, (according to Pausanias, see book I. ch. 8. §. 6; but comp. book III. ch. 4. §. 2.)

520. 65. *Acochas* (read *Anochus*) of *Tarentum*. Demaretus of Heræa the first conqueror as a heavy-armed runner (*Hoplitodromeus*); Eutelidas and Chrysothemis the Argives make statues of him and his son Theopompus.

1. Cleomenes refers the Platæans to Athens, (vol. I. p. 196, note <sup>c</sup>, p. 209.)

2. The Æginetans colonize Cydonia.

Dorieus goes to Sicily, and founds Heraclea, but falls in a battle against the Carthaginians and Egestæans. Euryleon of Sparta succeeds Peithagoras on the throne of Selinus<sup>h</sup>.

\* The ancient constitution of Sicyon restored, book I. ch. 8. §. 5.

516. 66. *Ischyryus of Himera*. Cleosthenes of Epidamnus conquers in the chariot race. Ageladas of Argos makes a statue of the latter and Anochus, victorious in Olymp. 65.

Aristophylidas tyrant of Tarentum, book I. ch. 8. §. 15.

512. 67. *Phanas of Pellene*.

<sup>h</sup> Herod. V. 46. cf. Plutarch. Lycurg. 20. That Dorieus did not fight against Sybaris may also be proved chronologically.

B.C. Ol.

1. Pretended maritime sovereignty of the Lacedæmonians. Eusebius.

3. Cleomenes expels the Peisistratidæ from Athens. (Thuc. VI. 59.)

Lygdamis of Naxos is deposed at the same time, book I. ch. 8. §. 5<sup>i</sup>.

The Crotoniats under Milo defeat the Sybarites, and destroy Sybaris.

Dissension at Crotona respecting the division of the territory.

\* Demaratus the Eurypontid.

508. 68. *Ischomachus of Crotona.*

1. Cleomenes expels Cleisthenes and supports the aristocracy of Athens; Isagoras archon. Insurrection at Athens, and recall of Cleisthenes.

3. Third expedition of Cleomenes against Athens; dispute with Demaratus.

4. Cleandrus tyrant at Gela, book III. ch. 9. §. 8. League of Ægina and Thebes against Athens.

504. 69. *Ischomachus* for the second time.

1. Ionia revolts.

Overthrow of the Pythagorean league, book III. ch. 9. §. 15.

Cleinius tyrant of Crotona. Dion. Hal. Exc. p. 2358. ed. Reiske.

500. 70. *Nicias of Opus.* Thersias the Thessalian the first conqueror with the ἀπὴν.

1. Pratinas of Phlius, a satiric poet at Athens.

2. Death of Pythagoras, according to Eusebius. Cod. Arm.

3. Conquest of Miletus, (according to Petavius, Olymp. 71. 2.; according to Corsini), compare Thucyd. IV. 102. with Herod. V. 126.

Hippocrates tyrant of Gela, book III. ch. 9. §. 8.

4. The Samians, at the invitation of Anaxilaus, ty-

<sup>i</sup> Lacedæmonian envoys to this tyrant are mentioned by Plutarch, Lac. Apophth. p. 245.

B.C. Ol.

rant of Rhegium, conquer Zancle. Scythes of Zancle goes to Persia, and receives the sovereignty of Cos from the king, vol. I. p. 193. note 9. book III. ch. 9. §. 2.

The Byzantians found Mesambria<sup>k</sup>.

Lasus of Hermione flourishes as a lyric poet.

496. 71. *Tisicrates of Crotona*. Patæcus of Dyme first conquers in the *κάλπη*; the elder Empedocles, son of Exænetus of Agrigentum, *κέλῃτι*.

4. The Æginetans give earth and water to Darius.

\* The Geomori expelled from Syracuse, book III. ch. 9. §. 7.

Anaxilaus, tyrant of Rhegium, subdues Zancle, and changes its name to Messana<sup>l</sup>.

492. 72. *Tisicrates of Crotona* for the second time.

1. \* Hippocrates of Gela defeats the Syracusans on the river Helorus, and restores Camarina.

Cleomenes, king of Sparta, at Ægina.

Leotychidas king in the room of Demaratus; Cleomenes with him in Ægina a second time.

2. Gelon tyrant of Gela.

Cleomenes banished from Sparta; returns, and dies raving mad; succeeded by Leonidas.

Demaratus goes, after the Gymnopædia, in the beginning of summer, to Persia.

War between Ægina and Athens.

3. Battle of Marathon.

The Spartans arrive at Athens on the 19th of Metageitnion, (Carneius,) immediately after the battle.

4. Panyasis of Rhodes, the epic poet. (Euseb.)

488. 73. *Astylus of Crotona*. Gelon victorious in the chariot race: Hieron *κέλῃτι*.

1. Theron tyrant of Agrigentum.

<sup>k</sup> According to Herod. VI. 33. See book I. ch. 6. §. 9. has confounded Anaxilas' government of Messana with his

<sup>l</sup> Perhaps in Olymp. 71. 3. government of Rhegium. in which case Diodorus XI. 48.

B.C. Ol.

4. Gelon takes Syracuse, book III. ch. 9. §. 7.<sup>m</sup>

\* Cadmus, son of Sythes, tyrant of Cos, returns to Messana, accompanied by Epicharmus.

Artemisia, daughter of Lygdamis, takes Cos, and reigns at Halicarnassus, Nisyrus, and Calydna<sup>n</sup>.

Canachus, brass-founder of Sicyon, flourishes.

484. 74. *Astylos as a Syracusan.*

1. Herodotus born, according to Pamphila.

Gelon destroys Camarina, Herod. VII. 156. Schol. Pind. Ol. V. 19.

2. Gelon conquers Megara, (vol. I. p. 140. note 9.) and strengthens Syracuse with the population of the ruined cities. On this occasion Epicharmus, who had formerly lived at Megara, appears to have come to Syracuse.

Theognis, the elegiac poet, still composes at an advanced age.

4. From the beginning of the year to summer, Xerxes' march from Sardis to Thermopylæ. Formation of a Grecian confederacy. Embassy of the Greeks to Gelon. (See Appendix IV.)

<sup>m</sup> The fall of this town was preceded by a great plague, according to Diomedes, p. 484. ed. Putsch. who mentions Hiereo instead of Gelo. It is to this time that Corsini, Fast. Att. II. 1. p. 110, refers the elegy of Theognis to those who had escaped the siege of the Syracusans, mentioned in Suidas in *Θεόγνις*. It appears probable that in the words *εἰς τοὺς σωθέντας τῶν Συρακουσίων ἐν τῇ πολιορκίᾳ*, a slight transposition should be made, (viz. *ἐν τῇ τῶν Συρακουσίων πολιορκίᾳ*), as at this time Syracuse was only the besieging and never the besieged party.

<sup>n</sup> Book IV. ch. 7. §. 2. The oration of the supposed Thesalus, in Epist. Hippocrat. p. 1294. ed. Foës. states, that "the king of Persia demanded earth and water (493 B.C.), which the Coans refused (contrary to Herod. VI. 49.); that upon this he gave the island of Cos to Artemisia to be wasted. Artemisia was shipwrecked, but afterwards conquered the island. During the first war (490 B.C.), Cadmus and Hippolochus governed the city; which the former quitted when Artemisia took the island."



B.C. OL.

480. 75. *Astylus as a Syracusan* for the second time.

1. Battle of Thermopylæ at the same time with the Olympic festival.

Pleistarchus the Agid, Cleombrotus his *πρόδικος*.

After the Carnean festival, the Spartans, with the rest of the Peloponnesians, encamp at the Isthmus.

Battle of Salamis on the 20th of Boëdromion.

Gelon and Theron defeat the Carthaginians on the Himeras.

Cleombrotus leads the army back from the Isthmus after the eclipse of the sun (2d Octob.), and dies shortly after, Herod. IX. 10.

Pausanias succeeds as regent, and with Euryanax<sup>o</sup> the Agid advances to meet Mardonius in the month Thargelion or Scirophorion.

2. Battles of Platæa and Mycale (in Metageitnion<sup>p</sup>). Pausanias's Greek confederacy. Surrender of Thebes.

Chrysis priestess of Juno at Argos.

3. Hieron at Syracuse.

\* Pausanias in the north of Greece.

4. Hieron defends Locri against Anaxilaus, book IV. ch. 7. §. 4.

Pausanias, on his return, brings the bones of Leonidas to Sparta<sup>q</sup>.

Timocreon of Rhodes a lyric and comic poet.

476. 76. *Scamander of Mytilene*. Theron victorious in the chariot race.

<sup>o</sup> Euryanax was the son of Dorieus, according to Herod. IX. 10. But why was he not king before Leonidas, if Dorieus was the eldest son of Anaxandridas? Perhaps because a Heraclide who left his native country lost his right to the throne. Plut. Agesil. 11.

<sup>p</sup> On the unfortunate skirmish of the Megarians and

Phliasians with the Theban cavalry (Herod. IX. 69.), see the splendid elogium contained in the Megarian epigram, Boeckh. Corp. Inscript. N<sup>o</sup>. 1050. Mus. Crit. Cant. vol. II. p. 616.

<sup>q</sup> In Pausan. III. 14. 1. I correct *τέσσαρσι* for *τεσσαράκοντα*, which I cannot reconcile with the time.

B. C. Ol.

1. Death of Anaxilaus. Pausanias commander of the Greeks in Cyprus.

3. Great victory of the Iapygians over Tarentum, book III. ch. 9. §. 15.

Victory of Hieron over the Etruscans at Cuma, and at the Pythian games in the chariot race.

\* Pausanias takes Byzantium.

4. Death of Theron. Thrasydæus expelled from Syracuse, book III. ch. 9. §. 8.

472. 77. *Dates of Argos.* Hieron victorious κέλητι.

2. The population of Elis collected into one town. Diodor. XI. 54. Strabo VIII. 336. Book III. ch. 4. §. 8.

The allies in Asia refuse to follow Pausanias, according to Dodwell's Ann. Thucyd.

3. Expedition of Leotychidas against the Aleuadæ. Dorcis commander of the Spartans in Asia. Assessment of Aristides.

4. Leotychidas goes into exile at Tegea, vol. I. p. 213. note n. p. 196. note a. Archidamus the Eurypontid<sup>r</sup>.

The Spartans determine to send no more commanders into Asia. Pausanias goes in his own trireme to Byzantium, and there meditates treason. War in the Peloponnese between Sparta and the Arcadians.

Epicharmus the comic poet flourishes.

468. 78. *Parmenides of Poseidonia.* Hieron victorious in the chariot race.

\* Pausanias dies in the temple of Minerva Chalciæcus; and Pleistarchus at about the same time. Pleistonax the Agid, Nicomedes his guardian.

<sup>r</sup> The statements of Diodorus XI. 48. on the length of both these princes' reigns are quite correct; but are inserted in a wrong place. According to Plutarch, Cimon. c. 6. the earthquake was in the 4th year

of Archidamus (Olymp. 78. 3. 466 B. C.). Pausanias, IV. 24. 2. places it, pretty accurately, in the 79th Olympiad. Diodorus incorrectly in Olymp. 77. 4. the first year of Archidamus.

B.C. OL.

Death of Hieron.

- \* Arcesilaus IV. of Cyrene conquers in the chariot race at Pytho.

Thrasybulus expelled from Syracuse. Democracy established there, book III. ch. 9. §. 7.

- \* The ἄγος Ταυράπιον<sup>s</sup>.

4. Earthquake at Sparta; revolt of the Messenian helots.

- \* Lygdamis, son of Pisindelis, uncle of Artemisia, tyrant of Halicarnassus, kills Panyasis. Herodotus leaves his native town.

Onatas, the head of the Æginetan school of sculpture, flourishes.

464. 79. *Xenophon of Corinth*. Diagoras of Rhodes in the boxing match.

1. Battle of Ithome, and siege of the fortress, to which the Spartans summon the allies.

The Argives destroy Mycenæ, and other adjacent places, book I. ch. 8. §. 7.

Reestablishment of the ancient government in the towns of Sicily, book III. ch. 9. §. 7.

3. After the termination of the Thracian war (Thuc. I. 101. Plutarch Cimon. 14.) Cimon leads Athenian auxiliaries to Sparta; which however are soon dismissed; on which Athens dissolves the alliance with Sparta, and forms one with Argos.

4. The Geloans restore Camarina. (Diodorus.)

- \* Megara withdraws from the Peloponnesian alliance, and joins that of Athens.

460. 80. *Torymbas the Messalian*. Arcesilaus of Cyrene in the chariot race.

3. Sparta undertakes an expedition against Phocis in behalf of the Doric Tetrapolis.

In the spring, war of Athens with the maritime powers of the Peloponnese. Battles at Haliæ and Cecryphalea.

<sup>s</sup> Vol. I. p. 214. note <sup>s</sup>.

B.C. Ol.

In Munychion. The Pythian games. Aristomenes of Ægina victorious.

Pindar's eighth Pythian ode may be referred to this time.

The Æginetans are defeated by the Athenians, and Ægina besieged.

The Peloponnesians attempt to relieve the island, and encounter the Athenians in the Megarid.

4. League of the Spartans on their return with Thebes.

Victory of the Spartans and Thebans over the Athenians and Argives at Tanagra.

Four months' truce between Sparta and Athens.

Expedition of Myronides (sixty days after the battle of Tanagra) and victory at Coronea.

Ægina surrenders in the spring, after a siege of nine months.

The race of the princes of Cyrene becomes extinct after the 80th Olympiad, book III. ch. 9. §. 13.

456. 81. *Polymnastus of Cyrene.*

1. Expedition of Tolmides against the coasts of the Peloponnese.

2. Ithome surrenders; treaty between Sparta and the Arcadians; Messenians at Naupactus.

Proceedings of Pericles in the Crisæan gulph.

\* 3. Petalismus established at Syracuse, book III. ch. 9. §. 7.

552. 82. *Lycus the Thessalian.*

Thirty years' truce between Sparta and Argos (Thuc. V. 14.); five years' truce with Athens<sup>†</sup>.

4. The Lacedæmonians restore the independence of Delphi; the Athenians again reduce it under the yoke of the Phocians.

448. 83. *Crison of Himera.*

<sup>†</sup> According to the calculation of Thucydides. See Corsini Fast. Att. II. i. p. 207.

B.C. Ol.

3. The Megarians throw off their dependence upon Athens, and defeat the Athenians at Nisæa, book III. ch. 9. §. 10.<sup>u</sup> Pleistonax invades Attica, but retreats without any reason.

The elder Andocides and nine other ambassadors from Athens at Sparta.

Thirty years' truce between Athens and Sparta in the winter of this year. Colony of the allied Greeks at Thurii.

4. Pleistonax leaves Sparta. He is succeeded by his son Pausanias, still an infant, and Cleomenes is appointed regent.

444. 84. *Crison* for the second time.

- \* The younger Empedocles, grandson of the elder, and son of Meton, presides over the state of Syracuse, book III. ch. 9. §. 8.

Lygdamis, tyrant of Halicarnassus, overthrown by Herodotus and the Samians, Suidas.

440. 85. *Crison* for the third time.

4. Epidamnus applies to Corinth for assistance against its banished citizens.

436. 86. Theopompus the Thessalian.

$\frac{1}{2}$  The Corinthians defeated by the Corcyræans.

$\frac{2}{3}$  Preparations of Corinth. Defensive league of Corcyra with Athens.

4. Cleandridas exiled from Sparta, founds Heraclæa with Tarentines and Thurians, book III. ch. 9. §. 14. ch. 10. §. 11.

Second sea-fight between Corinth and Corcyra.

Defection of Potidæa from the alliance of Athens.

432. 87. *Sophron of Ambracia*. Dorieus, son of Diagoras, victorious in the Pancration.

1. Ænesias Ephor Eponymus at Sparta, Sthenelaidas one of the others.

Lacedæmon with its confederates determines upon war with Athens.

<sup>u</sup> It is to this that the offerings of the Megarians are referred, mentioned in vol. I. p. 201, note <sup>b</sup>.

In the beginning of the spring the Thebans attempt to surprise Plataea.

The Peloponnesians before Œnoë.

Brasidas Ephor. The Peloponnesians early in the year (the beginning of July) invade the territory of Eleusis and the Thriasian plain.





# INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

When the Roman numeral is omitted the first volume is meant.

- ABDERA**, 253.  
**Abia**, nurse of Glenus, 61.  
**Acanthus** of Lacedæmon, ii. 278.  
**Acarnania**, ii. 479.  
**Achæans**, 12. retire to the coast of the Peloponnese and Attica, 74.  
**Achæan Phratria** at Sparta, 54.  
**Achæan Phthiotans**, ii. 471.  
**Achaia** described, 83. its geography, ii. 428.  
**Acosmia**, ii. 137.  
**Acrisius**, 412.  
**Acte**, 93.  
**Acyphas**, 42. 46.  
**Admetus**, 232. 338.  
**Adonis**, 421.  
**Æacidæ**, 22.  
**Ægidæ**, 106. 375.  
**Ægys**, 109.  
**Ægimius** of Hesiod, 33. 543. ii. 12.  
**Ægina**, constitution, ii. 151. money, ii. 227. character, ii. 419.  
**Æginet an drachma**, ii. 110.  
**Ægoneia**, 45.  
**Æneas**, 250. founder of Rome, 251.  
**Ænians**, 51. 288. ii. 474.  
**Æolis**, ii. 65. ii. 475.  
**Æpytus**, 115, 116.  
**Æpytidæ**, ib.  
**Æsculapius**, 307. 340. 421. worship of, 119.  
**Ætolia**, ii. 479.  
**Ætolians**, 242. connected with the Eleans, 71.  
**Agæus**, 94.  
**Agrigentum**, constitution of, ii. 170.  
*ἀίτης*, 5. ii. 307.  
**Alcæus**, 295.  
**Alcestis**, 429.  
**Alcman**, date of, ii. 335. ii. 387.  
**Aletes**, 98.  
*ἀληθεία*, 356.  
**Aletiadæ**, 101.  
**Aleuadæ**, 126.  
**Aleuas the red-haired**, ii. 469.  
*ἀλία*, ii. 89.  
**Almopia**, 475. 487.  
**Alpenus**, 44.  
**Alpheus**, 77. 393.  
**Althamenes**, 102.  
**Altis**, 280.  
**Amazons**, 404.  
**Ambracia**, constitution of, ii. 160.  
**Ambracian bay**, 7.  
**Amotor**, ii. 388.  
**Amnisus**, 235.  
**Amphanæa**, 45.  
**Amphicæa**, 41.  
**Amphictyonic league**, 289.  
**Amphilochus**, 130.  
**Amphipolus**, 409. ii. 169.  
*ἀμπίτταρες*, ii. 35.  
**Amyclæ**, 106.  
**Anactorium**, 136.  
**Anaphe**, 121.  
**Anaxilas**, 169.  
**Andania**, religious ceremonies of, restored by Epaminondas, 116.  
**Angites**, 470.

- Antæus, 458.  
 Anthes, 123.  
 Antiphemus, 128.  
 Antiphus, 434.  
 Apaturia, festival of, 95.  
 ἀπενιατισμός, 353.  
 Aphantiotæ, ii. 51.  
 Aphidnæ, 172. 447.  
 Ἀπέλλων, 323.  
 Apollo, etymology of the name, 323.  
 — ἀγνιεύς, 321. 376.  
 — ἀκήσιος, 318.  
 — ἀλεξίκακος, 319.  
 — ἀποτροπαῖος, *ibid.*  
 — of Belvidere, 381.  
 — of Calamis, 379.  
 — of Canachus, *ibid.*  
 — Citharædus, 382. ii. 390.  
 — γενέτωρ, 313.  
 — δεκατηφόρος, 256.  
 — Delphinus, 235. 254.  
 — ἐλελεύς, 320.  
 — ἐπικούριος, 319.  
 — ἐρέσιος, 256.  
 — Erythibius, 246. 309.  
 — Gryneus, 256.  
 — ἱατρὸς, 319.  
 — Καρνείος, 373.  
 — Κισσεύς, 374.  
 — καταιβάσιος, 318.  
 — λεσχηνόριος, 272.  
 — λεπιδύμνιος, 256.  
 — λοῖμος, 319.  
 — of the Lycæum, 382.  
 — Lycius, 248. 325.  
 — Malloeis, 256.  
 — ναπαῖος, *ibid.*  
 — νεομήνιος, 310.  
 — Nomius, 306.  
 — of Onatas, 380.  
 — πασπάριος, 248.  
 — πατρῷος, 266. 272.  
 — Philesius, 254.  
 — προστάτης, 319.  
 — προστατήριος, *ibid.*  
 — Pythæus, 97. 276.  
 — Σμίνθειος, 249. 309.  
 — Thyrxæus, 246.  
 Apollonia, 137. in Crete, 235.  
 293. constitution of, ii. 162.  
 Apophthegms, ii. 393.  
 Arcadia, 78. geography ii. 441.  
 political divisions, ii. 452.  
 Arcadians, 203.  
 Architecture, Doric, style of, ii. 275.  
 Areopagus, 352.  
 Arethusa, 393.  
 Argos, colonies, 117. constitution, ii. 147. courts of justice, ii. 234. situation, ii. 437. history, 175. 178. 181. 197. 203. kings, ii. 112. slaves, ii. 54. tribes, ii. 77. character, ii. 413. dialect, ii. 503.  
 Ἀργεῖοι, a name of the Helots, ii. 43.  
 Argolis described, 81.  
 Argura, 28.  
 Arion, ii. 379. ii. 382.  
 Aripbron, ii. 384.  
 Aristæus, 306.  
 Aristæas, 301.  
 Aristocrates, 171.  
 Aristodemus, 104. ii. 510.  
 Aristomachus, 67.  
 Aristomenes, 162. 170. 173.  
 Arne, ii. 475.  
 Asine, 49.  
 Asopus, 92.  
 Aspendus, 129.  
 Astæus, 138.  
 Asteria, 333.  
 Astypalæa, 121. ii. 180.  
 Athamanes, 7.  
 Atintanes, 474.  
 Atrax, 28. 31.  
 Attica, 265. ii. 483.  
 Axis, 467.  
 Azanes, ii. 453.  
 Azorum, 25. 27. 33.  
 Babyca, ii. 90.  
 Bacchiadæ, ii. 139. ii. 519.  
 Bacchus, 418.  
 Βαλλήν, 10.  
 Barnus, 469.

- Baths of Lacedæmon, ii. 289.  
 Bermius, 469.  
 Bessi, 11.  
 Bibasis, ii. 351.  
 Bidiaei, ii. 132. ii. 233.  
 Bisaltia, 471.  
 Black broth of Sparta, ii. 291.  
 Blæsus, ii. 376.  
 Bœotia, 262. ii. 482.  
 Bœum, 42. 46.  
 Bottiaei, 471.  
 Βούαι, ii. 316.  
 Branchidæ, 254.  
 Brasidas, 224. ii. 413.  
 Brass, pound of, unit of the Italian money system, ii. 228.  
 Bryallicha, ii. 353.  
 Brygians, 8. 500.  
 Buagi, ii. 132.  
 Bucolic poetry, ii. 357.  
 Busiris, 458.  
 Bulis, 52.  
 Byzantium, 138, 259. slaves, ii. 62. constitution, ii. 177. character, ii. 418. dialect, ii. 505.  
 Cadmus, 264.  
 ——— of Cos, 193.  
 Cænidæ, 101.  
 Callicratidas, ii. 412.  
 Callisto, 390.  
 Calydna, 119. 121.  
 Camarina, 135.  
 κάναθρα, ii. 298.  
 Carmanor, 236. 242. 363.  
 Carnean games, list of conquerors at, 149.  
 Carnus, 69.  
 Carpathus, 121. 125.  
 Carphæa, 46. ii. 481.  
 Caryatides, ii. 358.  
 Carystus, 49.  
 Casmene, 135.  
 καστόριον, ii. 347.  
 Casus, 121, 125.  
 Ceadas, 162.  
 Celts, 2.  
 Centaurs, 432.  
 Cephalus, 260.  
 Cephisus, 41.  
 Cercopes, 437, 463.  
 Ceres, 413. Cabirian worship of at Andania, 116. Syracusan, 416. Triopian, 114. *Χθονία*, 417. worship of, 345.  
 Ceronia, 144.  
 Ceyx, 61. 431.  
 Chalcedon, 138. 259.  
 Chalcidians, 288.  
 Chalcis in Ætolia, 135. ii. 481.  
 Chaonians, 6.  
 Charadra, 42.  
 Charinus, ii. 368.  
 Charondas, laws of, ii. 235. 238. 245.  
*Χιτών*, ii. 280. ii. 283.  
*Χλαίνα*, ii. 283.  
 Chlamys, 497.  
 Chones, 6.  
 Choral poetry, ii. 381.  
*Χωρίτης*, ii. 22. ii. 463.  
 Chorus, ii. 266. 341.  
 Chronology and history, early materials for, 148.  
 Chryse, 400.  
 Chrysothemis, 236. 363. 368. ii. 386.  
 Cierium, ii. 476.  
 Cimon, treaty of, 211.  
 Cinadon, ii. 236.  
 Cinæthon, 162.  
 Cirrha, 282. 286.  
 Claros, 255.  
 κλεινός, ii. 308.  
 Cleisthenes of Sicyon, 184.  
 Cleobulus, ii. 384.  
 Cleodæus, 67.  
 Cleonæ, 83. 93. ii. 436.  
 Cleosthenes, 158. ii. 513.  
 κληρος, ii. 32.  
 Clytiadæ, 281.  
 Cnacion, ii. 90.  
 Cnidos, 142. constitution of, ii. 180.  
 Cnosus, 512. ii. 138.  
 Comedy, ii. 361. introduction of at Athens, ii. 362.  
 ——— Sicilian, ii. 363,

- Community of property in  
     Sparta, ii. 201.  
 ——— of husbands, ii. 205.  
 Congress of the Greeks, 209.  
 Conquest of the Peloponnese,  
     90.  
 Contoporia, 82.  
 Corcyra, 136.  
 ——— Black 143.  
 Corybas, 237.  
 Corinth, history, 98. 100. 187.  
     colonies, 132. slaves, ii. 58.  
     kings, ii. 114. courtesans, ii.  
     306. character, ii. 415. pry-  
     tanes, ii. 138. constitution,  
     ii. 151. ii. 156. position, ii.  
     433.  
 Coronea, ii. 477.  
 Cos, 119. 125.  
 Cosmus, ii. 2.  
 Craugallidæ, 50. 286.  
 Cresphontes, 72.  
 Crestonica, 471.  
 Crete, character, ii. 414. Cos-  
     mi, ii. 134. Doric migration  
     to, 36. later migrations, 38.  
     education, ii. 317. gerusia,  
     ii. 99. laws, ii. 242. music,  
     ii. 339. princes, ii. 114.  
     public assembly, ii. 93.  
     slaves, ii. 50. dialect, ii. 504.  
 Crissa, or Cirrha, 238. 292.  
 Crissæans, 50.  
 Cræsus, 359.  
 Crotona, 146, 291. 297. 455.  
     constitution, ii. 187. cha-  
     racter, ii. 420.  
 Cryassa, 121.  
 Cultivation, proofs of in the  
     Peloponnese, 85. carried on  
     by the conquered races, 86.  
 Cupid, 422.  
 Curetes, 237.  
 Curium, 129.  
 Cyclopiæan hall, 90.  
 Cycnus, 238. 429.  
 Cynosura, ii. 48.  
 Cynuria, 176. 180. 196.  
 Cyphus, 30. 33.  
 Cypselus, 101, 187.  
 Cyrene, 141, 293. constitu-  
     tion, ii. 181. ephors, 115.  
     tribes, 62. character, 420.  
     dialect, 505.  
 Cytinium, 42. 46.  
 Damastes, 301.  
 Δαμοσία, ii. 255.  
 Daphne, 313.  
 Daphnephorus, 231.  
 Decelea, 447.  
 Deianira, 70. 431.  
 Δεικηλίκται, ii. 355.  
 Deimalea, ii. 354.  
 Deipnias, 232.  
 Deiphontes, 94. 124.  
 Delians, 213.  
 Delos, 237. 298. 332. 355.  
 Delphi, temple of, 233. 240.  
     284. 386. constitution, ii.  
     191. kings, ii. 114. ii. 139.  
     laws, ii. 241. character, ii.  
     422. dialect, ii. 506.  
 Delphine, 336.  
 Delphinia, 276.  
 Demiurgi, ii. 145.  
 Democracy, ii. 9.  
 Δημος, ii. 7.  
 Dercylidas, ii. 412.  
 Deucalion, 22.  
 Deuriopus, 476.  
 Dexamenus, 432.  
 Diagoridæ, 124.  
 Diana, 385. Ætolian, 388.  
     Arcadian, 390. Attic, 397.  
     Doric, 386. Ephesian, 403.  
     Leucophrynè, 407. Orthia,  
     397. ποταμία, 394. Pergæan,  
     407. of Sipylos, *ibid.*  
 Διολκός, ii. 433.  
 Dioscuri, tombs of, 108. 422.  
 Dipæa, battle of, 213.  
 Dipodia, ii. 352.  
 Dirges, 367.  
 Dithyramb, 419.  
 Dium, 26.  
 Doberus, 477.  
 Dodona, 6. 31.  
 δόκανα, 423.

- Doliche, 25. 27.  
 Dolopes, ii. 472.  
 Dorians, migration of to different parts of the north of Greece, 39. to the Peloponnese, 60. to Crete, 36. 513. probable number at the invasion, 87. jocularly of, ii. 377.  
 Doric constitution, ii. 11. epic poets, ii. 385. dialect, 484.  
 Doridas, 101.  
 Dorieus, 146. ii. 153.  
 Doris, or Doric Tetrapolis, 41. 45. ii. 481.  
 Dorium, 45.  
 Dorus, 46. 510.  
 Dowry of Spartan women, ii. 208.  
 Drymea, 41.  
 Dryope, 46.  
 Dryopians, 47. 97.  
 Dymanes, ii. 76.  
 Ἐβδομαί, 350.  
 Echemus, 66.  
 Edessa, 499.  
 Edonians, 483.  
 Ἐλως, derivation of, ii. 30.  
 Eilythia, 271.  
 Eion, 49. ii. 440.  
 εἰσπνήλας, ii. 306.  
 ἔκκλητοι, 207.  
 Elea, its geography, ii. 461.  
 Eleusinia, 417.  
 Eleutherolacones, ii. 19.  
 Elis, hollow, 83. 208. periceci of, ii. 57. ii. 75. gerusia of, ii. 100.  
 Ἐλωδς, 330.  
 Elymea, 473.  
 Elyrus, 236.  
 Emathia, 492. 499.  
 Ἐμβατήριον, ii. 349.  
 Empelori, ii. 132.  
 ἔμφορος, ii. 247.  
 Encheleans, 7. 39.  
 ἐνιαυτὸς, 341. 353. 445.  
 ἐνναετηρίς, 270. 349. 445. ii. 104.  
 Enomoty, ii. 250.  
 Ἡοῖαι of Hesiod, 60. 511.  
 Eordians, 476. 486. 501.  
 ἐπεννακταί, ii. 44.  
 Ephetae, 352.  
 Ephors, 233.  
 Ephyra, when changed to Corinth, 100. in Thesprotia, 126. 432. 434.  
 Epicharmus, ii. 363. ii. 365. 368—370.  
 Epidamnus, 136. ii. 222. constitution of, ii. 161.  
 Epidaurus, 82. 94. constitution of, ii. 151. kings of, ii. 113. slaves of, ii. 57.  
 Epidemiurgi of Corinth, ii. 146.  
 Epigenes of Sicyon, ii. 377.  
 Epimenides, 355. ii. 401.  
 Epirus, 6. 496. ii. 478.  
 Epitadeus, law of, ii. 205.  
 Equals, ὅμοιοι, ii. 85.  
 Eratidæ, 118.  
 Erigon, 467.  
 Erineus, 42. 46.  
 ἐρυκτήρ, ii. 36. 43.  
 Erysichthon, 414.  
 Erytheia, 435.  
 ἐστιοπάμων, ii. 203.  
 Euæchme, 60.  
 Eumelus, 134. 161.  
 Eurotas, 78. 84. plain of, 79.  
 Euryanax, ii. 530.  
 Eurysthenes and Procles, 104. 112. 150.  
 Eurystheus, 62. tomb of, 63.  
 Eurytus, 426.  
 Expiations, 344. 354.  
 Families, preservation of, in Sparta, ii. 202.  
 Fate, 342. 357.  
 Flute, 364.  
 Gagæ, 127.  
 Gargettus, 63.  
 Gela, 127. ii. 170.  
 Geography of the Peloponnese, 75.  
 Geomori of Samos, ii. 7.



- Γέρωνος, 371.  
 Gergis, 250.  
 Gerusia in Doric states, ii. 94.  
   ii. 158. ii. 232.  
 Geryoneus, 435.  
 Glaucus, 116.  
 Goat, a symbol of Apollo, 337.  
 Gomphi, 29.  
 Gonnocondylum, 24.  
 Gonnus, 24. 25. 131.  
 Gortyna, 141. 235.  
 Government, ancient notion  
   of, ii. 1.  
 Graces, the, 422.  
 Gryneum, 290.  
 Gylippus, 225.  
 Gymnastic exercises, ii. 319.  
 Gymnesii, 197. ii. 54.  
 Hair, Spartan mode of wearing  
   the, ii. 287.  
 Haliacmon, 468.  
 Halicarnassus, 119. by whom  
   colonized, 120. 123.  
 Harma, 268.  
 Harmosyni, ii. 132.  
 Hecatæus of Abdera, 304.  
 Hecatus, 277.  
 Heiresses, Athenian and Spar-  
   tan laws respecting, ii. 209.  
 Helice, 74.  
 Hellen, 22. 510.  
 Hellenes, 12. 22. 510.  
 Helos, 109.  
 Helots, ii. 30. dress of, ii. 38.  
   indecent dances of, ii. 39.  
   military service of, ii. 35.  
   number of, ii. 45. rent of,  
   ii. 32. treatment of, ii. 45.  
 Heraclea on the Pontus, 51.  
   145. constitution, ii. 179.  
   public offices, ii. 121. slaves,  
   ii. 62.  
 ——— Sciritis, constitution,  
   ii. 186. ephors, ii. 116. dia-  
   lect, ii. 506.  
 Heraclidæ, whether Dorians or  
   not, 56. defeated at Tegea,  
   66. their final expedition,  
   68. ii. 510.  
 Hercules, account of in Ho-  
   mer, 53. ἀλεξικάκος, 461.  
   costume, 450. ἱποκτόνος,  
   461. κορνοπίων, *ibid.* labours,  
   449. fabulous right to the  
   Peloponnese, 53. 285. 425.  
   purification of, 452. Sandon,  
   456. servitude of, 430. 445.  
   subdues the Dryopians, 48.  
 Hermione, 49. 199. dialect, ii.  
   505.  
 Herodotus, ii. 392.  
 Heroic age, constitution of,  
   ii. 5.  
 Hexapolis, Doric, 120.  
 Hieromnamon, ii. 176.  
 Hierapytna, 413.  
 Ἰλαροτραγῳδία, ii. 375.  
 ἱμάτιον, ii. 280.  
 Himera, 135.  
 Hippodamus of Miletus, ii.  
   272.  
 Hippotes, 69. 98.  
 Historians, Doric, ii. 392.  
 Homer, dialect of, ii. 385.  
 ὁμόκαποι, ii. 203.  
 ὁμοσίπνοι, *ibid.*  
 Horæo-castro, 24.  
 Horus, 311.  
 Hyacinthus, worship of, 145.  
   373.  
 Hyamia, 168.  
 Hybla, 140.  
 Hydra of Lerna, 450.  
 Hylas, 374. 457.  
 Hylleans, 13. 55. ii. 76.  
 Hyllus, 55. 61. at Thebes, 65.  
   slain by Echemus, 66. 428.  
 Hyperboreans, 238. 271. 281.  
   294. 309. 335. 341. 349.  
   386.  
 Hyporchema, 370. ii. 343.  
 Iambists, choruses of, ii. 345.  
 Iamidæ, 133. 281. 394.  
 Iasians, 123.  
 Ichnæ, 471.  
 Ἰλν, ii. 316.  
 Illyrian Athamanes, 51.  
 Illyrians, 489.

- Inachus, 82.  
 Inalienability of land, ii. 212.  
 Inferiors, ὑπομείονες, ii. 85.  
 Iolaus, 61.  
 Ion, 267. 273. of Euripides, 274.  
 Ione, 129.  
 Ionians, 266. degeneracy of, ii. 5.  
 Iphigenia, 397.  
 Iphitus, 158. 161. 280. 428. quoit of, 148.  
 Ἰρην, ii. 315.  
 Ismenium, 263.  
 Isthmius, 116.  
 Ithome, siege of, 215.  
 Juno, 409.  
 Jupiter of the Dorians, 330, 409.  
 κανσία, 4. 498.  
 κατωνάκη, ii. 39.  
 κηληδόνες, 363. 378.  
 κιθάρα, 362.  
 Κοίλη Λακεδαιμόνων explained, 78. 108.  
 κονίποδες, ii. 57.  
 κοροθάλεια, 356.  
 κορυνηφόροι, ii. 54.  
 κρεμβαλιαστὴς, 371.  
 κρυπτεία, ii. 40.  
 κυθηροδίκης, ii. 27.  
 Κυλλύριοι, ii. 61. 163.  
 κυνέη, 498.  
 Lacijs, 130.  
 Lacmon, 469.  
 Laconia, 78. divided into six provinces, 109. domestic economy, ii. 218. money, ii. 219. geography, ii. 454. dialect, ii. 502.  
 Laomedon, 249.  
 Lapathus, 26. 144.  
 Lapithæ, 31.  
 Larissa, 24. 28. Phriconis, 45.  
 Lasus, ii. 384.  
 Latin language, 18.  
 Laurel, 355.  
 Λεχέρνα, 44.  
 Leogoras, 285.  
 Lepreum, 208.  
 Lesche, ii. 403.  
 Letters, considered as Phœnician symbols, 148.  
 Leucadia, constitution, ii. 161.  
 Leucatas, 260.  
 Lichas, ii. 413.  
 Lilæa, 42. 46.  
 Limnæ, ii. 48.  
 Linus, 366. 443.  
 Lipara, 143.  
 Lochus, 250.  
 Locri, 146. ii. 242.  
 Logographi, 59.  
 Λόμβαι, 396.  
 Long walls, 222.  
 Leucæ, 256.  
 Lycia, 244.  
 Lycorea, 52. 241.  
 Lyctus, 235.  
 Lyæurgus, 151. 157. 280. ii. 12.  
 Lydia, kings of, 457.  
 Lydias or Ludias, 467.  
 Lyncestis, 475.  
 Lyre ii. 384.  
 Lysander, ii. 224. 412.  
 Macaria, 62. valley of, 81.  
 Macedon, 178.  
 Macedonians, 2. their dialect, 3. 505. not Dorians, 40. but Illyrians, 499. their customs, 502. religion, 503.  
 Macedonis, 472.  
 Maceta, 493.  
 Magnesians, 286.  
 Malians, 50. ii. 473.  
 Mallus, 129. 132.  
 Mantinea, battle of, ii. 248. ii. 447.  
 Manufactures of Laconia, ii. 25.  
 Mars, 421.  
 Marsyas, 363.  
 Medea, 410.  
 Megara, 102. one of five hamlets, 104. colonies, 138. comedy, ii. 361. comic poets, ibid. constitution, ii. 174.

- history, 192. 200. 218. 258.  
 kings, ii. 113. dialect, ii.  
 504.  
 Melampodidæ, 281.  
 Melcart, 459.  
 Melia, 82.  
 Melos, 141. constitution of, ii.  
 181.  
 Mercury, 318. 322. 431.  
 Mesambria, 138.  
 Mesoa, ii. 48.  
 Messenia divided into six pro-  
 vinces, 111. history, 113.  
 kings, ii. 113. character,  
 ii. 421. geography, ii. 358.  
 dialect, ii. 503.  
 Messenian wars, 161. third  
 war, 214.  
 Messenians, 216.  
 Metapontum, 291. 297.  
 Meteora, 29.  
 Miletus, 253.  
 Military games, ii. 320. at  
 Crete, ii. 326.  
 Minerva ὀπιλέτις, 411. ὀξυδέρ-  
 κης, *ibid.* ἀκρία, 412. Itonian,  
 ii. 477.  
 Minos, 38.  
 Minyans, 12.  
 Μυοία, ii. 51.  
 Molycreium, 133. ii. 481.  
 Mora, 252.  
 Mopsium, 28.  
 Mopsuestia, 129. 132.  
 Mopsuerene, 129, 132.  
 Mopsus, 131.  
 μολάκες, ii. 44.  
 Music, Doric, ii. 329.  
 Musical contents, ii. 344.  
 Mycenæ, 82.  
 Myceneans, 198.  
 Mygdonia, 470.  
 Mygdonians, 8.  
 Mylasa, 121.  
 Myndus, *ibid.*  
 Myron, 164. 184.  
 Myscellus, 146.  
 Myson, ii. 26.  
 Narcissus, 366.  
 Naupactia, 162.  
 Naupactus, 68.  
 Nemea, 82, 449. lion, *ibid.*  
 νεοδαμώδεις, ii. 44.  
 νεολαία, ii. 313.  
 Neptune, 266. 417. Κουέριος, ii.  
 477.  
 Nisyrus, 125.  
 Nome, ii. 343.  
 Nomophylaces, ii. 130.  
 Nomus, 368.  
 Νόμος, *numus*, ii. 228.  
 Noricum, 122. 143.  
 Oba, ii. 79. 253.  
 Œchalia, 28. taking of, 426.  
 situation, 427.  
 Œnœe, 267.  
 Œnophyta, battle of, 217.  
 Œta, mount, 43.  
 Œtæans, 51.  
 Olen, ii. 386.  
 Olympic games, list of victors  
 at, 149. 279. 452. ii. 321.  
 ὄπις, 387.  
 Orestæ, 474.  
 Orneatæ, 96. 182. ii. 56. ii.  
 438.  
 ὄροι, 155.  
 Orsippus of Megara, ii. 278.  
 Oxylyus, 70. 74.  
 Pæan, the god, 319.  
 — the song, 320. 337. 384.  
 Pæonia, 477.  
 Pæonians, 489, 491.  
 Pagasæ, 233.  
 παιδεραστία, ii. 306. of Crete,  
 ii. 308. of Sparta, ii. 306.  
 παιδόννομος, ii. 316.  
 Palm tree of Delos, 314. 334.  
 Pamphyli, ii. 76.  
 Pantaleon, 171.  
 Panthus, 250.  
 Parauæa, 474.  
 Παρθενίαι, ii. 300.  
 Paroria, 474.  
 Patara, 245.  
 Patronomi, ii. 133.  
 Pausanias, 210. 510.  
 Pedaritus, 477.

- Pelagonia, *ibid.*  
 Pelagonian Tripolis, 27.  
 Pelasgi, 6. 7. 15. 39. 228. 261.  
 Pelasgiotis, ii. 470.  
 Pelinna, 28, 29.  
 Pella, 468. 471.  
 Peloponnesse, division of, 72.  
 Peloponnesian league, 202.  
 Peloria, festival of, 30.  
 Perinthus, 140.  
 Penestæ, ii. 66. ii. 475.  
 Penthelidæ, 75.  
 Perdiccas, 480.  
 Periander, 188. ii. 160. ii. 226.  
     ii. 282.  
 Periceci of Laconia, ii. 17.  
*περφέρες*, 298.  
 Persian war, 515.  
 Petalism, ii. 165.  
*πέτασος*, 498.  
 Petra, 26.  
 Phaëthon, 312.  
 Phæstus, 92. 235.  
 Phalanna, 28.  
 Phalanthus, 145.  
 Phalces, 92.  
 Phallophori, 419. ii. 359.  
 Pharcedon, 28.  
 Pharis, 109.  
 Phaselis, 127.  
*φειδίτια*, ii. 294.  
 Pheidon, 177. 481.  
 Phidippus, 125. 434.  
 Philammon, 369. ii. 386.  
 Phlegyans, 242.  
 Phlegyas, 243. 308.  
 Phlius, 82. 92. constitution of,  
     ii. 173. its satiric drama,  
     ii. 380. character, ii. 418.  
 Phocis, plain of, 41.  
 Phœbus, 324.  
*φοιβάσειν*, *ibid.*  
 Phormis, ii. 364.  
*φούαιρ*, 398. ii. 386.  
 Phricium, 438.  
 Phrygians, 8. 499. their lan-  
     guage, 9.  
 Phthiotis, 22. 511. ii. 471.  
 Pierium, ii. 476.

- πίτανα*, ii. 48.  
 Plautus, ii. 369.  
*πόλις*, ii. 71.  
 Polybœa, 374.  
 Polycæon son of Butes, 60.  
 Polycrates, 195.  
 Polydorus, ii. 517.  
*πόρπαξ*, ii. 261.  
 Potidæa, 138.  
 Pratinas of Phlius, ii. 380.  
 Praxilla, 420.  
 Priestesses of Juno at Argos,  
     catalogue of, 149.  
*πρόβουλοι*, 260.  
 Procles, 192.  
 Procris, 260.  
*προστάτης τοῦ δήμου*, ii. 119.  
 Prytanes of Lacedæmon, 150.  
     of Athens, ii. 241.  
 Psammetichus, 191.  
 Purification, 273. 384.  
 Pydna, 473.  
 Pylæa, ii. 43.  
 Pylos, Nelean, 113. Nestorian,  
     85. 451. Triphylian, 83.  
 Pyrrhic dance, ii. 349.  
 Pythagoras, league of, ii. 185.  
     ii. 322. ii. 400. philosophy  
     of, ii. 382. government of,  
     ii. 187. 197.  
 Pythiad, ii. 523.  
 Pythian strain, 337.  
 Pythians, ii. 15.  
 Pythium, 26. 267.  
 Registers, public, of Lacedæ-  
     mon, 149.  
 Rents of the Helots, ii. 32.  
 Rhacius, 255.  
 Rhadamanthus, 443.  
 Rhegium, 169. 288.  
 Rhetoric of Sparta, ii. 393.  
 Rhetra, 153. of Agis, ii. 47. of  
     Lycurgus, ii. 87. of Theo-  
     pompus and Polydorus, ii.  
     87. 118.  
 Rhianus, 164.  
 Rhinthon, ii. 375.  
 Rhipæan mountains, 302.  
 Rhodes, colonies, 127. consti-

- tution, ii. 152. Prytanes of,  
 ii. 140. character, ii. 415.  
 dialect, ii. 505.  
 Rhodia, 131.  
 Rhoduntia, 45.  
 Riddles, ii. 399.  
 Sacadas of Argos, ii. 315. 334.  
 Sacred road of Apollo, 231.  
 Sacred slaves, 283. 405. 420.  
 Sagalassus, 144.  
 Salamis, 201.  
 Sarpedon, 245.  
 Sciras, ii. 376.  
 Sciritæ, ii. 258.  
 Sculpture, Doric, ii. 389.  
 Scythians, 299.  
 Selge, 143.  
 Selinus, 141. 421.  
 Selymbria, 140.  
 Sibyls, ii. 359.  
 Sicyon, constitution, ii. 272.  
   history, 183. music, 339.  
   tribes, ii. 59. slaves, ii. 58.  
   character, ii. 417. situation,  
   ii. 432.  
*σιδεῖναι*, ii. 315.  
*σκυταλισμός*, ii. 150.  
 Slavery, kinds of, ii. 36.  
 Socrates the poet, ii. 342.  
 Soli, 127. 130.  
 Solium, 135.  
 Solygius, hill of, 99.  
 Sopatrus, ii. 376.  
 Sophron, mimes of, ii. 371-4.  
 Soüs, 112. 152.  
 Sovereignty, Doric, ii. 101.  
 Sparta, once an inconsiderable  
   town, 107. colonies, 141.  
   courts of justice, ii. 233.  
   education, ii. 313. ephors ii.  
   155. gerusia, ii. 95. ii. 240.  
   infantry, ii. 257. kings, ii.  
   101. succession, ii. 105.  
   king's house, ii. 272. mili-  
   tary system, ii. 246. mar-  
   riage, ii. 298. public as-  
   sembly, ii. 89. stealing, ii.  
   324. taxes, ii. 225. position,  
   ii. 455.  
 Spartans, number of, ii. 207.  
   character of, ii. 409.  
 Spartan brevity of speech, ii.  
   394.  
*σφαριείς*, ii. 316.  
*Στεμματιαία*, festival of, 69.  
 Stenyclarus, battle of, 215.  
 Stesichorus, ii. 382.  
 Strymon, 470.  
 Stymphæa, 475.  
 Styra, 49.  
 Subject classes, dress of, ii. 74.  
 Syme, 141.  
 Synedrion, during the Persian  
   war, 516.  
 Synnada, 122.  
 Syracuse, 133. 394. character,  
   ii. 416. constitution, ii. 163.  
   slaves, ii. 61. date of foun-  
   dation, ii. 514.  
 Syssitia of Sparta, 214. ii. 290.  
   of Crete, 215. ii. 293.  
 Tænarum, 257.  
 Taleclus, 106.  
 Talthybiadæ, ii. 28.  
 Tarentum, 144. 169. 455. con-  
   stitution, ii. 181. princes,  
   ii. 114. character, ii. 420.  
   dialect, ii. 505.  
 Tarrha, 236.  
 Tarsus, 129.  
 Tauria, 400.  
 Taygetus, mount, 80.  
 Tegea, 213. 279.  
 Tegyra, 263.  
 Teichius, 45.  
 Telesilla, 395. ii. 384.  
 Telliadæ, 281.  
 Temenus, 91.  
 Temenidæ, 480.  
 Tempe, 23. 33. 230. 300.  
 Teneæ, 247.  
 Tenedos, *ibid.*  
 Tenure of land in Laconia, ii.  
   199.  
 Terpander, ii. 383.  
 Tetrapolis, why spared by the  
   Spartans, 64. 446.  
 Teucrians, 111.

- Teutamus, 37.  
 Thaletas, 363. 372. ii. 14. ii. 334.  
 Thapsus, 141.  
 Theagenes, 92.  
 Θεαροδοκία, 291.  
 Thebes, 263.  
 Themistocles, 212.  
 Theoclus, 162.  
 Theopompus, 167. ii. 516.  
 Thera, 141. ii. 114. ephors, ii. 115.  
 Therapne, 107.  
 Θεράπων, ii. 35.  
 Theseus, 237. 266. 271. 272.  
 Thessalians, 4. ii. 64.  
 Thessaliotis, ii. 474.  
 Thessaly, tetrarchies of, ii. 469.  
 Thirty tyrants of Athens, ii. 99.  
 Thoricus, 259.  
 Thrace, 252.  
 Thracians, 10. 488. 504.  
 Tilphossa, 262.  
 Timocracy, ii. 7.  
 Timotheus, Spartan decree concerning, ii. 336.  
 Tiresias, 264. 356.  
 Tiryns, 199.  
 Tisamenus, 72.  
 Titacidæ, 447.  
 Tityrus, ii. 358.  
 Tityus, 262. 341.  
 Tlepolemus, 124-25.  
 Tolmides, 218.  
 Trachis, 45.  
 Tragedy, 419. ii. 377.  
 Treasury of Atreus, ii. 273.  
 Triacon, 94.  
 Tricca, 28, 29.  
 τριχάϊκες, 35. 37.  
 τριόφθαλμος, oracle respecting, 70, 71.  
 Triopian promontory, 120.  
 Triopium, 290.  
 Tripod, robbery of by Hercules, 441.  
 Tripolis and Tetrapolis, Doric, 45.  
 Træzen, 94. 123. 257.  
 Trogilus, 141.  
 τύρβη, 418.  
 Tyndaridæ, 447.  
 Typhaon, 331.  
 Tyrtæus, 161. 166. 170. 172. ii. 14. 209. 248.  
 Vases, illustrating ancient comedies, ii. 365-8.  
 Vejovis, 318.  
 Venus, 333. 420.  
 Ver sacrum, 286.  
 Vulcan, 421.  
 War, how carried on by the Dorians in the conquest of the Peloponnese, 89.  
 Wise men of Greece, ii. 398.  
 Wolf, symbol of Apollo, 273. 325.  
 Writing, art of, when introduced into Greece, 148.  
 Xanthus, 245. 324.  
 Xenelasia, ii. 4. ii. 413.  
 Xenodamus, 372.  
 Xerxes, 311.  
 Xuthus, 267.  
 Zaleucus, laws of, ii. 232. ii. 235. ii. 241. ii. 244.



## INDEX OF AUTHORS.

When the Roman numeral is omitted the first volume is meant.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>ÆNEAS Poliorcetes emended, ii. 178.</p> <p>Alcidamas emended, 443.</p> <p>Antoninus Liberalis emended, 436.</p> <p>Apollodorus, 60. 150. explained, 66. ii. 510.</p> <p>Apostolius emended, 188. 285. 407.</p> <p>Aristotle emended, 474. ii. 137. explained, ii. 53. ii. 203. ii. 206. ii. 216. ii. 154. ii. 162. ii. 185.</p> <p>Athenæus explained, 33. emended, 274.</p> <p>Callimachus emended, 49. 447.</p> <p>Charon of Lampsacus, 150.</p> <p>Cinæthon, 58. 539.</p> <p>Constantinus Porphyrogeneta emended, 443.</p> <p>Demosthenes explained, ii. 260.</p> <p>Dieuchidas, 151.</p> <p>Diodorus 50.</p> <p>Duris emended, 335.</p> <p>Ephorus, 60. 109. 156. emended, 110. 111.</p> <p>Eratosthenes, 151.</p> <p>Etymol. Mag. explained, 35. emended, 452. 472. 535. ii. 114. ii. 316. ii. 492.</p> <p>Euanthius emended, 322.</p> <p>Eumelus, 58.</p> <p>Eusebius emended, 153.</p> <p>Eustathius emended, ii. 6.</p> <p>Fourmont's forged inscriptions, 73.</p> <p>Hecataeus, 531.</p> <p>Hellanicus, 530. emended, 11.</p> | <p>Heraclides Ponticus emended, 158. 189.</p> <p>Herodorus, 524.</p> <p>Herodotus explained, 21. 39. 59. 174. 186. 193. 197. 200. 516. ii. 108. emended, 192. 215. 419. ii. 102.</p> <p>Hesiod, 539. emended, 4.</p> <p>Hesychius emended, 69. 392. ii. 28. 56. 349.</p> <p>Homer emended, 354. illustrated, 30. 143. ii. 110.</p> <p>Hyginus emended, 91.</p> <p>Inscription illustrated, 430.</p> <p>Jamblichus illustrated, ii. 488.</p> <p>Justin emended, 492.</p> <p>Livy emended, 474. 476.</p> <p>Myron illustrated, ii. 38.</p> <p>Ovid explained, ii. 244.</p> <p>Panyasis, 532.</p> <p>Pausanias explained, 93. 165. ii. 523. emended, 61. 92. 93. 165. 295. 387. ii. 113. ii. 435. ii. 442. ii. 449. ii. 450. ii. 464. ii. 530.</p> <p>Pherecydes, 65. 527.</p> <p>Philochorus emended, 268.</p> <p>Photius emended, ii. 65. ii. 66.</p> <p>Pindar illustrated, 63. 105. 114. ii. 152. ii. 157. emended, 263.</p> <p>Pisander, 536.</p> <p>Plato, the comic poet, illustrated, ii. 287.</p> <p>Plutarch explained, 74. 155. 163. 205. ii. 182. ii. 435. ii. 503. ii. 204. emended,</p> |
|---|--|

163. 215. 337. 372. ii. 8.  
 ii. 87. ii. 103. ii. 113.  
 Pollux, illustrated and emended, ii. 354.  
 Polyænus emended, 28.  
 Proxenus apud Steph. Byz. emended, 474.  
 Ptolemy emended, ii. 440. ii. 446.  
 Schol. Eurip. emended, 65.  
 — Aristoph. emended, 233. 256. ii. 4. ii. 248. ii. 253.  
 — Il. emended, 233. 426.  
 — Pind. emended, 14. explained, 46. ii. 522.  
 — Plat. emended, 188.  
 — Soph. emended, 427.  
 Scylax emended, 50. ii. 428. 435.  
 Sophocles illustrated, 302. 339.  
 Steph. Byz. emended, 98. 480. ii. 52. explained, 170. ii. 78.  
 Stesichorus, 535.  
 Strabo explained, 125. 493 sq. emended, 63. 170. 172. 413. ii. 430. ii. 471. ii. 480.  
 Theognis explained, 193.  
 Theopompus, apud Steph. Byz. emended, 472.  
 Thucydides illustrated, 182. 215. 218. 220. 348. 479. ii. 166. ii. 284. emended, 215. ii. 479.  
 Timæus, 150.  
 Tyrtæus explained, 54. 172. ii. 33. ii. 88.  
 Tzetzes emended, 301.  
 Vases illustrated, 73. 297. 351. ii. 365.  
 Xenophon emended, ii. 434.  
 Zenobius emended, ii. 61.

## ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

### VOL. II.

Page 4. note <sup>f</sup>, *add*, Compare below, p. 413. note <sup>n</sup>.

P. 5. l. 16. *for* its certain influence *read* a certain influence.

P. 15. *for* purport, on account of *read* purport. On account of.

P. 19. note <sup>i</sup>, *for* separated *read* been separated.

\*P. 20. note <sup>l</sup>. The emendation of Theognis is silently rejected by Welcker himself, in his edition of that poet.

P. 58. l. 2. *for* furnish *read* furnished.

P. 80. l. 5. the five divisions of the city. P. 81. l. 28. five hamlets at Sparta. P. 120. l. 25. The number of the college of ephors seems to imply a democratic election; i. e. from the five divisions of the city.

The five divisions of the city are the four κῶμαι, Pitana, Mesoa, Cynosura, and Limnæ (see p. 49.); and fifthly, the πόλις itself, the hill on which the temple of Minerva Chalciæcus stood.

P. 82. note <sup>r</sup>, *for* phatrias *read* phratrias.

P. 88. notes, col. 2. l. 12. *for* last note *read* last note but one.

Pages 91 and 93. running title, *for* ch. 4. *read* ch. 5.

P. 130. note <sup>l</sup>, *add*, See also Proclus ad Hesiod. Op. et D. 722.

P. 136. note <sup>s</sup>, *for* γραφὴ τιμητὸς, *read* γραφὴ τιμητῆ.

\*P. 151. note <sup>n</sup>, *add*, On the cowardice of the Argives, see Ephippus ap. Athen. X. p. 442. D.

P. 169. l. 6. *for* Amphipolis *read* Amphipolus.

P. 180. notes, col. 2. l. 5. *for* θερεῖς *read* ρεθεῖς.

Pages 237, 239. running title, *for* ch. 10. *read* ch. 11.

\*P. 250. l. 14. see Addenda to vol. I. p. 213.

P. 260. note <sup>s</sup>, *for* Dion. 18. *read* Dion. 58.

P. 266. note <sup>c</sup>, *for* Schol. Pind. II. 125. *read* Schol. Pind. Pyth. II. 125.

P. 276. l. 17. *for* architecture *read* architrave.

P. 286. note <sup>s</sup>, *for* Unden *read* Uhden.

P. 309. l. 26. *for* notions *read* notion.

P. 312. l. 17. The meaning of Ælian probably is, that persons convicted of this offence would be punished with death, if they did not voluntarily quit the country. This reconciles his statement with that in p. 238. that banishment was probably never a regular punishment in Sparta.

Ibid. notes, col. 2. l. 7. *for* ἡ καὶ ἀδελφῶν *read* ἡ καὶ ἀδελφοὶ ἀδελφῶν.

\*P. 316. note <sup>u</sup>, *read* See Boeckh. Inscript. Nos. 1386, 1432.

P. 353. note <sup>i</sup>, *read* See Addenda to vol. I. p. 391.

P. 359. notes, col. 1. l. 1. *for* refers *read* referred.

P. 388. notes, col. 2. l. 17. *for* Eustath. ad II. p. 293. *read* Eustath. ad II. p. 297.

P. 406. note <sup>c</sup>, *for* book II. ch. 1. *read* book III. ch. 1.

P. 408. note <sup>z</sup>, *for* Ib. ch. 5. *read* book II. ch. 5.

P. 450. last line, *for* Meda *read* Neda.

P. 532. l. 22. *for* Thracian *read* Thasian.

*Directions to the Binder.*

The map of Northern Greece to face the title-page of vol. I.

The map of Macedonia to face vol. I. p. 508.

The map of the Peloponnese to face the title-page of vol. II.

